


NAZIONALE
B. Prov.
coll.
5
143
NAPOLI
BIBLIOTECA
VITT. EM. III


19382
BIBLIOTECA PROVINCIALE
Armadio
XIV
Palchetto
C
Num.° d' ordine 546-646

BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA

SIVE

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS.

On souscrit, à Paris,

CHEZ N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils, n.° 16.
DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n.° 7.
J. DIDOT, aîné, imprimeur du Roi, rue du Pont-de-Lodi, n.° 6.
F. DIDOT, imprimeur du Roi et de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n.° 24.
DONDEY-DUPRÉ, père et fils, imp.-lib., rue Saint-Louis, n.° 46, au Marais; et rue Richelieu, n.° 47.
TREUTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n.° 17.
BRUNOT-LABBE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n.° 33.
JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n.° 6.
H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n.° 25.
ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n.° 23.
Et chez tous les Libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

M. ANNÆI LUCANI

PHARSALIA.

EXCUDEBAT A. MOESSARD,

TYPOGRAPHUS.

M. ANNÆI LUCANI

PHARSALIA

CUM THOMÆ MAII SUPPLEMENTO

ITEM

RERUM ET VERBORUM INDICE

QUEM DISPOSUIT ET EMENDAVIT

PETRUS-AUGUSTUS LEMAIRE

IN SCHOLA NORMALI PROFESSOR.

VOLUMEN POSTERIUS.

PARS ALTERA.





PARISIIS
COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE
POESEOS LATINÆ PROFESSOR.

MDCCCXXXII.

SUPPLEMENTUM
LUCANI
LIBRI SEPTEM

AUCTORE THOMA MAIO ANGLO.

SUPPLEMENTUM

LUCANI.

LIBER PRIMUS.



ARGUMENTUM.

Rex Ptolemæus, a Cæsare dimissus, bellum parat. Oraculum Serapidis. Ptolemæi mors.

PERDIDERANT freta sæva minas; et ab æquore tutus,
Tutus ab insidiis imbellibus et scelerata
Ægypti rabie, consedit litore Cæsar,
Vindictam spirans; tantaque efferbuit ira,
Quantam non Pharii potuit restinguere regni
Exitium. Justa est belli data causa gerendi;
Sed pudor, et magnam premit indignatio mentem,
Bella dari tam justa, aut mollem audere Canopum
Cæsareas iras, infestaque tela mereri,
Quæ vix armipotens est ausa lacessere Roma;
Nec damno tantas iras leviore luisset,
Quam libertatis jactura, et funere Magni.
  Quod tamen incolumis per tanta pericula Cæsar
Evasit, Superis poteras ignoscere, Roma,
Si sola Ægyptus redivivæ vulnera dextræ
Et sævos posthac gladios sensura fuisset.
Inferias tibi, Magne, pias hæc bella dedissent
Et gratas Latio. Pharia de clade triumphum
Victori placida donasset fronte senatus,

Templa coronasset votis, plausuque superbum
Spectasset læto currum Romana juventus.
Hæc patriæ forsan victoria conciliasset
Cæsaris arma suæ, ni dira sequentia bella,
Ni Libycæ clades, et tristis funera Mundæ
Victrices alio fœdassent crimine dextras.
At Nili scelerata cohors, quæ sceptra dedisset
Reginæ Arsinoe, subito mutata rebellat,
Femineum imperium, fastusque exosa superbos
Eunuchi Ganymedis, et implet castra tumultu.
Nec pavidum murmur; consensu audacia crevit,
Tantaque turba metu pœnarum solvit ab omni.
Nec mora: delecti ad tentoria Cæsaris ibant,
Invita Arsinoe, pacem regemque petentes,
Et delictorum veniam, dirumque Pothinum,
Ut scelerum auctorem, et sævum exsecrantur Achillam,
Qui facinus merita jam tandem morte luissent.
Ausonius ductor, quamvis jam fervidus ira,
Pacem optans, Phariaque timens regione teneri,
Dum procul Emathiæ coeant fragmenta ruinæ,
Dum, quas dispersit clades Pharsalica, rursus
Jungantur vires, et castra hostilia crescant,
Castigat primo dictis; mox, fronte serena,
Dat veniam precibus; nec tanta Cæsaris ira
Dignatur viles populos, impendere totos
Irarum fluctus cupiens civilibus armis.
Nil, nisi Romani imperii patriæque ruinas,
Aut scelera esse suis aut digna pericula fatis
Credit, et imbellem Ptolemæum in regna remittit.
Quid tandem, miserande puer, tibi proderit ista
Libertas, quam morte lues, regnique ruina?
Tutior ah! longe custodia Cæsaris esset,
Quam data libertas; nec quum captivus agebas,

Esse nocens poteras. Te sævi Cæsaris ira
Liberat, ut fieres. Phariæ nam noverat aulæ
Perfidiam, moresque tuos, tua crimina sperans,
Ut mox justa cadas Cleopatræ victima regno;
Cujus adulterii pretium Nilotica sceptra
Donabit Cæsar, dulcique impendet amori.
  Nec Latium versuta ducem spes ista fefellit.
Namque infelicem Ptolemæum in regna remissum,
Sive Ægyptiacæ fuit inconstantia gentis,
Seu regis vitium, confestim oblivio cepit
Et dextræ fideique datæ : nova bella parabat,
Consiliis pravis, et spe delusus inani;
Inque suam accelerat properantia fata ruinam.
Et ne subsidiis adcrescant castra marinis
Cæsarea, instructam disponit in æquora classem,
Qua levis Ægypto disterminat unda Canopum.
Incœptum visa est primum fortuna juvare.
Incidit in classem hanc, sociis divisa carinis,
Cæsaris una ratis, quæ fortem Euphranora vexit :
Hanc omni Phariæ puppes statione solutæ
Circumeunt : periit numeris oppressa triremis.
  Regius interea per Deltam exercitus ibat
Terrestris, multasque via muniverat arces.
Jam belli molem pulcherrima Delta tenebat,
Delta, Ægyptiaci decus atque opulentia regni;
Per cujus virides sinuato gurgite campos
Huc illuc ludit Nilus, gyrisque recurrens
Nunc ambit, nunc implicitis intersecat undis
Pinguia culta suis, et nigra ditat arena.
Huic nomen terræ dat litera Delta triformis.
Oceano boreale latus defenditur, in quem
Infundit sese septeno gurgite Nilus.
Quæ restant latera inde duo, duo brachia Nili

Ultima constituunt. Hæc inter brachia, quinque
In mare gurgitibus per Deltam volvitur amnis.
  Magnus ab Æthiopum campis nigrantibus amnis
Volvitur, atque uno longe decurrit in alveo
Usque ad planitiem, qua surgit maxima Memphis,
Pyramidum aggeribus totum celebrata per orbem.
Indulsit nimium faciles telluris opimæ
Fertilitas fruges populo, nimiumque pepercit
Agricolæ manibus, tanti jàctura laboris
Ut fieri possit; moles ut vulgùs inanes,
Vanaque pyramidum miracla stupesceret orbis.
Tot potuere manus steriles invertere glebas,
Emendare solum, muris circumdare terras,
Et tanto imbellem munimine cingere gentem,
Ut non incursum populi timuisset eoi,
Non Persarum acies, pharetrataque robora Susæ;
Nec Macetum æratæ cessisset præda phalangi.
Fertilis Ægyptus; sed inexpugnabilis armis,
Atque sui juris seclum mansisset in omne.
  Volvitur a Memphi partito gurgite Nilus;
Extremoque, Eurum versus, ferit æquora cornu
Ad Pelusiacas arces; at gurgite mollis
Alluit occiduo litus portumque Canopi.
Huic dedit antiquum Menelai navita nomen,
Litore, si famæ credas, tumulatus in isto,
Quum Pharii justus tenuit diademata regni
Proteus. Eripuit Paridi castissimus ille
Tyndarida, et nullo vitiatam crimine servans,
Post Trojam excisam ferro flammisque, marito
Reddidit. Hæc tellus inter duo flumina Delta est
Dives opum, dives pecorum, lætisque colonum
Frugibus exsaturans, atque urbibus inclyta magnis.
Quid Butum, Butive lacum, quo gentibus olim

Niliacis responsa dabat Phœbeia mater?
Quid sævam hospitibus memorem Busiridis urbem,
Funestasque aras? Teve, urbs pulcherrima, nomen
Cui Venus ipsa dedit? vel te delubra Minervæ
Alta tenens, Sais, quam rex Psammiticus olim
Condidit? antiquæ juxta stant mœnia Mendes,
Qua Deus Arcadiæ Pan pastoralis in urbe
Religione patrum colitur. Cum matribus illic
(Ut perhibent) capri coiere, et, semine misto,
Fœdavere uteros. Olim sic ille creatus,
Qui pueri nimio Cyparissi ardebat amore.
Ante tamen quam rex Ptolemæus ab urbe Canopo
Per Deltam transire parat (nam nota Canopo
Templa Serapis habet) scrutari oracula Divum,
Et belli casus cupit explorare futuros.
Hic Deus alta tenens molli delubra Canopo,
Quem serpentina Nilotica terra figura
Vicinique colunt, non voce oracula reddit,
Corniger ut Libycis colitur qui Syrtibus Hammon;
Non esuve, fameve, velut Memphiticus Apis,
Certa boni, fative mali præsagia pandit;
Nec Phœbo similis Cyrrhæo, virginis implet
Concussos artus miseræ, quam pœna recepti
Numinis, aut pretium mors immatura sequatur:
Erudit at placide humanam per somnia mentem,
Nocturnaque quiete docet; nulloque labore
Hic tantum parta est pretiosa scientia, nullo
Excutitur studio verum. Mortalia corda
Tunc Deus iste docet, quum sunt minus apta doceri,
Quum nullum obsequium præstant, meritisque fatentur
Nil sese debere suis; tunc recta scientes,
Quum nil scire valent. Non illo tempore sensus
Humanos forsan dignatur numen inire,

Quum propriis possunt per se discursibus uti,
Ne forte humanæ ratio divina coiret.
Jamque sacerdotes regem in penetralia templi
Duxerunt. Tyrio resplendens sanguine et auro
Stratus erat lectus, quo tu, Ptolemæe, recumbens
Fatidici infelix captas præsagia somni.
Sacratos intrant templi sola illa recessus
Somnia, quæ Deus ipse creat: nam cætera cuncta,
Quæ vel temperies varias, variosve sequuntur
Corporis humores, vel quæ repetita diei
Aut studia, aut curæ finxerunt, somnia templo
Exteriore volant, multas imitantia formas.
Illic præ reliquis fuscam exhilarantia noctem
Formosa specie, roseisque volantia pennis,
Sanguinea apparent, templique in margine ludunt.
His quoque de Veneris campo, placidoque vireto,
Mille pharetrati fratres, gens mollis Amorum,
Occurrunt noctu, et templo consortia jungunt.
Illic flammatis alis, vel fulguris instar
Nocturnæve facis, per summa cacumina templi,
Somnia de flava nascentia bile, volatu
Irato strepitant, tamquam hostem quærere semper
Audacem, et sævas assueta lacessere pugnas;
Excelsoque parant cælum superare volatu.
At contra timide tenebrosa per atria templi,
Quæ nigra de bile fluunt, demissius ibant;
Nocturnæque ut aves, strident feralibus alis,
Inter busta volant, et fœdis sola sepulcris
Invitant Stygios mœsta ad consortia manes.
Illic per postes, albataque mœnia templi,
Ignavo incessu, tardæ testudinis instar,
Somnia, quæ pituita creat, trepidantia serpunt;
Ne si forte cadant, liquidis mergantur in undis:

Nam semper vana falluntur imagine lymphæ.
Hæc inter volitant imitantia mille figuris
Quidquid agunt homines passim; totidemque feruntur,
Quot patitur magnus diversa negotia mundus,
Aut objecta tenet. Cedunt hæc somnia cuncta
Divinis, quæ dat Numen; longeque remota,
Non audent templi sacros intrare recessus.
Nocte fere media Ptolemæi pectora somnus
Vicerat optatus, quum jam divina Serapis
Somnia, mutandum Ægypti narrantia regnum,
Miserat. Incessu tardo delubra petebat
Bos niger ingenti specie; geminisque micabat
Pelle insignitus stellis : quarum altera tergo,
Altera fronte fuit media. Lugubre videtur
Mugire, atque oculis lacrimas effundere nigris,
Confectus macie, tamquam qui pabula nulla
Gustasset mœrens. Post, majestate decora,
Incedit, quamvis pullato femina cultu,
Turrigero laceros effundens vertice crines,
Atque catenatos tendens post terga lacertos.
Tum, velut inferni plorarent carcere manes,
Erupit subito tumulis lacrimabile murmur
Ex imis; scindi regalia Mausolea
Vidit, et erupto Ptolemæum exire sepulcro
Lagæum primo; reliquos hunc ordine reges
Pone sequi, miseræ crudelia fata gementes.
His vero attonitus visis Ptolemæus (ab omni
Nam gelidus trepido manavit corpore sudor)
Excusso somno, templum circumspicit omne,
Talia Divorum quærens ostenta; sed illa
Quæ vidit clausis, oculis non vidit apertis.
Jamque sacerdotes veniunt, et somnia regis
Audita horrentes, hinc lamentabile fatum,

Atque propinquantem regni dixere ruinam
Niliaci. Tum Dis patriis lustrantur, et aras
Incendunt votis. Sed Di propiore ruina
Te, Ptolemæe, premunt. Casus, miserande, futuros
Dum patriæ narrat, celat tua fata Serapis.

Interea valido Mithridates agmine, nuper
Per Cilicum populos Syriæque extrema coacto,
Ad Pelusiacam properans pervenerat arcem,
Quæ viridem Ægyptum Syriæ disterminat arvis.
Nam tota Ægyptus claustris munita duobus
Nititur : accessum prohibens arx ista pedestrem,
Ut Pharos æquoreum : tanti sunt mœnia regni.
Sed non egregium omnino Pelusia tardant
Claustra ducem : una dies arcemque expugnat et urbem.
Inde rapit celeri Mithridates agmine cursum,
Et se Cæsareis properat conjungere castris.
Hoc metuens, equitum præmiserat agmina turmis
Obvia Cæsareis Ptolemæus; dum sibi castra
Colle locat celsò, late qui despicit omnem
Planitiem, Ægyptus qua terram effusa patentem
Explicat. Est proprio mons undique robore tutus :
Difficilem declive solum, præruptaque saxa
Una parte dabant adscensum : tuta palude
Pars alia est : rapido pars tertia cingitur amne:
Sola angusta aditus ad montem præbuit isthmos.

Sed non castrorum tanto munimine tutum
Se satis esse ratus, procul illo arcere parabat
Cæsaris occursum; pontes, aditusque remotos
Milite custodit præmisso, et dissita longe
Flumina necquidquam infelix! defendere tentat.
Nam neque Romanis animis fiducia cessit
Contra hostes, contràque locos pugnare paratis;
Virtutem Phariæ nec sustinuere catervæ

Ausoniam. Cedunt ripis, et terga per agros
Præcipites dantes, victoribus omnia linquunt.
Contectam vidit castris Ptolemæus ab altis
Corporibus terram, rubefactaque cæde suorum
Prata, quibus steterant, proprii præsagia fati
Tristia concipiens animo; dum castra petentes,
Quos fuga servavit, pauci, non viribus augent
Auxiliove suos, implent sed cuncta timore.
Quorum victores fugientia terga sequuti
Instabant; acrique ad regia castra tumultu
Perveniunt : quæ jam Cæsar conamine toto,
Dum fortuna calet, dumque omnia plena timore,
Impiger adgreditur. Nec adhuc victoria certa
Esse videbatur, Pharii dum castra tenebant.
« Ite, viri, dixit, belloque imponite finem :
Virtutis pretium, mercedem sanguinis, auro
Argentoque referta tenent tentoria regis :
Niliacas gemmas, Erythræo e litore conchas,
Totque simul procerum congestas undique gazas;
Quæ vobis debentur, ait, nunc sumere restat,
Et rapere a victis ». Nec prædam quærere tantum
Segnis erat miles; parvam primo occupat isthmon :
Sola aditum hæc præbens disjungit ab amne paludem.
Illam præcipue pubes Ægyptia servat :
Illic concurrunt, oriturque miserrima cædes.
Hos formido ingens, et, si vincantur in armis,
Desperata salus : prædæ spes excitat illos.
Illic immensa rabie decernitur; amnis
Atque palus multo fœdantur utrimque cruore;
Semianimesque artus, et saucia corpora volvunt,
Quæ gemino pereunt fato. Dumque hostibus hostes
Conseruere manus, alternaque brachia nexu
Robusto tenuere, cadunt in flumina juncti;

Nec furiosa illic linquunt certamina: pugna
Contendunt ambo, collapsi flumine, vana;
Nam victum Stygias sequitur cito victor ad umbras.
  Dumque omnes illa castrorum parte feroces
Concurrere manus Phariæ; celsum undique Cæsar
Contemplans montem, prærupta parte videbat,
Qua miseris est collis inexpugnabilis esse
Niliacis visus, nullo custode teneri;
Confestimque leves illuc jubet ire catervas,
Quas Carfulenus duxit. Nec dura videntur
Hæc mandata ducis: scandunt acclivia saxa,
Præcipitemque locum capiunt. Mors opprimit inde
Niliacos; poterat minimo unde labore repelli.
Jam Carfulenus per collem adscenderat audax,
Cumque levi intrarat Ptolemæi castra cohorte.
Attoniti fugiunt custodes; castra tumultu
Implentur; subitis perculsi casibus omnes,
Huc illuc miseri discurrunt: quidve relinquant,
Quidve petant, capti non norunt. Cæsariani,
Dum trepidant intus, dum conficit omnia terror,
Acriter instantes irrumpunt undique castris.
Implorat frustra veniam gens victa; furentes
Nec tenuit Cæsar gladios: mactare nocentes
Imperat, invisoque orbem purgare cruore.
Pars turbæ miseræ Latiis nutrita sub armis,
Et de Romuleis legionibus ante fuisset.
Hos olim e Syria duxit Gabinius audax
Exsulis auxilio regis; belloque peracto
Pila satellitio Phario Romana reliquit.
Tempore torpuerant vires; luxuque Canopi
Cœperunt fracti veteres dediscere ritus,
Atque Ægyptiacos paullatim adsumere mores.
  Non procul a castris fugiens conspexit in undis

Rex miser haud magno pendentem a fune carinam;
Et cito conscendens, comites de litore jussit
Solvere : purpureos humeris dejecit amictus,
Ne nosci fugiens posset. Sed dura salutem
Fata negant; misero detracta insignia solum
Hoc, Ptolemæe, dabant, ut vilior umbra jaceres.
Namque hanc de castris Ægyptia turba carinam
Adsequitur fugiens, properantque adscendere cuncti.
Cæsarei urgebant gladii post terga; fugabat
Jam timor officium : pavidis reverentia nulla
Regis erat, nimio dum pondere victa carina
Deficit, et rapidis Ptolemæus mergitur undis.
Plebeio exstinctus fato, gelidoque sepultus
Rex, Ægypte, tuus Nilo jacet, ultima tantæ
Et miseranda domus soboles! non Mausoleis
Excelsis habitant manes; non regia templis
Condita, marmoreis aut montibus ossa quiescunt,
Lagææ de more domus, quæ funera luxu,
Divitiisque solet nimiis violare sepulcra.
Quam breve crudeles regnum, Ptolemæe, dederunt
Di tibi! non aliter Pharium diadema gerebas,
Hostia quam tristem gestat moritura coronam.
Sed breviora tamen si Di tibi regna dedissent,
Ad Styga venisses felicior umbra, priusquam
Sanguine Niliacas perfudit Magnus arenas,
Depulso qui sceptra tuo dedit ante parenti.
Te nunc occisi, rex ingratissime, Magni
Manibus inferias Cæsar, quem demeruisse
Crimine sperasti, mittit; generique perempti
Ne possit debere nefas, ulciscitur ipse,
Inque tua titulum pietatis cæde requirit.
Pellæam tendens victor jam Cæsar ad urbem,
Ne ducis adventum tanti, justasque timeret

Iras victoris sibi conscia turba rebellis,
Præmittit veniam cunctis, trepidantia solvens
Corda metu : leges populo, proavitaque jura
Se concessurum adfirmans, et debita stirpi
Lagææ dudum Pharii diademata regni.

SUPPLEMENTUM
LUCANI.

LIBER SECUNDUS.

ARGUMENTUM.

Cæsar, amore Cleopatræ captus, in Ægypto moratur, dum L. Scipio cum rege Juba bellum in Africa renovat. Cæsar Pharnacem vincit.

Splendida Pellæam celebrant jam festa per urbem,
Et ducis Ausonii laudes ad sidera tollunt
Servati cives, dum passim altaria fumant,
Votaque Dis solvunt. Nescis, gens impia, nescis
Cui causæ hanc debes veniam, patriæque salutem.
Non hanc semideive canes, aut barbara præstant
Numina, queis ritu persolvis vota profano;
Nec ducis inflectunt animum fulgentia tecta,
Non veterum monumenta ducum, non templa Deorum,
Nec Macetum cineres regis, quos Cæsar adorat
Plus aris templisque tuis : sed inania sacra,
Infirmosque Deos facie Cleopatra potente
Protegit, et stupro redimit Memphitica sceptra.
Nec visum est æquum cælestibus, ut meliori
Deberent causæ tam turpia regna salutem.
Jamque sui Pharias regnans Cleopatra per urbes
Auctorem fati regali splendida cultu
Excipit, et magno celebrat convivia luxu.
Atria fulgebant tali laqueata paratu,

Qualem magna solent, sed jam ruitura, studere
Regna, quibus veteres, quas longa potentia fecit,
Ostentantur opes, vitiis alimenta futuris.
Sed non divitiæ, non auro fulva supellex,
Gemmative tori passim, pictive tapetes
Cæsareos pascunt oculos; nec talia curat,
Dum prope sidereo cunctis splendoribus ore
Præradiat, vultuque movet Cleopatra superbo.
Hanc videt, huic oculis et pectore totus inhæret;
Quoque magis cernit, magis ardet; cætera visu
Splendida quæ primo, sordent objecta secundo:
Femineus decor augetur, crescitque revisus.
Purpureas stupet ille comas, et candida colla,
Queis gemmis lux major inest. Abscondere formam
Divitiæ eximiam, non exornare videntur;
Quamvis non desunt Erythræo e litore gemmæ,
Non spolia Eoi Gangis, non quidquid in undis
Volvitur Assyriis, aut dives mittit Hydaspes;
Non Arabum ex petris viridi splendore Smaragdus,
Nec lapis auratus, quem dat Mareotica tellus.
Sidereis adamas radiis hebetatur ocelli;
Quoque minus lucet, formæ magis auget honorem.
Sapphirum pulchro pendentem pectore vincunt
Cærula venarum violaria; labra rubinus
Non rosea æquaret, nisi primo victa fuisset,
Et pudor augeret, quem dat Natura, ruborem.
Ausonius ductor, jamdudum saucius, ignem
Concipit inde novum, nimioque accenditur æstu;
Nec placidam celare studet, sed pascere flammam:
« Quænam, inquit, nostris obstare potentia votis,
Aut quæ fama potest? quid sic durissima virtus
Oppugnata ageret? Facies absolveret ista
Judice raptorem cælo: nam talia quondam

Stupra Deis summis celebres tribuere poetæ,
Æthere qui toties posuere Tonantis amicas,
Et forma eximias fecere Heroidas astra.
Temporibus si visa illis Cleopatra fuisset,
Non coma Niliacæ Berenices aurea cælo
Fulsisset, pulchræ nec Pleiades astra fuissent;
Non stupri pretium radiantia plaustra tulisset
Callisto, aut Bacchi conjux formosa coronam,
Donec partem aliquam Cleopatræ stella sereni
Nobilitare poli certam dignata fuisset.
Jupiter exemplum mihi sit, quem sæpe coegit
Sævus Amor magno furtim descendere cælo;
Vel potius nostra absolvant delicta Tonantem,
Cæsareumque Jovi veniam det nomen amoris ».
Ne, Cæsar, tua vota time : non pervigil ista
Hesperidum serpens fulgentia poma tuetur :
Nec nimio forma est hæc custodita pudore.
Sed puerilis Amor, vanique Cupidinis ignes,
Pectora qui stimulare solent innoxia vulgi,
Pastoresque rudes urunt, rurisque puellas,
Non tibi rem peragunt, Cæsar : nec causa domare
Vulgaris potuit reginæ corda superbæ;
Formosamve tuis Cleopatram amplexibus offert
Dulcis amor veneris : sed regni insana cupido,
Majestas, nimiisque optata potentia votis.
Hic amor adfectus alios Ptolemæidis omnes
Pectore sustulerat. Penitus si nullus inesset
Venarum calor, aut artus depasceret ignis,
Lascivos tamen amplexus in Cæsaris isset
Frigida, et ambitio solvisset tanta pudorem.
Quæ te causa fidem, Cæsar, violare coegit,
Visceraque in patriæ sceleratos impulit enses,
Emathios Latio perfundens sanguine campos;

Illa pudicitiam reginæ in pectore vicit,
Prostituitque tibi. Nec quisquam Cæsaris altos
Suspiciat posthac animos, quum spiritus idem
Femineum impellit pectus. Qua Cæsar, eadem
Ambitione nocens facta est Cleopatra : fidelis
Nec manet hic civis, nec conjux illa pudica.

Ne tamen illicito Cæsar videatur amori,
Non patriæ vicisse suæ (nam Ægyptia tellus,
Victa licet, nondum Latia est provincia facta,
Sed sceptro subjecta manet), veritusque rebellem
Niliacum subito populum, si regna teneret
Femina, dum stirpis Lagææ mascula proles
Vivat adhuc, puerum Ptolemæum lustra videntem
Vix bina, Arsinoes, quam duxerat ante, sororis
Conjugio avulsum Cleopatræ jungit; et illum
Immaturum annis Phario diademate cingit.
Hunc vocat Ægyptus regem; Cleopatra maritum;
Defunctique locum fratris supplere videtur
Conjugio et regno. Quid præter nomina vana
Conjugii regnique, puer miserande, tenebis?
Quid præter titulos, thalamum dum Cæsar adulter
Possidet, et regnum conjux Cleopatra gubernat?
Nec rivalis adhuc fieri puerilibus annis
Cæsareive potes thalami, regnive sororis.
Sed tenera poteris felix ætate videri,
Qua non incesti cognosces gaudia lecti,
Obscœnoque carens fructu, noxaque carebis.
Conjugium innocuum magis hoc est, quo minus aptum;
Conjugis incesti sine crimine nomen habebis,
Et sine curarum retinebis pondere regnum.

Humenti nox atra polos involverat umbra,
Inque vicem Phœbi redeuntia sidera cæli
Ornarant varie faciem, quum captus amore

Illicito ductor Latius, vinoque solutus,
Dulcibus indulget votis, tandemque cupito
Reginæ fruitur thalamo, pulcherrima lecti
Gaudia degustans : tantum suadere potestas,
Donaque, et illustris gestarum gloria rerum,
Femineæ poterant menti! Nec crimen inesse
Concubitu nimium tali, Cleopatra, putabunt,
Qui Ptolemæorum thalamos, consuetaque jura
Incestæ novere domus, fratremque sorori
Conjugio junctum, sacræ sub nomine tædæ
Majus adulterio delictum. Turpius isset,
Quis credit? justi ad thalamos Cleopatra mariti;
Utque minus lecto peccaret, adultera facta est.

Pœna tamen sequitur : furtivi pignus amoris,
Cæsario infelix, fatis generatus iniquis,
Cæsaris Augusti cadet olim victima ferro,
Cæsareos tristans cognata cæde penates.

Tempora dum Phario ductor dependit amori
Ausonius, Libycis iterum fragmenta ruinæ
Thessalicæ terris coeunt, quæ magnus agebat
Scipio dux belli. Cum quo, jam Cæsaris hostis,
Quamvis ille truces toties sub Cæsare Gallos
Stravisset, fortis stabat Labienus in armis.
Hic sanctus Cato, privata non concitus ira,
Sed patriæ imperium et communia signa sequutus,
Militat; injustis hic stat Petreius in armis,
Oblitus fidei, terris quem Cæsar Hiberis
Donasset vita; et Varus, cui cesserat omnis
Africa, Romanis quæ tum sub fascibus esset,
Quam ditione potens olim Carthago tenebat.
Delectas Libyæ turmas, et Punica secum
Agmina ducebat Varus, fallacia corda,
Membra leves : rubris induti vestibus ibant,

Ut fusum in bello hac celarent arte cruorem.
Sub Varo populos sitientibus arida venis
Cyrene, Barceque, suos ad prælia mittunt,
Quæque Afris Siculos permiscuit Æa colonos;
Tabraca bellantes Tyrio de sanguine turmas
Mittit, et antiqua Phœnicum stirpe creatos
Dat populos Libycis dilectus regibus Hippo;
Atque Utica, et tanto Thapsus post inclyta bello.
  Advenit his Libyco regum Juba maximus orbe,
Qui jam Cæsarea lætum de clade triumphum
Duxerat infelix cecidit quum Curio fraude
Deceptus. Domino imperium non latius ulli
Contigit : occiduo de cardine terminat Atlas;
Parte alia Thera, et confinis Syrtibus Hammon.
Undique diversæ gentes, populique remoti
Conveniunt ad signa Jubæ. Fulgentia signa
Medorum antiqua Mauri de stirpe tulerunt;
Atque inopes, qui cum mundo commercia solis
Naufragiis, Nasamones, habent; Garamantes iniquo
Sub cælo positi, steriles qui semper arenas
Squalidaque arva tenent solis secunda venenis;
Cumque his Marmaridæ medicas egere catervas,
Serpentum morsus cantu curare parati.
  Audaces Numidæ, et frenorum nescia turba
Massyli, levibus norunt qui flectere virgis
Ora ferocis equi; gregibusque assueta ferarum
Gens Getula, viros mittit, qui cominus iras
Indomitorum ausi sunt irritare leonum.
Autololesque vagi, pedibus qui vincere cursum
Venatoris equi celerem, cervique fugacis
Assueti; atque Mibæ vicino sole perusti,
Qui ferrum infamant, scelerataque tela venenis;
Et membra hirsuta capri qui pelle teguntur,

Cyniphii venere Macæ; fortisque juventus
Quam Vaga, quamque Uzzita dabat, quam regia Zama
Nutrivit, vexilla Jubæ comitantur euntis.
  Scipiadæ Latiisque aquilis hæc agmina jungit
Rex Juba; jamque actis intendunt viribus omnem,
Quum primum Zephyro putris se gleba resolvit,
In Latium belli casum transferre futuri.
Sed celer in cunctis, semperque inferre suetus,
Numquam bella pati Cæsar, mox irrita fecit
Hæc decreta ducum, bellumque huc attulit omne.
Heu nimium cito Marmaricis cernetis in oris,
Quem vos Hesperia statuistis quærere terra!
  Dulcibus interea illecebris, luxuque Canopi
Captus, et adflatus fallente cupidine Cæsar,
Lascivas ducit, Veneris sub numine, noctes,
Oblitus Libyæ tantas coalescere vires,
Fortunamque suam, et surgentia regna morantes.
Talibus illecebris, et molli fractus amore
Formosæ OEchalidos reginæ dicitur olim
Maximus Alcides : humeros non fulva leonis
Terga Cleonæi velant, nodosave fortem
Clava armat dextram; domitores mille laborum
Desidia incipiunt duri torpere lacerti.
Nec jam vindicibus pacati viribus orbis
Terrentur reges : sed plus Junonis iniquæ
Spes sævas facie formosa femina juvit,
Quam poterant ferratæ acies, aut omnia terræ,
Aeris, Oceanique, et Ditis monstra profundi.
  Sed longo Fortuna ducem torpere veterno
Non patitur tantum, medio nec Cæsaris acta
Deficere in cursu : sive accelerare ruinam
Romanam cupit inconstans, exosa potentem
Jam populum, et vires nimias, quas fecerat ipsa;

Sive Deam puduit, leges, venerandaque jura
Cæsaris ignavæ solum debere salutem
Desidiæ, et potius statuisset perdere marte,
Quam sic servare; ut bellum, quod struxerat olim,
Destrueret rursum imperii fastigia tanti;
Nec plus res Latias facie Cleopatra nocente,
Quam gladii ultores, et Thessala castra juvarent.

Non tamen a Phariis primo civilia bella
Deliciis traxere ducem, tantumve soporem
Excussere tubæ Latiæ. Rex debilis illum,
Et cito casurus, Pharnaces excitat: ut non
Ipse ruat solus, sed secum nobilioris
Fata trahat populi. Sic quum leo magnus apertis
Dormivit campis, passim formidine nulla
Illæsi carpsere greges sua pabula; parvus
Forte culex stimulis audacibus ora leonis
Quum pupugit, somno excusso, fera nobilis, ira
Infrendens magna, postquam protriverit hostem
Exiguum, nondum vindictam nactus, in omnem
Prosiluit campum, grassataque sanguine multo
Stravit equos, stravit tauros; armentaque tota
Exigui culicis temeraria facta luerunt.

Munere Pompeii Pharnaces impius olim
Cimmerium, pretium sceleris, diadema recepit.
Natus erat magno Ponti Mithridate, potentis
Qui populis Asiæ quondam, Graiisque subactis,
Æmula Romanis per terras arma gerebat.
Qui victus tandem, et Pompeii viribus omni
Exsutus regno, nati impietate nefandi
Proditus est, ceciditque minor sic gloria Magno.

Pharnacem, nimia nunc ambitione tumentem,
Quum paribus dudum signis concurrere signa,
Romanasque acies, et tantæ robora gentis

In se civili novit conversa furore,
Quærendi regnum pepulit spes vana paternum.
Quem fallax primo juvit Fortuna, futuris
Deceptura malis; urbisque ad mœnia magnæ,
Quam debellati Mithridatis struxerat olim
Pompeius monumentum ingens, devicit iniquis
Te, Domiti infelix, fatis : ad nota tulerunt
Mœnia barbarici Romana piacula manes.

Lucida jam novies repararat cornua Phœbe,
Ex quo Niliacas devenit Cæsar in oras,
Reginæque tument vitiati pondera ventris.
Quam verbis abiens solatur Cæsar amicis :
« O fortunarum rectrix Cleopatra mearum,
Cæsaris et fatum, qui cætera fata gubernat,
Me nunc bella vocant. Crudelis amantibus, arma,
Crudelisque sibi, Pharnaces impia movit,
Exitioque suo nostrum interrumpit amorem.
Tu cohibe lacrimas : devictus sentiet hostis
Cæsaris armati gemitus; et clade suorum
Agnoscet, quanta Cleopatræ amplexibus ira
Divellor. Sed non nostris concurrere turmis
Debilis audebit Pharnaces : arma relinquet,
Quæ temere sumpsit, subito; nomenque fugabit
Cæsaris invalidas acies. Avellor amori,
Non ad bella vocor; citius victoria cedet
Nunc, quam pugna mihi; facilis venit ecce triumphus.
Verum ut te caream, nec erit victoria læta,
Nec laurus jucunda mihi; non ipse triumpho
Quæ comes est, tantum pensabit gloria damnum.
A te discedam tristis, pulcherrima rerum,
A te, quæ fusca Ægypti lucentibus arva
Irradias oculis, et splendidiora Deorum
Tramite cælesti, cui lactea nomina Græci

Antiqui tribuere, facis; sine qua mihi tellus
Nulla placet, triste exsilium Roma ipsa videtur.
Sed nos hinc majora vocant certamina; nondum
Attigit optati Cæsar fastigia regni.
Quantos debet adhuc nobis fortuna triumphos!
Quantaque civilis, quod restat, præmia belli
Te, Cleopatra, manent! formam hanc venerabitur orbis
Sideream. Australi populi qui litore degunt,
Et numquam Oceano fulgentia plaustra Bootæ
Mersa vident; et quæ septem subjecta trioni
Gens jacet, in cujus numquam regione Canopus
Cernitur, hoc tantum cælo contenta vagari,
Nomen adorabunt Cleopatræ; litore gentes
Occiduo, et quæ surgentem videt India solem.
Cum Nilo Tibris tibi serviet; et tua regna
Defendent aquilæ nostræ, Romanaque signa;
Dum reges inter famulos Cleopatra superbos,
Et sceptris subjecta suis nova sceptra videbit.
Talia nam, si nota satis mihi numina, spondet
Hoc bellum, regina, tibi. Nunc fata sequenda,
Et cito, quo ducunt. Uteri per cara tumentis
Pignora, civilis belli post fata revertar ».
At blandis Cleopatra dolis instructa, venustas
Cui niveæ frontis tanta est, ut luctus, et ipsæ
Vel lacrimæ deceant, lacrimis sic infit obortis:
« Non tanti facio, Cæsar, mea vota precesque,
Ut decreta ducis tanti mutare valerent,
A quibus humani generis fortuna per orbem
Pendet; queis stellæ, queis numina cuncta vacabunt.
Audax relligio nimium, pictasque superba
Censetur, quæ magna optat mutare Deorum
Consilia. Ah! potius flammæ, votisque resistam
Ipsa meis, dulcemque sibi Cleopatra negabit

Cæsaris adspectum, quam tanta negotia, totque
Bellorum laurus tardabit nostra voluptas.
Sed tamen ignoscas paullum si, Cæsar, amori
Indulget Cleopatra suo, si vivere tecum
Exoptat, si castra sequi victricia. Non pax
Tutior ulla mihi, quam classica Cæsaris essent.
Quo propius bellum, sub te ductore, sequuta,
Hoc magis a belli fuero terrore remota.
Sed jam jussa sequar, Phariisque videbor in oris
Tutela secura tua, magnique putabo
Cæsaris, occiduis Alcidæ a Gadibus usque
Eoum Gangen, victricem extendere dextram,
A Thule ad populos Austri. Tam dissita mundo
Litora nulla jacent, ut jam divortia longa
Inter nos faciant, si sit tam Cæsar amando,
Quam vincendo, celer ». Lacrimas tum sponte cadentes
Combibit ore avido Cæsar, repetitaque jungit
Oscula. Niliacis tandem digressus ab oris,
Tendit in Armeniam, Libycis velocior Austris,
Pharnacem exquirens; altæ hunc prope mœnia Zelæ
Invenit, et solo conspectu fundit inertem.
Tam cito devictus, pugnæ non ulla reliquit,
Sed tantum monumenta fugæ; nec fama loquetur
Pharnacis de bello aliud, quam tempore Cæsar
Quod venit, viditque hostes, et vicit eodem.

Heu! quantum famæ Magni fuga detrahit illa
Pharnacis timidi, dum Cæsariana juventus
Mollitiem cernit gentis? Non digna triumpho,
Nec titulis tantis jam Pontica regna subacta
Armeniosque putant victos : non destruit illo
In bello Cæsar tantum diademata regis,
Sed Magni decus; exsultans quum talia fatur :
« O felix Pompei! cui nomina tanta subactæ

Degeneres istæ gentes, laurosque dederunt,
Quando ego pugnaces Gallos, fortesque Sicambros
Vincendo, nullum videor meruisse triumphum.
Fatum bella tibi si transalpina dedisset,
Nostrarum forsan nosses discrimina laudum:
Non hæc omnino civilia bella fuissent.

Sed majora vocant illinc discrimina belli
Victrices aquilas. Libycis consedit in arvis
Scipio, Romanis cinctus legionibus; hostis
Securus nimium, gelidi quum jam Capricorni
Terga premens, horas contraxerat inde diurnas
Phœbus; et acris hiems cursum frænarat aquarum,
Nudaque vestierat niveis nemora alta pruinis.
Sed præceps Cæsar, quem numquam in bella ruentem
Tempestas, tristesve hiemes potuere morari;
Ter jam Romulea factus dictator in urbe.
Vela dedit ventis, paullumque moratus in oris
Sicaniis, iterum Lilybæo a litore solvit,
Et prætervehitur magnæ Carthaginis arces
Semirutas; Clupeamque videns, male litora notâ
Damnat, ubi infelix perituris Curio turmis
Adpulit. Infaustas oras, Uticamque relinquit,
Quam Cato tum, legum vindex justissimus, armis
Præsidioque tenet, nomen qui sumet ab urbe,
Æternamque urbi reddet per sæcula famam;
Inde Adrumetum tendens, ubi Scipio, belli
Ingentis ductor, Romanis stabat in armis.



SUPPLEMENTUM
LUCANI.
LIBER TERTIUS.

ARGUMENTUM.

Levia aliquot ducum prælia. Cn. Pompeius fil. a Catone objurgatus, in Hispaniam navigat. Pugna Thapsiaca, et victoria Cæsaris describitur.

JAMQUE propinquabat bellum, Libyaque nefandi
Concurrunt iterum gladii, quos Thessala tellus
Vidisset. Pugna cur, Dî, voluistis in illa
Restare exiguum necquidquam sanguinis Urbi?
Ut flueret torrente novo, fieretque secundum
Hic civile nefas? una num clade pudebat,
Quantumvis magna, Romanam exscindere gentem?
Aut una tanti populi regione jacere
Non est passa graves tristis fortuna ruinas?
Jam Roma in Libya est. Latii quæ terra triumphos
Spectasset toties, jam tristia vulnera spectat.
  Sed levibus tantum pugnis contenta parumper
Fortuna, extremi differt certamina martis,
Tot subito gentes, perituraque millia leto
Condemnare pudet; nec adhuc feralia Thapsi
Arva Jubæ casus magni, vel triste videbunt
Scipiadæ exitium, donec coeuntia signa
Ductorum, atque aliquos belli Rhuspina tumultus
Vidit, et exhibuit tantæ præludia cladis.

Scipiadæ a castris rex, in sua regna reversus,
Quæ longe infestis populatur Sittius armis,
Discedit paullum; plenamque hostilibus armis
Advenit Libyen una legione, relicto
Robore militiæ Lilybæo in litore, Cæsar.
Nec, de more suo, dederat mandata relictis
Militibus, quo conveniant, quæ signa sequantur,
Quemve petant portum, permittens omnia fatis,
Fortunæque suæ fidens. Cur, Cæsar inique,
Non pudet in minimis toties instare favori
Fortunæ, et toties casus tentare per omnes?
Non tibi sat visum est, bello quod semper aperto
Res agit illa tuas, et tantos conficit hostes,
Quum plena pugnas acie; sine milite ni te
Protegat, et tua prospiciens temeraria cœpta
Dirigat in melius, ducis objectumque periclis
Privatis toties redimat caput? An tibi parvum est
Effugisse Phari insidias, parvaque carina
Nocturni tutum vicisse pericula ponti?
Cur Divæ, imperium tibi quæ promiserit orbis,
Casibus exiguis pretiosum absumis amorem?
Postquam Adrumeti frustra corrumpere fidum
Considium, qui Scipiadæ servaverat urbem
Præsidiis, Cæsar tentaverat, ordine certo,
Instructaque redit legione, nec urbe potiri,
Sed tuto remeare cupit. Sed vix fuga tanto
Induperatori concessa est tuta; frequentes
Considii erumpunt equites, atque agmina turbant.
Summaque ductoris laus est, et Cæsare digna,
Rhuspinam salvis potuisse redire catervis.
Sola, urbes inter Libycas, jam Cæsarianæ
Perfugium tenui restat Rhuspina cohorti.
Hinc iterum ductor fatis egressus eisdem

Dum cepit Leptim, et firmavit robore, pæne
Amisit rursus reditum. Labienus in armis
Acer erat, validisque vias præcluserat omnes
Insidiis : virtute opus est, et Cæsare toto;
Fortunaque ejus summa jam tempus egebat.
Et vicere viri virtus, fortunaque. Visæ
Tempore sunt apto insidiæ; victorque cruento,
Perque viros, perque arma, viam mucrone recludit;
Bisque fugam Cæsar solam vincendo paravit.
Dum prope signa ducum vidit Rhuspina duorum,
Infestasque aquilas, Uticæ Pompeius agebat.
Hanc Cato præsidiis tenuit; quum sic Cato sanctus
Adloquitur juvenem, et dictis castigat amicis:
« Surge animis, Pompei! magnum patris adsere nomen,
Et generis fatum tanti. Scrutare remotos
Terrarum tractus; per regnaque dissita, quære
Quantus erat fama genitor, quantasque reliquit
Nominis hæredi, solo vel nomine, vires.
Pompeii nato gladios quæ terra negabit?
Quæ tibi non classes, armis pacata paternis,
Æquora præbebunt? Hostis te viribus æquum
Tanta facit fama, et mundo venerabile nomen.
Si libet occiduos orbis tentare recessus,
Hispanosque armare truces, tua signa sequetur
Cantaber, et Celtis sociatus nomen Hiberus;
Et tota Herculeis pubes a Gadibus, altos
Ad Pyrenæos, extremaque litora mundi.
Si nihil omnino patriæ miseranda moveret
Adflictæ facies; si nil moritura moveret
Libertas, possesque hilaris servire tyranno;
Te privata tamen facerent mala Cæsaris hostem.
Si pater arma tuus pro libertate gerebat,
Nullus in Emathiis plus, quam tu, perdidit arvis :

Sed sibi si genitor campo pugnavit in illo,
Multo sunt tua damna illic majora, tibique
Abstulit imperium victoria Cæsaris orbis.
Sed bona, quæ moriens genitor tibi vera reliquit,
Sunt vitæ exemplum, et gestarum imitatio rerum.
Hæc tibi perpetuo, quæ non invisa potestas
Cæsaris, aut fortuna potest auferre, manebunt.
Labentem patriam teneris suscepit ab annis,
Nullus adhuc titulis, nulloque insignis honore;
Nec vires habuit nisi quas virtute paravit.
Quantos ille duces juvenili ardore subegit,
Quum Marii mœstam lacerasset factio Romam,
Et miseram assiduis implesset cædibus Urbem!
Quot tum pro patria felicia bella peregit!
Illius auspiciis audax est Carbo peremptus,
Et cecidit terris Sertorius exsul Hiberis.
Præclarum Libyco, dignus tunc nomine Magni,
Duxit, adhuc Romanus eques, de rege triumphum.
Hæc fecit, nondumque tuos excesserat annos.
Sed tu cur Libycis resides privatus in oris?
Unius auxilium dextræ præstare valebis
Hic tantum patriæ : procul hinc tu collige vires,
Et libertati ductor succurre cadenti :
Vel dignam tantis natalibus oppete mortem ».
Nil contra juvenis : sed tamquam Roma Catonis
Ex ore admoneat, promantve oracula vocem,
Obsequitur citius dicto, et, dans carbasa ventis,
Digreditur Libycis, numquam rediturus, ab oris,
Ut cadat Europa magnus, ductorque per agros
Tot ferat Hispanos Romanæ vulnera gentis,
Quot prima Emathiis victoria Cæsaris arvis,
Proxima vel faciet Libycis. Nimis invida quamquam,
Nobilis o Pompei, longæ tibi fata negarunt

Quæ patri dederant, felicia tempora vitæ :
Morte tamen patrem æquabis, magnaque ruina,
Nec fera fatalem vincet Pharsalia Mundam.
Sicaniis Cæsar vires jam nactus ab oris,
Protinus Uzzitæ excelsum prope mœnia montem
Occupat. Huc ducunt, collatis undique signis,
Rex Juba Scipiadesque suas ad prælia turmas.
Conspectu Uzzitæ bellum jam constitit omne.
Scipio detrectat pugnam; nec dulcia tantis
Uzzitæ fato damnantur cladibus arva :
Quamvis ter Cæsar, certaminis acer amore,
Instruit armatas acies, ter provocat hostes.
Sed nullam pugnæ quum spem superesse videbat,
Destituit rursus montem; et, læto omine, Thapsi,
Nocte iter emensus, fatalia venit in arva.
Illic Vergilius valido castella tenebat
Milite, Scipiadæ fidus causæque senatus.
Scipiadæ regisque Jubæ vexilla sequuntur
Ad Thapsum, quamvis cladis præsaga futuræ
Æthera non cessant dare signa minacia. Lumen
Horridius tenebris præbebant fulgura; stellæ
Insolitæ visæ; intonuit sine nubibus aer;
Et fragor armorum nocturnas terruit auras.
Ærata mœstus manavit casside sudor;
Et dura attonitis ardebant pila maniplis.
Vix poterant, infausto examine tecta, revelli
Signa solo; noctu Libycorum audita leonum
Murmura sæva; solum Thapsi, montesque moveri
Cæliferumque Atlanta putant. Non læta videtur
Ulla avis : infaustus bubo, nocturnaque castris
Strix queritur. Nec quum Superi mortalibus ista
Prodigia ostendunt, clades vitare futuras,
Sed tantum trepidare docent. Feralia Thapsi

Scipiadæ peritura acies jam venit in arva,
Quæ tot damnassent crudelia fata ruinis.
Æquore, quo Siculis Libye disjungitur oris,
Adluitur longo tractu peninsula Thapsus,
Qua spectat Borean : adversa parte palude
Cingitur : in medio est aditus terrestris ad urbem.
Hanc isthmon, quamvis non late extenditur, altum
Dividit in medio stagnum, binasque relinquit
Angustas utrimque vias. Hæc Cæsar ad ora
Exteriora isthmi pervenerat agmine læto,
Castraque munierat vallis, fossaque profunda,
Qua Thapsum spectant : ne forsan terga suorum
In pugna opprimerent hostes ex urbe ruentes.
Sed fauces pæne angustas obsederat isthmi
Scipio; Cæsareis adversaque castra locasset,
Magnum opus intendens, si non cita pugna daretur,
Aggeribus structis, ductaque ad litora fossa,
Deceptos illis includere faucibus hostes.
Sed cœptum celare suum, vel ferre paratus
Incursum belli, pulchro instruit ordine turmas.
Romanas medio legiones ipse gubernat;
Tot varias dextro gentes sua signa sequutas
Rex Juba ducebat cornu; lævumque tenebat
In Libycis Varus, Gallis Labienus in armis
Teutonicisque ferox; alarum frontibus, altis
Aggeribus bello similes stabant elephantes.
His juncti Getuli equites, Numidæque steterunt.
Pone feras, variæ gentes levia arma gerebant,
Armati jaculis Mauri, pharetrisque, veneno
Illita, gestabant scelerati spicula Mibæ.
Cæsaris at postquam instructam procedere vidit
Scipiades aciem, clara sic voce cohortes
Incitat : « O Romana manus, spes sola senatus,

Et patriæ tutela, animis si robora posset
Addere ductoris facundia, quanta diserto
Argumenta darent miseræ tot vulnera Romæ,
Viribus exstinctæ leges, venerandaque jura,
Ipsaque libertas armis oppressa nefandis?
Si patriæ clades, si publica damna movere
Nil poterant mentes, cui non Pharsalia luctus
Exhibuit proprios, privataque funera? Quis non
Aut fratres illic, aut natos mœret ademptos?
Jam nunc ultrices spectant tot pignora dextras,
Tot cari manes. Tanto hic nos justius arma
Induimus, quam Thessalicis Pompeius in arvis,
Quanto Thessalicis augentur crimina campis
Cæsaris. Accedent tam justæ Numina causæ:
Nec, quoniam Emathia cecidit sub Cæsare Roma,
Vos transisse Deos, Romanaque jura perosos
Credite. Pompeio solitum Fortuna negavit,
Non Urbi, auxilium; toties lassata triumphis
Privati, verita est ne, si cecidisset inarvis
Emathiis Cæsar, deceptus crederet orbis
Non Romæ, sed Pompeio, donasse triumphum,
Privatique fuisse Deam. Non amplius urbem
Destituet Fortuna suam; fatisve nefandi
Cæsaris Ausoniæ sacras succumbere leges,
Imperiumque sinet. Non sunt hæc signa Deorum
Iratorum Urbi, si me non omina fallunt,
Ductorem, vobis Libyco pugnantibus orbe,
Quod dant Scipiadem. Felicia nominis hujus
Fata hic, aut Afros non est memorare necesse,
Quos non ulla potest regio nescire, triumphos.
Talia fas nobis sperare est: non minor armat
Nos pietas; Latii nec nominis Hannibal hostis
Cæsare deterior. Patriæ junxere salutem

Cum vestrâ Superi : manibus reddetur eisdem
Roma sibi et vobis. Virtute accersite fatum.
Communi proprios cum libertate penates,
Conjugia atque domos istis conquirite campis. »

Militis erigitur virtus; animosa cohortes
Ira subit Latias, pugnæque accendit amore.
Nec minus interea vario clamore fremebat
Dissona turba Jubæ, et belli undique signa petebat.

Cæsar, ut optatum Dis advenisse secundis
Pugnandi vidit tempus, sic voce cohortes
Incitat audaces : « Dextris victricibus iste
Ultimus en sudor, qui tot mercede labores
Pensabit digna; qui tot livore negatos
Hactenus, et magna meritos virtute triumphos
Adferet. Ista dies quascumque aut Gallia laurus,
Aut Rheni gentes, aut victa Britannia debent
Virtuti dudum vestræ, nuperve subactæ
Promittunt gentes, invitis hostibus, omnes
Invito livore dabit; longeque triumphum
Majorem de rege Juba victoribus addet.
Nec dubitare mihi fas est : fallentia numquam
Signa, truces oculos video, vultusque minaces.
Victores novisse suos, fragmenta ruinæ
Emathiæ discant ». Dixisset plura; repente
Quum fera de dextro cecinerunt classica cornu,
Prosiliuntque acres (nec eas retinere tribunus
Centuriove potest) ad prælia sponte catervæ.
Non inhibet Cæsar, sed laxat fræna furori.
Carcere sic pronus nimium ad certamina currus
Quum forte erumpit, lorisque auriga retentis
Frustra inhibere studet; dat tandem victus habenas.

Utraque jam tanto concurrunt agmina motu,
Quanto, si longæ flexum natura Maleæ

Donaret nautis, adversis bina coirent
Æquora gurgitibus. Pulsat fragor æthera : montes
Undique vicini excipiunt, resonantque furentes
Pugnantum voces. Siculas it clamor ad oras;
Huncque repercutiunt Lilybeia saxa, timentque
Vel sonitum belli terra retinere quieta.
Non ita, pinifero Boreas quum Thracius Ossæ
Incubuit, resonant quassatæ turbine silvæ;
Murmure nec tanto Nilus, quum de cataractis
Præcipitat duris illisas cautibus undas
Astra lavans, surdas habitantibus obstruit aures.
Scipiadæ dulcis stimulat vindicta catervas :
Cæsareas ingens premit indignatio turmas,
Quod nova defuncto succedant prælia Magno;
Inventusque alius ductor civilibus armis.
Sanguine merguntur campi, vicinaque multo
Tincta cruore palus, et quod tot vulnera rubrum
Emittunt flumen, fecundam putria terræ
Adligat in glebam, et steriles connectit arenas.
Inter utramque aciem volitat feralis Enyo,
Lampada funestam quatiens : reseraverat antrum
Tartareus rector pallens, utque arma nefanda
Spectarent, caperentque sui solatia fati,
Invisas illuc Libyes emiserat umbras.
Undique consedere arvis, nigraque corona
Infecere diem, versatilis umbra Jugurthæ,
Hannibalis sævi manes, captique Syphacis :
Qui nunc eversas secum Carthaginis arces
Ignovere Deis, postquam feralia campi
Prælia Thapsiaci, et Latios videre furores.
Sed tamen Ausoniæ civilia vulnera dextræ
Afra luet tellus; et plus vastabitur, ætas
Proxima quam reparare potest. Inarata ſacebunt

Arva, ruentque suis vacuatæ civibus urbes;
Quæque viri coluere, feræ nunc rura tenebunt.
Qua reges olim per gentes jura dederunt,
Tigris erit, pardusque, et habebunt regna leones.
Innocuus vivet serpens; et nulla, venenis
Dum deerunt homines, pestis censebitur orbi.
Cæsareis leviter percussi pectora telis
In sua conversis elephantes agmina frænis
Præcipites rabie currunt: tum robore densos
Indomito turbant cuneos, atque agmina regis
Prosternunt confusa Jubæ. Nil arte valebant
Rectores miseri, nil vi; Fortuna regebat
Sola feras, contraque suos pro Cæsare misit.
Illi hostes, illi socii, dum nemo gubernat,
Quos Fortuna facit. Vicinum elephantibus agmen
Gætuli, Numidæque equites crudeliter illic
Calcabantur humi: vasta pars mole ferarum
Contrita est; fossas pars præcipitatur in altas.
Tunc infelices tutela orbati elephantum
Tot Libyæ populi, et gentes levia arma gerentes,
Cæduntur cumulis passim, jugulisque fatigant
Cæsareos solis; nec stantes amplius, hosti
Hic bellum, sed præda manent. Hastilibus igne
Duratis quid Bamuræ jam nuda juventus?
Quid levibus contra Romanos cominus hostes
Autololes jaculis? nil illis ignea plantæ
Vis prodest, cursusque levi velocior aura.
Non bene Cyniphiis hirsuti tegmina capri
Pectora defendunt: vix contra Cæsaris enses
Æs ferrumque valent. Implentur sanguine fossæ:
Mœsta madet tellus, et de tot gentibus unus
Purpureus cæsis infecit pascua torrens.
Non Juba per mortes hominum, privataque fata,

Sed gentes pariter cæsas, populosque jacentes,
Metitur quantis pereunt sibi regna ruinis.
Nec sua post tantam cladem munita putavit
Castra satis, miseram victis præstare salutem;
Sed cum Petreio fugiens tentoria cunctis
Splendida divitiis hosti permisit avaro.
Quæ cito Cæsarei victorum terga sequentes
Diripiunt, opibusque Jubæ, tantisque potiti
Bellorum exuviis, operum mercede, priusquam
Sanguinolenta fuit victoria plena, fruuntur.

Sed non tam celeri bellum pro Cæsare cursu,
Qua Latiis stabat vallatus Scipio turmis,
Atque pares fulsere aquilæ, Fortuna peregit.
Hic incerta diu varii stetit alea belli:
Hic hæsit fatum, et dubiis victoria pennis
Inter utrumque agmen visa est volitare; repellit
Viribus hæc acies vires; alternaque dextras
Crimina civiles fœdant; dum maxima regnant
Hic odia, hic cædes; animos in prælia tamquam
Causa mala augeret, tantoque ardentior ira,
Quo scelerata magis. Dubitant ostendere fata
Quid tandem Romæ fortunave Cæsaris esset.
Ex acie tandem Libycæ fugere cohortes,
Quæ duce sub Varo steterant; dare terga coactus
Dux simul; et tu, Gallorum, Labiene, tuorum
Corpora cæsa videns, Thapsi funesta relinquis
Arva gemens; aliis demum civilibus armis,
Romanisque iterum servate furoribus, arvo,
Pars Latiæ cladis Mundano magna jacebis.
Nec fato occumbes, acerrime Cæsaris hostis,
Dum potis est certare suo cum Cæsare Roma.

Scipio, ut adversas videt increbrescere vires,
Cedentesque suas, nec jam reparabile bellum,

Fluctuat ancipiti divisus pectora cura;
Ingerat an medios sese moriturus in hostes,
Ut populi caput Hesperii, ductorque senatus
Summo in honore cadat felix, Stygiasque per undas
Maxima Romani descendat nominis umbra;
An speraret adhuc, atque ultra fidere fatis
Ausoniis, tantoque velit superesse dolori.
Decepit tandem fiducia vana futuri
Successus miserum, pulchrumque excussit amorem
Mortis : ut Emathia, caput oblatura superbo
Victori, Magnum spes dira fefellerat olim.
Hos animo casus volventem concitus aufert
Scipiadem ex acie sonipes; quum territa passim
Agmina cœperunt toto discurrere campo;
Cedentesque equites tutas petiere latebras
Montibus Uzzitæ : peditum pars magna petebat
Castra Jubæ, si forte brevem præstare salutem
Defessis alti poterant munimina valli.
Sed postquam se deceptos, et castra cruentis
Cæsareis possessa vident, tum tela cohortes
Victæ projiciunt, et inermia brachia tendunt.
Sed nihil, o rabies civilis dira furoris!
Profuit heu miseris submissio. Cæde nefanda
Sternuntur, quamvis gladios inhibere suorum
Contendit Cæsar frustra, et clamore furentes
Increpuit magno : « Cives nunc esse memento,
Non hostes, miles; partum virtute triumphum
Cur feritate nova maculas? hæc, sanguine sero
Quam paris, invidia est plus quam victoria nobis. »
Sæpius hæc mœstus clamat; pars nullaque belli
Civilis tum Cæsar erat. Sed perdere cives
Quæ toties poterant, non jam servare valebant
Jussa ducis. Jugulant miseranda cæde cohortes

Scipiadæ, strictisque odium mucronibus explent,
Invito duce, Cæsarei; et qui jussa per annos
Tot ducis implessent magni crudelia semper,
Nunc solum, quum justa dedit mandata, rebellant.
Jam vero ingentem pro Cæsare fata ruinam
Sparsissent campis; et tecta cadavere tota
Planities funesta jacet: tandemque sequendo
Defessas Cæsar revocans ad signa cohortes,
Prospera divitiis regum certamina donat.

SUPPLEMENTUM
LUCANI.
LIBER QUARTUS.

ARGUMENTUM.

Juba et Petreius se mutuis vulneribus interficiunt. Scipionis et Catonis fata describuntur.

Non funesta tamen clades, quas fecerat, omnes
Terra capit Thapsi; tantæve jacere ruinæ
Angusto potuere loco. Quot fata per oras
Thapsiacæ spargent ingentia vulnera pugnæ,
Ne non diversis famam regionibus olim
Funera tantorum faciant divisa virorum!
Rex Juba, Petreio et paucis comitantibus, urbem
Ad Zamam, imperii sedem, qua pignora cara
Uxoresque suas, gazasque reliquerat omnes,
Advenit infelix. Sed jam clausere rebelles
Zamenses regi portas, victoque negarunt
Introitus, odium sævi crudele tyranni
Ausi, fortuna tandem pereunte, fateri.
Nil precibus, mixtisve minis, vultuve moventur:
Perdita majestas victo; penditque prioris
Jam Juba sævitiæ pœnas. O sera tyranni
Cognitio! dum regna manent, se nescit amatum,
Invisumve suis. Affectus sola latentes
Servorum pandit Fortuna adversa: sed illa,

Quæ post regna venit, cui nulla potentia juncta est,
Cognitio torquet miseros; nec reddere grates,
Nec licet ulcisci. Seros, et non nisi tantum
Ut doleant, oculos aperit Fortuna tyrannis.
Exclusi rapido fugiunt per devia cursu,
Et villam, paucis equitum stipantibus, intrant
Rex Juba Petreiusque simul. Tum fessa quiete
Corpora componunt stratis, ægrosque per omnes
Devolvunt animos casus, solamina donec
Ultima lassatis ingens audacia præbet.
Continuo instaurant epulas, plenisque Lyæo
Discumbunt mensis. Postquam compressus edendi
Est amor, intrepido tandem sic inchoat ore,
Petreiumque toris Juba rex adfatur ab altis:
« En, Romane, vides quo nos fortuna redegit:
Sola relicta salus clementia Cæsaris; at non
Nos duo tam fuimus temnendi Cæsaris hostes,
Adversusve illum tam innoxia gessimus arma,
Ut veniam liceat salvo sperare pudore,
Oblatave frui. Quæ non dant arma salutem,
Dent libertatem nobis. Me certa manebit
Libertas ferro; nec dignam credere vitam
Hanc possum votis, ut supplice rege superbus
Intumeat Cæsar; nec, quem vidisset honore
In summo forsan, si vel Pompeius in arvis
Thessalicis olim, vel nostris Scipio terris
Vicisset, me jam captivum Roma videbit,
Regia præbentem ridenda Quiritibus ora
Ante triumphantes currus, ut victa Syphacis
Atque catenati traxerunt colla Jugurthæ.
Nec Juba ridendum, nec erit miserabile nomen
Cæsareis. Non corda mihi, non tela, manusve
Ad letum desunt: sed te, Petreie, supremæ

Participem facio famæ, mortisque decoræ.
Causa reos eadem junxit, fortunaque victos;
Nunc eadem virtus morientes jungat utrosque.
Stringe ensem, et mecum pariter nunc utere dextra.
Quæramus pulchram per mutua vulnera mortem,
Et libertatem citius quis donet amico
Contendat feralis amor. » Petreius ense
Sic breviter stricto : « Libycorum màxime regum,
Cujus honoratum per sæcula nomen habebit
Ausonia, hanc laudem cui me debere fatebor,
Nec pudet : Hesperium ductorem discere, tanto
Rege docente, mori ; Latius gaudebit honore
Hoc genius, ne te captivum Roma videret,
Quem libertates nostras legesque tuentem
Laudavit toties, sociique infamia regis
Cæsaris injustos posset decorare triumphos.
Roma Jubæ, sicut Masinissæ, nomen amabit;
Nec meliore nota signabit Cæsaris acta,
Quam Catilinæ olim, et diri consulta Cethegi. »
  Dixerat, et totis concurrunt viribus ambo,
Grataque dant referuntque per ictus vulnera crebros.
Crederet hoc quisquam, tanto conamine, tanta
Pugnatum virtute mori, non vincere? tandem
Petreius cecidit. « Retine, Petreie, parumper
Festinantem animam, clamat Juba, dum comes umbræ
Umbra tuæ hoc gladio ad Stygias demittitur undas.
Quis regni posthac confidet viribus? aut quem
Gloria decipiet sceptri, soliive superbi
Lubrica majestas? Cunctis desertus, ad umbras
Nudus eo, nuper Libyco Juba maximus orbe.
At vobis, populi infidi, et tibi, Zama rebellis,
Sit Latium precor usque jugum grave; perfidiamque
Hanc vestram domino domino pejore luatis. »

Tunc iterum gladio pectus ferit; evolat acer
Spiritus, æternæque oculos clausere tenebræ.
Ecce alios luctus, aliudque per æquora funus
Nobile Thapsiacis Fortuna vehebat ab arvis.
Scipio dux belli, tanta de clade superstes,
Non dedignatus parva tentare carina
Et sola Libycum pelagus, properabat ad oras
Hispanas, ubi Pompeii civilia cogunt
Rursus in arma viros; sed tempestate repulsus
In portum Hipponis vehitur. Se Scipio sentit
Cum nave amissum; nec portum evadere vento
Opposito licuit. Clara tum voce dolorem
Testatus clamat : « Pelagusque, ipsæque procellæ,
Et conjurati pugnant pro Cæsare venti.
O utinam Thapso cecidissem, strage virorum
Mixtus! nec tanto placuisset vita superstes
Imperio : ductor summo Romanus honore
Ad Stygias venissem undas. Aut ante tulisset
Hanc male servatam potius Pharsalia vitam,
Quam Thapso infelix duxissem bella senatus,
Ultaque Scipiadem vidisses, Africa, victum!
Vos, claræ majorum animæ, quos Africa sensit
Sæpe triumphantes, ut cum Carthaginis altæ
Excidio, captusque Syphax, claraque fugatus
Hannibal ex acie testantur, fata nepotis
Ne pudeat vestri, miserandaque bella videre :
Nam neque me Libye vicit : sed viribus ipsa
Scipiadem, seseque suis hic Roma subegit.
Cum patria a patria vincor, moriorque cadente
Libertate libens. Misere hunc Numina ventum
Adversum, ut morerer; ne, spe delusus inani,
Optarem forsan tanto superesse dolori.
Hispanas iterum Romana ad prælia gentes

Pompeii cogant juvenes, legesque requirant,
Et libertates :»mea tunc fortuna peracta est.
Et quamquam hæc armata manus testabitur orbi
Me terra potuisse mori, placet æquore mergi,
Ignotumque illic funus per sæcla manere.
O numquam veniat fluitans ad litora truncus,
Ne Libyca condatur humo; victique futuris
Scipiadæ ostentent monumenta nepotibus Afri. »
Tunc latus ense fodit; nec eo contentus in æquor
Prosilit; emissi spargit pars transtra carinæ
Sanguinis; æquoreos tingit pars altera fluctus;
Migrantique animæ fatum non sufficit unum.
Demersum monstris jacet, cheu! præda marinis
Nobile Scipiadæ corpus; nec colliget urna
Flebilis hos cineres; nec tanto nomine dignas
Exsequias tibi Roma dabit; passisve capillis
Scipiadem, extremum generis, lugebit ademptum.
Agmina de campis passim fugientia cunctas
Impleraut magnis Libyæ terroribus oras.
Præsidiis tum forte Uticam Cato nobilis urbem
Ausoniis tenuit; qui, nota clade senatus
Scipiadæque fuga, victorem arcere parabat,
Hortaturque suos alacer defendere muros.
Sed frustra, heu! nimium trepidantia pectora sensit,
Et victum fama non visi Cæsaris agmen.
Tum Cato militibus, vultu immutatus eodem,
Ignovit pavidis. Ultro fugientibus ipse
Prospexit, classes portu contraxit ab omni
Vicino, remosque dedit properantibus aptos.
Cunctorumque, suam quamvis projecerat ipse,
Non dedignatur ductor curare salutem.
Solatus cives Uticæ, et trepidantia verbis
Pectora confirmans placidis, quam certa supersit

Spes illis veniæ, victis clementia quanta
Cæsaris, edocuit. Talis cupit ipse videri
Civibus, ut qui non donatam a Cæsare vitam
Sperneret. Illum etiam, cui non durissima virtus
Adfectus celare suos permiserat umquam,
Quem nullus simulare timor docuisset, aperto
Vel deflexisset rigidi de tramite veri,
Tandem mortis amor cogit simulare Catonem.
  Orbarant homines jam luce silentia noctis
Inque vicem fessis donarant regna quietem;
Quum gratos cuncti, quos cura dolorque sinebant,
Carpebant somnos: sed non tranquilla Catonem
Exemit virtus curis mortalibus, alto
Ut jaceat somno oppressus: sed libera mentis
Erigat ut se vis, contempleturque futura
Sæcula, et æternos vitæ immortalis honores.
  Ante tamen contemplatrix quam dogmata veræ
Scrutari possit sophiæ, moralibus apte
Præceptis purganda anima est; prius ejiciendi
Adfectus pravi, cunctæque e pectore sordes,
Ira nocens, et luxuries, et fœda libido.
Hos igitur motus animi, purgantia sicut
Corporis humores pravos medicamina tollunt,
Moralis plene educat medicina, priusquam
Divinum summumque bonum scrutarier ausa
Sit contemplando, ne, densis pressa tenebris,
Mens erret cæca, et vitiis decepta fatiscat.
Sic longa virtute fuit mens sancta Catonis
Purgata; atque illi vitæ immortalis honorem
Jam contemplanti divini fata Platonis
Phædonem tradunt; quum lætus talia fatur:
« Salve, sancte liber, Superis demisse Catoni!
Dirige tu cursum, vitæque extrema meantis

Instrue : non alium moriturus quæro magistrum ;
Nec restare alias voluerunt numina curas.
Jamque mori certo liceat mihi discere, quid sit
Mors, quíd vita fuit, quid erit; num nulla futura est;
An vivant animæ post funera; præmia justis
Quæ restent; quæ sacrilegos vindicta manebit. »
Dum contemplatur, mentis se libera tollit
Nec turbata acies, abstractaque corpore, vires
Exercere suas contendit pura facultas.
Tunc volitans excelsa petit, nimiumque remota
A terris, quo non oculi, non organa sensus
Corporei penetrare valent, fulgentia cæli
Corpora scrutatur; nec eis contenta, requirit
Splendoris fontem cuncti, lucisque beatum
Principium, æternique Dei vestigia adorat.
Hæc magis atque magis cælestia discere tentat
Contemplans anima; at cæcis obducta tenebris,
Et depressa gravi connexu corporis, ipsa,
Se non posse videre, videt. Solatia sola hæc,
Quod meliore frui post mortem lumine sperat.
Immortalem animam spes hæc probat : aut tibi frustra
Spem dedit omnipotens : frustra te jussit amare
Quæ nunquam poteris cognoscere. Cur sapientes
Dum terris vivunt, spernunt terrena, nec aurum,
Regna, voluptates quærunt, quæ sola videntur
Splendida; sed quæ non cernunt cælestia tantum
Depereunt, si non cælestia gaudia tandem
Exciperent? sed non illuc adscendere possunt
Corpora, quæ gravia, et terrenis mixta creantur
Principiis, in quæ tandem resoluta redibunt,
In terramque cadent. Animæ est cælestis origo,
Igneus atque vigor, substantia pura, suique
In toto similis : variis nec partibus illa

Composita est; ideo nullo dissolvitur ævo;
Sed sibi corporeo laxata a carcere vivit.
Felices posthac animæ, quas corpora nullis
Fœdarunt vitiis, nullaque libidine mersas
Detinuere olim; quæ, dum sub carne latebant,
Contemplatrices abstractæ a carne volarant
Sæpius ad cælos; cælis, post fata, quibuscum
Fœdera sanxerunt viventes sacra, locantur,
Æternaque illic lætantes luce fruuntur.
At tenebrosæ animæ, nimium quæ carnibus olim
Demersæ jacuere suis; queis tetra libido
Atque voluptates, solum quas sensus alebat,
In terris notæ; posthac de carne solutæ
Adspectum cæli, cum quo commercia nulla
Viventes habuere, timent, nec luce fruuntur:
Sed tenebris dilecta nimis prope corpora semper
Ferales errant umbræ, mœstæque sepulcra
Bustaque fœda colunt. Hinc noctu spectra videntur,
Quæ terrent homines: animæ sunt ista malorum,
Quæ, quoniam crassæ sunt, corporeæque, videntur.
« Quam diversæ, inquit, restant post funera sortes!
Credo equidem, divine Plato, te dogmata vera
Hæc ipsum docuisse Deum. Deus ipse sequendam
(Aut natura homines ratioque innata fefellit)
Proposuit virtutem, et præmia debita justis.
Hæc, quoniam justos injusta potentia fraudat
Sæpius in terris, et gens humana rebellat,
Solvere post mortem justissimus ipse tenetur.
Funera non metuit sapiens suprema; nec illi,
Qui contemplando toties super astra levavit
Carnoso abstractam penitus de carcere mentem,
Corporis atque animæ faciens divortia tanta
Quanta homini licuit, mors formidanda venire

Aut ignota potest. Nam mors divortia tantum
Plena hæc, quæ sapiens toties optasse videtur
Et toties tentasse, facit; Superosque petenti
Libertatem animæ claustris concedit apertis.
Si sæpe impatiens vitam projecit amator,
Atque manu pectus propria perfodit, ut umbra
Defunctam Stygias sponsam sequeretur ad undas,
Qua tamen haud illo conceditur orbe potiri;
Num sapientum animæ, summi quæ gaudia cæli
Depereunt, verique boni capiuntur amore,
Quo nequeunt in carne frui, de carcere tandem
Corporeo solvi, claustrisque exire recusent,
Quum Deus ipse fores aperit, licitamque meanti
Dat Natura viam. At donec Deus ille creator,
Qui terrena animam primo statione locavit,
Evocat, haud illa statione excedere fas est. »
Hic dubitans hæsit paulum Cato: « Non datur ergo
Sponte mori victis, inquit; nec obire Catoni,
Dum dabit injustus victor mandata, licebit?
Cæsaris exspectem gladios, atque in caput istud
Jus illi agnoscam, Superi? dominumque fatebor
Esse meum, quem Roma suum decreverat hostem,
Quemque ego damnaram. Num justam injusta dederunt
Bella potestatem? non sic, o numina, certe
Humanas placuit vobis confundere leges,
Et dare jus sceleri. Sed si non sponte Catoni
Projicere hanc lucem fas est, at crimine vitam
Grandius est retinere nefas. Quam grande putarem
Esse nefas nobis, turpem producere vitam
Cæsaris imperiis, et regna injusta probare!
Quam Romæ damnosa forent exempla Catonis!
Pompeii juvenes, qui nunc ad prælia gentes
Hispanas armant, patriæque impendere vitas

Non dubitant, justæ posthac non credere causæ,
Sed pulchris fortasse volent desistere cœptis,
Nec libertatem per tanta pericula, per tot
Ærumnas quærent, quum nobis regna probentur,
Et non displiceat duro servire Catoni.
Ah! potius fragilem hanc sit fas abrumpere vitam,
Quam te, Libertas, violem: sed numina si te
Nunc tandem jussere mori, tua funera saltem
Prosequar, et Stygias liber comitabor ad umbras.
Non ultra dubitare licet ». Tunc pectora dextra
Nuda ferit, moriensque cadit; morientis ad ictum
Undique concurrunt famuli; labentia tollunt
Membra viri, vulnus refovent; mortique quietem
Eripiunt tantum, dum, quam projecerat ipse
Tanto animo, heu frustra, contendunt reddere vitam.
Impatiens lucis propria Cato vulnera dextra
Dilacerat, mortemque docet non posse negari.
Cæsar, Thapsiaca victor de clade reversus
Tendit Adrumetum, quum jam victoria passim
Securum præstabat iter. Non arma, nec ullæ
Insidiæ clausere vias. Ignoscit ubique
Supplicibus, quum nulla videt restare pericla,
Tutaque fortuna facta est clementia tanta.
Inde Uticam advenit Cæsar, fatoque Catonis
Audito, ingemuit, questusque: « O invide, dixit,
Cur odio mœreris nostri? vitamque relinquis,
Ne non Cæsareæ bonitati injuria fiat?
Heu! tibi crudelis nimium moriendo fuisti,
Ut moriendo mihi posses crudelior esse.
Durior interitu, quam vita armisque fuisti,
Hostis es; atque odium nostri, quod sanguine nostro
Non potuisti umquam, voluisti sanguine saltem
Nunc satiare tuo, teque ipsum impendere damno

Cæsaris. Evitas nostrum, crudelis, amorem,
Ut luctum facias. Mihi quid clementia prodest,
Cui non Romani dubitant præponere mortem?
Infelix Magnus sese committere fraudi
Barbaricæ, potius quam nostro elegit amori.
Sed tamen ille suas sperans reparare ruinas
Auxilium infido, non mortem, a rege petivit,
Quam tamen invitus subiit. Tu sponte peristi,
Invidiam facture mihi. Sed detrahet illam
Invidiam, et spes injustas clementia vincet.
Deflebo funus, natumque amplectar honore;
Nec me crudelem victo fore sentiet orbis. »
  Dans veniam Cæsar tumidis Uticensibus, agmen
Defessum reficit, paullumque moratus in urbe,
Munimenta videns, circumspicit undique latam
Planitiem. Prope silva stetit, regionibus illis
Rara nimis, non ampla tamen, quam lentus alebat
Bagrada, qui siccas illic connectit arenas.
Horrida silva fuit, conjunctis aera ramis
Obscurum et tristes, exclusis solibus, umbras
Complectens. Nemus hoc ingressus Cæsar opacum,
Antrum immane videt nigro squalore repletum,
Et marcente situ, quem nox ibi longa creavit.
Infecit gravidas erumpens halitus auras.
Attonito terrore loci, tandemque roganti
Rem notam populis adstans Libys incola narrat.
  « Hæc, Cæsar, multos jam non habitata per annos
Antra immensa olim monstrum exitiale tenebat;
Pestis, et ira Deum, serpens, cui sæcula nulla
Produxere parem terris: non tanta palude
Lernæa tumuit, reparatis anguibus, hydra;
Nec qui poma draco custodiit aurea; nec, quem
Servantem vigili Phryxæum lumine vellus

Somniferis tandem domuit Medea venenis.
Nec tu Phœbeis, Python, confixe sagittis
Tantus eras, populis species incognita primis.
Serpente in tanto potuisset Gorgonis omne
Absumi virus; Libycis nec majus arenis
Hoc monstro, semen si defluxisset in unum,
Pestiferæ tabes generasset tota Medusæ.
Tam longum sese, centum porrectus in ulnas,
Quippe fuit, volvit serpens per fluminis undas,
Ut quoties gyris distendit terga solutis,
Adversa prædam potuit deprendere ripa.
Sæpe illic tigris spumantes oblita rictus,
Atque cruentati taurorum cæde leones
Flumina dum libant, monstri conduntur in alvo.
» Atque utinam his tantum prædis contenta fuisset
Ingluvies! periere homines, quicumque per æstum
Umbrosæ fessi petierunt tegmina silvæ,
Aut quicumque istos, adverso numine ducti,
Advenere viri gelidos haurire liquores.
Nam simul ac nigro serpens caput extulit antro,
Horrendus, totamque implerunt sibila silvam,
Attonitos timor invasit; non ulla salutis
Spes manibus, non ulla fuga: deprendere prædam
Distendit subito toto se corpore serpens.
Sæpius in flumen, monstrum vitare nefandum,
Desiluere viri: sed non præstare salutem
Flumen eis potuit. Nantes correpsit in undis,
Nec mergi licuit miseris; pejora manebant
Fata illos: monstri obscœna conduntur in alvo.
» Sic impune diu silva grassatus in ista,
Egressus tandem est, et se ad majora paravit.
Quid pecudum strages, quid singula fata virorum
Persequar? haud vacat hic privatas dicere clades.

In populos furit, et totis cum gentibus atrox
Bella gerens, ausus Romana lacessere castra est :
Quum primum turmas Libyes ad litora duxit
Regulus Ausonias, et in his consederat arvis,
Quis mihi de tanto credet certamine? solus
Invasit totas acies. Exercitus ille,
Qui sibi promisit Libyæ, et Carthaginis altæ
Imperium, quem tot gentes, mundique timebat
Tertia pars, uno vix se defendit ab angue.
Dux capere arma jubet, nec solis ensibus illic,
Aut pilis, sed ballistis, quæ mœnia summa
Et turres quaterent, monstro nova bella parari.
Protinus insonuere tubæ; tunc erigit alte
Se, dirumque caput serpens adtollit in auras,
Undique despiciens campos, tantusque videtur,
Quantus is est, geminas cælo qui dividit Arctos.
Tunc asper sævit, Stygias de gutture diro
Exhalans nebulas, et flammea lumina torquet.
Squamea quum volvit sublatus terga, putares
Excelsum ad pugnas castellum sponte moveri,
Distantum longe subito se immittit in ora.
Hos morsu, adflatu necat hos, hos tollit in altum,
Ut casu interimat miseros; totasque cohortes
Sternit humo, latas cauda dum verrit arenas.
Consternuntur equi passim, frænisque rebelles,
Invitos sævi dominos serpentis ab ira
Dum fugiunt, campo portant. Cessere manipli,
Tergaque vertissent, si fas est credere, cuncti,
Ni tandem valido contortum hastile lacerto,
Dum sese adrectu tollit, sub pectore diro
Hæsisset : fluxit sanies de vulnere nigra.
Horrendum immugit, tum primum vulnera passus
Longævus serpens, caudaque flagellat arenas.

Iratus; cuncti clamorem ad sidera tollunt,
Speque alacres validis mittunt per inane lacertis
Undique pila. Ferit pars magna innoxia tergum
Squamosum monstri, crepitantque sonantia tela,
Ut sonat æstivus salientis grandinis imber
Tegmina tectorum feriens. Hastilia quædam
Fortunata magis maculoso vulnera ventri
Infligunt : solus levibus penetrabilis illi
Venter erat telis. Nigro humectantur arenæ
Sanguine serpentis, fecundæque ante venenis
Gorgonea de tabe, novo nunc semine tristes
Concipiunt iterum pestes, et monstra nefanda.
Nec minus iratus serpens, tantique doloris
Impatiens, sævit campis, et corpora leto
Prosternit. Levibus necquidquam prælia pilis
Aut jaculis tantum tentasset miles in hostem;
Robore ni tandem demissa Phalarica magno
Immensi spinam fregisset pondere dorsi.
Tum fractus vires, et tanto languidus ictu,
Decubuit. Solito non sese adtollere nisu
Jam potuit : patulo tantum minitatur hiatu,
Et nebulas læsis exspirat faucibus atras,
Sic quoque letalis. Tandem stridore per auras
Tormento volitat trabs acta, caputque nefandum
Discutit, et cerebro nigras dispergit arenas.
Horrendus tandem serpens tot jugera magno
Ventre premens, ipsa metuendus morte jacebat. »
  Postquam oculos silvæ miracula tanta vetustæ
Cæsaris implessent, Utica discessit ab urbe,
Et victi per regna Jubæ victricia ducens
Agmina, regalis famosa ad mœnia Zamæ
Pervenit. Ducis hic Petreii animosa Jubæque
Funera cognoscens, animo tam tristia fata,

Fortunæque vices summæ miseratur amaras.
Tunc urbe exceptus Zamenses laudat, et illis
Præficit imperio Crispum. Maurusia tellus
Romula de tanto facta est provincia regno.
Inde Uticam remeans, ventis dans carbasa, Sardon
Adpulit, atque illa paullum tellure moratus,
Tutus ad Ausoniæ pervenit litora Cæsar.

SUPPLEMENTUM
LUCANI.
LIBER QUINTUS.

ARGUMENTUM.

Triumphi Cæsaris quatuor continuis diebus. Templum Veneri exstructum. Pompeii juvenes bellum in Hispania renovant.

Romuleas arces celeri victoria fama
Cæsaris intrarat. Fictis certare parati
Obsequiis complent Phœbeia palatia patres.
Atque quater denis, quamvis devicta sit ipsa
Illo Roma die, decernunt vota diebus.
Cæduntur tauri, gratoque altaria ture
Cuncta calent. Nec tot sunt templa ornata coronis,
Quum Latio audita est olim victoria felix
Scipiadæ, et fusus Zamensibus Hannibal arvis,
Aut cum Teutonicis intravit mœnia victor
Exsuviis Marius. Non plus felicibus armis
Externisve usquam læta ta es, Roma, tropæis,
Quam nunc, amissa pro libertate, triumphas.
Tum justo, meruit quem Gallia victa, triumpho,
Dilatoque diu, jungunt decreta senatus
Tres alios, veteres ut possit Cæsar honore
Obscurare duces, pompasque excedere cunctas;
Utque triumphales utroque a cardine lauri
Ornarent pariter currus: Australibus illa

Splendida divitiis; Boreæ generosior ista
Robore et exsuviis: ut pictis mixta Britannis
Agmina Niliaca incedant; ut sole perustos
Mazaces albo comitentur corpore Suevi:
Ut Galli Armenis juncti, Maurisque Sicambri
Spectentur pariter populis; longeque remotæ
Tot possint gentes, et quas commercia numquam
Junxissent, Latiis junctæ nunc ire catenis,
Communemque simul vinctæ deflere ruinam:
Ut cunctos pariter fontes, captivaque Tibris
Flumina Cæsareis videat depicta tabellis:
Inde catenati lugens Germania Rheni
Fata sui sedeat: Nilus septemfluus, illic
Cornua fracta gemens: frænato ut gurgite, Gallis
Inde suis Rhodanus; Mauris hinc Bagrada ploret.
Nec majorem ullo sese urbs Romana triumpho
Fortunamque suam potuisset cernere, si non
Ipsa triumphatæ partis pars magna fuisset.
  Tot clarus titulis, tot bellorumque superbus
Exsuviis, Tyrio Cæsar spectabilis ostro
Mœnia sublimi intravit Romana triumpho,
Quadrijugis vectus niveis, quos pascua mittunt
Clitumni læta, et sacræ victoribus undæ.
Dicito, Calliope, quot gentes quattuor illis
Quos Ponto, Ægypto, Libye, Gallisque subactis
Ducebat Cæsar, spectabat Roma triumphis:
Quam diversa fuit facies, quam corpore toto
Ornatus populis varius, quam dissona lingua,
Dum fluvios tabulis pictos, dum facta metallis
Oppida, bellorum series, diversaque pugnæ
Tot genera ostendit; varie et fabricata ministri
Arma, ducum exsuvias, argenti pondera et auri,
Captaque magnorum portant diademata regum.

Sed si non tantæ dignaris singula pompæ
Dicere, Calliope, saltem miserabile magni
Vercingetorigis fatum reticere putato
Esse nefas, quem bellantem tot viderat annos
Gallia, collatis toties cum Cæsare signis,
Et toties renovantem acies, proavita tueri
Jura, jugumque suis Romanum avertere Gallis.
Hic, quem dura ducis nimium sententia morti
Damnavit, residens indignabunda feretro
Dejicit ora: tegit frontem diffusa minacem
Cæsaries; Dis iratus, vitamque perosus
Captivam, domini gladios optare videtur.
  Ecce alia in Phario facies miseranda triumpho
Corda movet vulgi. Incessit regina catenis
Arsinoe, passis per candida colla capillis,
Et teneras, modo quæ gessere Ægyptia sceptra,
Auratis palmas manicis religata tenebat.
Quamvis Arsinoen non hic sententia mortis
Dura manet, parcit clementia Cæsaris illi:
Aut donat victor, Cleopatræ captus amore,
Germanæ veniam, Phariamque remittit ad aulam.
Heu quantum, Cleopatra, tibi, si capta perisset
Hic soror, abstulerat crimen fortuna futurum!
Nam miseræ Arsinoe donatam a Cæsare vitam
Crimine majori posthac soror impia tollet.
  Maxima sed populi subiit miseratio mentes,
Quum videre Afro pueri captiva triumpho
Ora Jubæ; cujus Libyco rex maximus orbe
Nuper erat genitor, qui tot modo regna, tot urbes,
Tot populos lata tenuit ditione remotos.
Quis Latius, miserande puer, tam obtusa gerebat
Pectora, quem tua non ætas innoxia movit?
Aut quis te tanto dejectum culmine regni

Immerita hostili præbentem colla catenæ
Non mœrens animo vidit? sed cæca futuri
Mens hominum! felix, quæ tam miseranda videtur,
Sors tua, magne puer; vinclis felicior istis
Es Juba, quam magni maneant si regna parentis,
Et stet firma tuis tellus Maurusia sceptris.
Illa dies, quæ te captivum fecerit, illa
Transtulit in melius: quis crederet? illa futuræ,
Tristis visa licet, posuit fundamina famæ.
Moribus Ausoniis primis nutritus ab annis,
Barbarie exutusque, tuo felicia posthac
Tempora constituens orbi, moderamine justo
Commissas olim regni tractabis habenas.
Nam te, post casus tantos, ad culmina regni
Evehet Augustus Cæsar, solioque locabit.
Præterea excultus studiis, miranda relinques
Ingenii monumenta tui, calamique perennis
Docti fama tibi per sæcula cuncta manebit.

Sed non Pharnacis captiva Quiritibus ora
Armeno potuit Cæsar monstrare triumpho.
Ille fuga evasit. Vehitur fugientis imago;
Et Veni, Vidi, Vici, tria verba superbo
Portantur curru, totum narrantia bellum.

Romanos animos, plus quam spectacula viva,
Tristia fata ducum tabulis depicta movebant.
Illic mœsta videt civilia vulnera Roma,
Et proprias luget clades; illic sua quisque
Funera Romanus, cognataque damna recenset.
Inter barbaricas strages, et funera regum
Extera, magnates Libyæ, cæsosque per Alpes
Gallorum proceres; proprio qua pingitur ense
Rex Juba transfixus, convivia mœsta cruentans,
Demersusque sui Nili Ptolemæus in undis,

Monstrantur Latiæ mortes, absumptaque bellis
Maxima Cæsareis Romanæ nomina gentis.
Hic cum rege Juba Petreius, Afranius illic:
Illic Torquatus moriens, hic Sulla jacebat.
Nec procul hinc oculis agnoscunt flentibus ora
Scipiadæ, puppi jam desilientis ab alta.
Te quoque, sancte Cato, fodientem viscera dextra,
Et properanti animæ lacerantem vulnera cernunt.
Verum inter procerum tot mortes una tacetur:
Nec tabulæ mœstis monstrare Quiritibus audent
Flebile Pompeii fatum, ne tanta triumphos
Tristaret clades. Sed mors ea sola relicta,
Quæ tum præcipue populo exspectata fuisset,
Altius infixa est quærentibus, et bene cuncti
Jam sine picturis Magni miserabile letum,
Et seriem tantæ possunt memorare ruinæ.
Quis numerare queat variæ spectacula pompæ?
Quot campis ludi? nova quot certamina Circo
Spectentur populis? quantoque madescit arena
Sanguine nobilium dat quas Hyrcana ferarum
Silva, aut monstriferis nutrit Getulia campis?
Quin et nocturnæ præfulgent undique pompæ,
Delectantque, parat quum post spectacula Cæsar
Nocte redire domum, toto famulante senatu;
Quum mediam cernunt elephantes ire per Urbem,
Et lucem gestare: forum via lactea visum est:
Tot simul accensis elephantum terga micabant
Ignibus, atque ibant cælestibus æmula signis.
Nec tantas victoris opes spectacula vana
Testantur solum; sed diratura per ævum
Exsurgunt opera, et sæclis miranda futuris.
Nam templum Veneri, domus a qua Julia nata est,
Aut pius, aut tanta sublatus origine, Cæsar

Magnificum exstruxit, spoliisque ornavit opimis:
Ut formosa Venus tanto videatur honore
Plus Jovis uxorem, et Tritonida vincere, quam quum
Aurea poma illi, nemorosæ in vallibus Idæ,
Judicium Paridis, Priamo fatale, dedisset;
Plusque Dioneæ veneretur numina mundus,
Quam vel Junonem, vel Pallada: dignius orbi
Nomen Iulææ censetur stirpis origo
Quam Superum regina, aut vertice nata Tonantis.
  Interiora auro radiabant limina templi
Marmorei, auratæque trabes, cælataque multa
Arte micant simulacra Deum, et spirantia signa.
Hic Troja antiqua, et Veneris Phrygiique videntur
Anchisæ thalami, decantatumque poetis
Frondescit nemus Idæum: quod debuit olim
Vatibus, hic tantis debens pictoribus Ida.
Hic torus exsurgit mollis, quem mater Amorum,
Progeniem terris, tantosque datura nepotes,
Cum juvene Anchisa, quondam Venus aurea pressit,
Concubitumque hominis pulcherrima passa Dearum est.
Æneas juxta soboles stat, corpore talis
Formoso, qualis, semper florente juventa,
Exsultat Phœbus; frænata aut tigride, qualis
Bacchus odoratis curru descendit ab Indis:
Troius Æneas, cui tantam musa Maronis
Donavit felix famam per sæcula, quantam
Mæonius Graio vates præstabat Achilli.
Illic eximiæ visa est pietatis imago,
Quum bonus Æneas, Troja pereunte, parentem
Grandævum adtollens humeris, per tela, per ignes
Hostiles rapuit: non illi Laomedontis
Arsuræ curantur opes, non fulva supellex,
Nec sparsæ passim per tanta incendia gazæ:

Sed genitor, Phrygiique lares, et sacra Deorum.
Pone patrem sequitur fortem formosus Iulus,
Unde genus nomenque suum gens Julia duxit.
Condidit hic Albam longam, multosque per annos
Imperio rexit. Longo dehine ordine picti,
Post primum, Albani reges monstrantur, Iulum.
Donec Iuleam Tullus rex diruit Albam,
Transtulit et Romæ cives. Hinc ordine rursus
Reges atque duces Latii, Romanaque fata,
Usque ad Cæsarei monstrantur tempora regni,
Quo vetus Alba iterum Romam vicisse videtur.
Robore sed quamvis munita potentia tanto
Cæsaris, et populi plausu firmata videtur,
Nutat adhuc; et plus terris quatietur Hiberis,
Quam vel Thessalicis, vel Thapsi tristibus arvis.
Maxima adhuc restant discrimina, maxima bella,
Quæ juvenes facient Pompeii, nomine tanto
Non indigna : truces vicinos Gadibus illi
Herculeis armant populos : Hispania sedes
Tertia bellorum, et Romani scena furoris.
Currit ad occasus, extremaque litora mundi
Jam civile nefas, qua sese Hispania pandit
Ultima. Non ulli populo majora videntur,
Quum vastus fessos, exacta luce, jugales
Proluit Oceanus, rutilantis corpora Phœbi;
Atque ideo propiora suæ putat incola terræ
Deceptus, tamquam sese illic ætheris alti
Convexum inclinet. Sed majus ab æquore tanto
Surgentes reddunt nebulæ, densique vapores
Objectum, radios oculi diffundere sueti.
Hinc non ulla vident surgente crepuscula Phœbo,
Nec fugiente : dies oritur cum sole, caditque.
Tota jacet corii specie diffusa bovini

Terra Hispana, mari cincta undique, et insula pæne
Facta, nisi gelida quod Pyrenæus ab Arcto
Mons interpositus Gallis disterminat agris.
Facturum tantis montem divortia terris
Excelsum posuit Natura, et vertice cælum
Æquantem summo. Nudum est, et gramine nullo
Vestitum, quod Gallorum præpinguibus arvis
Objicitur, Boreale latus: contraque cacumen,
Qua steriles terræ campos prospectat Hiberæ,
Frondosum silvas densas; et pascua læta
Ostendit: tamquam Galli felicibus arvis
Divitias mons iste suas concesserat, utque
Vestiret sese, terras spoliarat Iberas.

Nubifero, famæ si credas, nomina monti
Pyrene miseranda dedit. Regnabat in illo
Monte Bebryx genitor, parvaque excepit in aula
Hospitio Alcidem, formosa armenta petentem
Geryonis. Visa est Alcidæ regia virgo
Pyrene; placuitque nimis; deceptaque tandem
Hospitis invicti placito succumbit amori.
Conjugium Alcides miseræ, tædasque jugales
Si modo Geryonis victor remearit ab arvis,
Promittit: sed fata negant crudelia tædas.
Nec prius Alcides vincit, quam funere tristi
Pyrene formosa jacet. Timet illa parentem
Iratum; nec jam vitiati pondera ventris
Ulterius celare valet. Queribunda pererrat
Frondosas latebras, et vasti devia montis;
Solaque furtivum silvis deplangit amorem.
Amphitryoniadem falsum, tardumve vocabat;
Donec plorantis frustra, magnique vocantis
Herculis auxilium, leto crudelior ipso,
Bellua formosæ laceravit virginis artus.

Amphitryoniades tristem Bebrycis ad aulam
Jam victor rediens, amissâ virgine, demens,
Et formidandus luctu, per lustra ferarum,
Per juga, perque alti frondosa cacumina montis
Tendebat, sponsæ quærens vestigia caræ,
Pyrenenque suam mœsto clamore vocabat :
Pyrenen silvæ, Pyrenen antra ferarum,
Et curvæ toto resonabant monte cavernæ.
Ingemuit locus ipse; feræ tremuere, metuque
Montani latitant fures; nec quærere prædam
Immanes audent ursi, torvive leones,
Dum nemore atque jugis graditur Tyrinthius altis.
Sed postquam laceros artus, atque ora puellæ
Deformata suæ cognovit, fata Deosque
Multum incusavit lacrimans. Tunc oscula caris
Relliquiis repetita dedit; supremaque plangens
Funera, Pyrenen tumulavit montibus illis.
« Diruet hanc (inquit) molem non longa vetustas :
Famaque tum tua major erit; tumulique ruina
Augebit tumulum. Toto tunc monte jacebis,
Ut juga tota tenet Bacchus Nyseia sepultus.
Mons erit iste tuus. » Consensit fama; tenentque
Pyrenes isti nomen per sæcula montes.
Pompeii juvenes, instructo milite, Gades
Linquentes, bellum omne locant, qua pinguia Bætis
Culta secans, sua felici dat nomina terræ.
Oppida ceperunt primò regionibus illis
Ateguam, atque Ucubin, et, nomen clade futura
Funestum Ausoniæ, Mundam, et te grata Camœnis
Corduba, doctorum cunis fecunda virorum.
Undique Pompeiis vires Hispania mittit.
Hic præter Latias aquilas, Romanaque signa,
Quæ Varus, duxitque acer Labienus, Hiberi

Pugnaces coeunt. Hic stat trux Cantaber, armis
Qui vitam impendit solis, gens nescia pacis
Aut siccæ mortis, ferro prævertere sueta
Imbelles annos: decus esse abrumpere vitam,
Naturæque putant segnem donare senectam.
Augurii sacri, divinarumque peritam
Flammarum pubem dives Gallæcia mittit.
Callaici veniunt, qui, dempto marte, laborem
Non ullum novere viri: nam semina sulcis
Injicit, et duro glebas invertit aratro
Femina, dum manibus peraguntur bella virorum.
A Minii ripis patrii venit impiger Astur,
Auriferique Tagi fulgentia signa ferebat
Incola, deciduum consuetus cernere solem.
Et Vasco insuetus galeis, et Concanus audax,
Qui se Massagetum dura de stirpe fatetur,
Cornipedis consuetus equi potare cruorem.
Celtiberi, bello qui corpora cæsa suorum
Igne cremant, creduntque nefas, si forte jacentum
Exanimes fera vel volucris depascitur artus,
A ripis rapidi veniunt Sucronis; et omnes
Hispanæ gentes, quæcumque aut funera Magni
Ulcisci, aut Latios cupiunt nutrire furores.

SUPPLEMENTUM

LUCANI.

LIBER SEXTUS.

ARGUMENTUM.

Pugna navalis cum tempestate describitur. Funestum Mundæ prælium. Cn. Pompeius, Varus, et Labienus interfecti sunt.

EXCIPIT Oceanus civilia bella, priusquam
Hispanas tangant terras, et tristia pontus
Pompeianarum gestat præludia cladum.
Qua Tartessiacas extremum litus ad oras
Extendit Libye, Pompeii nomine Varus
Æquora custodit : pro Cæsare, Didius illuc
Classibus advenit. Vicinaque litora utrimque
Æquoris angusti belli videre furorem,
Et terris timuere suis. Vix pugna coorta est,
Quum variis subito tumuerunt æquora ventis.
Fluctibus insurgit totum mare; plusque pericli,
Quam gladii hostiles, tempestas atra minatur.
Et Tingitanis primo ruit Auster ab oris,
Corus ab Occiduo pelago; violentus Hibero
Litore surgebat Boreas, et flatibus undas
Reppulit adversis. Variis vexata procellis
Æquora confusos tollunt ad sidera fluctus.
Nil aliud dubio flatu voluisse videtur,

Quam turbare mare, et sceleratum abrumpere bellum,
Æolus, aut mediis undis utramque, priusquam
Sanguine civili madeant, immergere classem.
Sed rabiem Oceani vicit, ventique furorem
Bellandi vesanus amor; tantisque ruebat
Militis impietas ad prælia dira procellis,
Quantis mercator, quamvis avidissimus, undas
Æquoreas tentare neget; nec vellera Parmæ,
Indum ebur, aut Rubro pretiosas æquore conchas,
Auderet tali ratibus conquirere cælo.
Jamque propinquabant classes, validisque lacertis
Sulcatas vertere undas, tonsisque secabant
Excussis: fluctu spumabant cærula cano.
Innumeræ pariter tolluntur ad æthera voces.
Nec jam remorum sonitus, clangorve tubarum
Audiri poterant: hominum clamore premuntur:
Sed remos, vocesque hominum, sonitumque tubarum
Bacchantes venti, tempestatesque sonoræ
Exsuperant. Nimbis pariter jaculisque diurna
Lux periit, densis et inhorruit unda tenebris.
Tum rostra haud visis sonuerunt obvia rostris.
Occurrunt aliæ proprio conamine naves;
Hostibus objiciunt alias agitata procellis
Æquora, et invitas forsan concurrere cogunt.
Navibus elidunt naves, hominumque furori
Additur ira maris. Cunctos geminata pericla,
Dissimilesque metus urgent caligine tanta.
Dum pugnant alii, pelagi sarcire ruinas
Contendunt alii, et propiorem avertere mortem.
Nec jam pugnantes pro Cæsare Didius audax
Hortari poterat, nec in ordine vertere classem:
Non Pompeianis Varus mandata valebat
Militibus dare; nec voces fragor æquoris ullas

Jam sinit audiri : ventis, fatoque relinquunt
Omnia, et attonitas classes Fortuna regebat,
Prælia committens. Rostro perfossa carina
Subsidet, et fatum nescit cui debeat, hosti,
An tempestati. Nec sola fragoribus auris
Terretur : sed nox oculis obducitur atra.
Nec tamen est tenebrosa satis : sed tristius illis
Exoritur lumen tenebris, et fulgura ponto
Crebra micant, lucisque reposcere regna videntur :
Quam sol non potuit, depellunt fulgura noctem.
Illic dum tumidis forte oppugnatur in undis
Pompeiana ratis, nec se defendere contra
Hostiles valet incursus, et capta videtur,
Vindicat iratum pelagus sibi : gurgite pinus
Mergitur, et rapuit victoribus unda triumphum.
Ast alias jam possesss victore carinas
Obruit, et cito devictos ulciscitur æquor.
Contra utramque diu classem Fortuna videtur
Pugnare, atque odiis vexare hostilibus ambas.
Finivit tandem dubii certamina Martis,
Ostenditque, quibus cæli pelagique labores
Ipsa excivisset tantos : victoria classi
Cæsareæ jam plena fuit, quam Didius audax
Erubuit vento aut pelagi debere procellis.
Amissam Varus classem videt. Obruta ponto
Pars jacuit : pars victores possessa vehebat.
Relliquias secum fugientibus inde carinis
Carteiæ ad portum vexit, ratibusque relictis
Emensus tellure vias, hinc castra petebat
Pompei juvenis. Toto tunc milite frustra
Mœnia Pompeius munitæ obsederat Ullæ.
Interea cursu celeri, quo bella solebat
Conficere, Hispanas Cæsar properabat ad oras.

Quem Roma egressum dena bis luce, Saguntus
Excipit, urbs fidei clarum per sæcula nomen,
Et crimen quondam Superum; quod non nisi magno
Deleri excidio potuit Carthaginis altæ.
Urbis ad occiduum nitidis it Duria lymphis
Culta rigans vicina, atque in mare tendit Hiberum.
Sed ducis haud tanti cursum vel Duria tardat,
Vel rapidæ Sucronis aquæ, montesve corusci,
Queis faciunt dites argentea nomina venæ.
Inde rapit cursum flavæ per litora Bætis,[1]
Et procul egressus, totis te, Corduba dives,
Obsidione premit turmis, non spe potiundæ:
Præsidiis urbem validis nam Sextus habebat;
Sed trahat obsessæ ut Pompeium a mœnibus Ullæ.
Quod juxta evenit: namque, obsidione relicta,
Pompeius totis sectatur viribus hostem,
Jam pugnæ cupidus; sed non certamen iniquo
Cæsar inire loco statuit: verum agmine moto
Progressus, Salsi non magnas transilit undas,
Ateguamque capit subita feliciter arte.
Ategua amissa, veritus Pompeius Hiberas,
Fortuna quassante fidem, ne perderet urbes
Et reliquas, uni properat committere pugnæ
Spes omnes, viresque suas; hostemque sequutus
Ocius, ad Mundæ fatalia pervenit arva.
Castra locat tumulo modico, qui desuper omnem
Planitiem late despectat, Cæsaris unde
Ante oculos positas potuit numerare cohortes.
Nulla hic auguria, aut tantæ prænuntia cladis
Prodigia implerant campos aut aera; nullæ
Vel per inane faces, vel diri arsere cometæ.
Non signis examen apum, liquefactave pila
Fulmine; non volucres, non exta minacia terrent.

Plus tamen hic mœrent omnes, metuitque silentes
Turba Deos: tamquam clades immanior omni
Ostento his campis, et inenarrabile damnum
Immineat Mundæ. Tacito portenta timore,
Quæ nulli fecere Deum, sibi quisque creabat,
In Pompeianis per mœsta silentia castris
Ancipites errant animi. Nunc improba vota
Concipiunt, et spes diras; umbrasque videntur,
Horridaque ante oculos mortis simulacra futuræ
Cernere: lymphata rursus formidine pallent.
Nec, quamvis sperare nimis fortuna vetabat
Cæsaris, exoptant victas producere vitas.
Danda tamen venia est illis, quum Cæsaris audax.
Bella timet miles, Latium qui sæpe cruorem
Hauserat; et, patriæ toties in viscera fortes,
Incipiunt trepidare manus. Exercitus orbis
Ille triumphati domitor, victorque senatus
Romani, qui tam præceps in bella ruisset
Thessala, Thapsiacisque ausus prævertere campis
Jussa ducis, jam jussa timet, sonitumque tubarum;
Nec sibi desuetum potis est celare timorem.
  Sed minus ut vulgi pavidos mirere tumultus,
Tristis ad hæc Cæsar funestæ prælia Mundæ
Ipse venit. Consueta deest fiducia; nec frons
Illa duci est, ex qua toties felicia belli
Ante tubas hilaris tulerat præsagia miles.
Lubrica fortassis mœsto tunc pectore dona
Fortunæ expendens, quantisque agitata procellis
Sint humanarum metuenda cacumina rerum;
Per tot magnorum quas fecerat ipse ruinas,
Formidare suam discit. Felicia Magni
Tempora dinumerat; totque inviolata per annos
Prosperitas, similisque suæ, Pharsalia donec

Tam longas evertit opes, in mente recursat;
Et Magni casum, postquam fastigia Magni
Adtigerat, jam visa levis Fortuna minari.
  Hæc mœste reputat Cæsar, mentemque labantem
Corripit, iratus tacite; tandemque cohortes
Adloquitur, vultu cæcum celante timorem.
« Bellorum comites, qui mille pericula, mille
Vicistis plus quam Herculea virtute labores,
En vobis toties truncata repullulat hydra!
Ultimus hic labor est; infirma atque ultima colla
Exserit; hic virtus eadem, quæ prima recidit,
Et robusta magis, resecet postrema; nec ultra
Crescere civilis permittat semina belli,
Quæ post tot clades imbellis Hiberia nutrit.
Sanciet hæc nobis pacem victoria : totus
Exarmatus erit post hæc certamina mundus.
Sed qui sunt, qui bella parant? qui Cæsaris enses,
Et totidem bellis victricia signa lacessunt?
Destituet plebs ista ducem non sponte sequuta,
Sed casu. Num Pompeii pugnabit amore,
Quem non novit adhuc? num vanam nominis umbram
Plus quam Cæsareas vires, quas nuper Hilerda
Vincentes vidit, populus formidat Hiberus?
At vero si qua est legio Romana sub armis
Pompeii, rudibus constat tironibus, aut his,
Qui vobis victi fugientia terga dederunt,
Et veterem adducunt secum ad nova castra timorem.
Quæ toties victus faciet jam prælia Varus?
Hispanisve geret Labienus transfuga, plus quam
Aut prius Emathiis, Libycis aut gesserit arvis?
Ite mei comites, belloque imponite finem. »
  Dixerat; at nullo excipiunt clamore cohortes
Verba ducis, nec stridentes accendere possunt

Dejectos animos litui, conceptave cornu
Classica; nec quamquam ad pugnam de colle propinquo
Decurrunt Pompeiani, procedere campo
Longius, aut rapido, ut mos est, occurrere cursu,
Tum primum trepidus, veteranus Cæsaris audet.
Quod simul ut vidit, magna inflammatus ab ira :
« Deseritisne ducem, et faciet nece Cæsaris, inquit,
Vos timor emeritos hodie »? Simul adripit hastam
Ductor, et adversos solus defertur in hostes.
Obstupuere illi, quibus hæc miracula, miles
Cæsareus timidus, temerarius ipse, videntur.
Vix oculis primo credunt : mox in caput audax
Undique pila volant; donec, vincente pudore,
Non virtute, metum, cunctis exercitus armis
Ad ducis auxilium procurrit, et impia tanta
Tunc rabie, quanto detrectavere timore,
Bella gerit, redimat Romano ut sanguine culpam,
Et dira faciat funesta piacula cæde.
At primo pugnæ gentes utrimque furore
Diffugiunt, solis peragendaque bella relinquunt
Ensibus Ausoniis; aliis nec egebat Enyo,
Pallida nec plures Alecto optabat : in omne
Suffecere nefas hæ dextræ. Hic constitit atrox
Pugna; pares urgent acies, animique, paresque
Irarum stimuli. Magnis hortatibus ambo
Inter spemque metumque duces discurrere primo
Cœperunt, frustraque suos impellere, donec
Lassati excedunt pugna : collemque propinquum
Ductor uterque capit. Diri hinc discrimina belli,
Totque cruentatos enses, tot stragis acervos
Dum tristes spectant, vix formidare vacabat,
Vix sperare : duces subiit miseratio sola,
Feralisque timor, ne non victoria mœsto

Ulla, sed ambobus lugenda tragœdia campo
Restaret, Latiusque illic procumberet orbis.
Ultima Cæsarei restare pericula credunt;
Et Pompeiani post hæc spirare recusant
Prælia : pugnaces animos agit æmula virtus.
Utque magis stupeas, cunctis incognita bellis
In totis subito sunt orta silentia campis,
Dum media fervent rabie : nulloque virorum
Audito clamore, manus movere furentes.

Ad Pompeianas tandem victoria partes
Se trahere est visa, et paullatim cedere retro
Cæsarei cœpere; fuga vix Centuriones
A turpi retinere queunt; quum fortia Cæsar
Pectora denudans, stricto sic ense profatur :
« Non tibi jam, Fortuna levis, quæ condere summa
Exoptas potius, quam condita summa tueri,
Irascor : satis ampla mihi, quæ nulla tacebunt
Secula, fecisti, fateor. Transferre favorem
Jam te, Diva, decet, mundo ne ignota potestas
Sit tua, meque Deum deceptus crederet orbis. »

Dixerat, et certa fodisset pectora dextra;
Sed Fortuna, velut prope summa pericula mater
Stare sinit puerum interdum, ut majora timenti
Gratius auxilium veniat, submittit alumno,
Unde minus speratur, opem. Nam castra Bogudes
Extra aciem positus, prædæ perductus amore,
Pompeiana petit. Contra hunc ad castra tuenda
Ex acie educit Labienus quinque cohortes.
Perdidit infelix Pompeium hic casus, et omne
Mutavit belli fatum. Pro Cæsare falsus
It timor, et cunctis Labienus terga dedisse
Creditur; illa suos debellat opinio, spemque
Cæsareis creat. Errorem monstrare, metumve

Tantum inhibere studet frustra Pompeius; acerbo
Prodita diffugit casu miseranda juventus.

Infelix Varus, toties devictus ab armis
Cæsareis, quem tot per clades fata tulerunt,
Jam male servatam cupiens abrumpere vitam,
Irruit in medios enses : in vulnera lætus
Mille ruit moriens; post tot certamina cladi
Huic superesse pudet, cumuloque deesse virorum.

At miser ut totis rediens Labienus in arvis
Pompeianorum vidit fugientia signa,
Erroremque simul fatalem audiverat, amens :
« Me miserum, exclamat! tantæ, Fortuna, ruinæ
Me facis auctorem? per me crudelia fata
Ausoniam subigunt? hac, hac fuge, prodite miles;
Hoc aperi pectus, tristemque ulciscere cladem :
Aut pœnas sument pro vobis Cæsaris enses ».
Tum vero, ut leo Getulis in saltibus ardens,
Qui venatorum telis cingentibus, ultro
Adsilit in ferrum, sese ingerit ipse periclis,
Et cupide letum gladio molitur ab omni.
Tandem vita fugit Stygias irata sub umbras.

Jam stragis cumulos, et ineluctabile damnum
Viderat infelix tumulo Pompeius ab alto;
Et quamvis lucem damnat, sperare juventus
Integra persuadet; necquidquam a tristibus arvis
Aufugit, heu! tellure statim moriturus in ista.
Sed fratrem Hispanas abscondent fata per urbes,
Cæsaris ut possit post mortem, tristia rursus
Bella, et Romanos olim renovare furores.

Impia jam cædes oritur, passimque per agros
Palantes cædunt insano ardore furentes
Cæsarei, et tanto saturant crudelius iras
Victores, quanto plus tristia bella timebant

Ante tubas dudum. Nec jam fugientibus ullam
Vicinæ latebræ, vel Pompeiana salutem
Castra dabant miseris, infirmave mœnia Mundæ.
Nam cito diripiunt victores castra; citaque
Vi Mundam expugnant; dum, quod vix ulla tacebunt
Sæcula, vel credent forsan, pro cespite fossas
Corporibus complent, faciuntque cadavera muros.
  Nec solum ante tubas, sed post hæc prælia tristis
Cæsar erat : quanti victoria constitit illa,
Et quam mœsta siet civili gloria bello,
Sero animum subiit. Miseræ nunc vulnera Romæ,
Nunc sua, victorisque nefas crudele recenset,
Invidiamque simul; victricem pæne coactus
Fortunam damnare suam; quæ clade triumphum
Obruit, et tanto maculavit sanguine lauros.
Talia dum mœsto volvebat pectore Cæsar,
Pompei caput abscissum Cenonius adfert.
Ingemit, et tantæ lacrimis agnoscit obortis
Fata domus; subiit magni genitoris imago,
Atque Ægyptiaco miserandum in litore funus.
Quærenti fatum juvenis, Cenonius infit :
  « Quum modo Pompeius Mundæ funesta per arva
Tot stragis cumulos, tot corpora cæsa suorum
Infelix vidit, nec jam reparabile damnum;
Vectus equo celeri, Carteiæ ad litora fugit,
Ut portum nactus notum, dare carbasa ventis
Posset : at insidias veritus, nostrosque sequentes,
Litora deseruit rursus, silvamque propinquam,
Consilii incertus, petiit. Nos terga sequuti
Instamus, silvamque oculis scrutamur opacam;
Quærentesque diu frustra, sub tegmine fagi
Umbrosæ tandem defessum, et vulnere claudum
Pompeium adspicimus solum, pro! tristia sortis

Humanæ specula, et pompæ documenta caducæ!
Pompeium illum, inquam, qui tecum, o maxime Cæsar,
Tot modo stipatus legionibus, et comitatus
Gentibus innumeris, tam longo tempore, fatis
Pugnavit dubiis, jam cinctum milite nullo
Vidimus. Ut tradat se, hortamur; at ille minaci
Intrepidus vultu : « Numquam me Cæsaris, inquit,
» Captivum, victum quamvis, fortuna videbit.
» Abscissum videat caput, et cervice revulsa
» Hæredem agnoscat Magni; nec dedecus illud,
» Quod fatum genitoris erat, mihi Roma putabit.
» Non tam vile tamen caput hoc, certamine nullo
» Ut vobis tradatur, erit : dum tela supersunt,
» Non gratis moriar ». Tum pugnam ingressus iniquam,
In mediosque ruens, sine spe, sine viribus, omnes
Nos pariter, sola adjutus virtute, lacessit.
Nec vitam, quam tanto animo projecerat ipse,
Servandi nobis conceditur ulla potestas.
Invasit ferrum, ceciditque in vulnera lætus,
Et tandem invito mortem sibi vindicat hoste. »
Tum Cæsar lacrimans : « Generosum quærite truncum;
Turiferis collecta rogis componite membra
Cum capite, et dignam tantis date manibus urnam. »
Digressus Munda Cæsar, securus ab omni
Bellorum strepitu, victricia signa per urbes
Sustulit Hispanas. Jam Gades, Corduba dives,
Hispalis, atque omnes, quascumque interluit undis
Bætis, Anasve suis, victori tradere sese
Non dubitant urbes. Populi, gentesque remotæ
Sub juga jam veniunt : abjectis Cantaber armis,
Callaicusque ferox, et Celta, atque impiger Astur
Exposcunt veniam, pacemque a Cæsare quærunt.

Nil terris olim venerabile nomen Hiberis
Jam valuit Magni : cunctos Fortuna clientes
Transtulerat; solus jam possidet omnia Cæsar.
Nec mirum obtineat terras si solus Hiberas,
Qui sine rivali Romanas obtinet arces.

SUPPLEMENTUM
LUCANI.
LIBER SEPTIMUS.

ARGUMENTUM.

Honores Cæsari a senatu decreti. Bellum in Parthos parat. Conjuratio in Cæsarem. Prodigia. Cæsar in senatu occiditur.

JAM se post clades tantas, tot vulnera gentis
Ausoniæ, et strages populorum, absumpserat ipsum
Civilis furor, et terris pax alma refulsit.
Defessis iterum rebus sperare quietem
Cœperunt populi: non tristia bella timebant,
Omnia dum tenuit Cæsar, nec in orbe potestas
Altera, nec fuerit communis Roma duobus.
Hunc supra invidiam Fortuna evexerat; hujus
Regnum amat, ut tutum, populus. Nam quem magis optent
Custodem pacis, quam qui fortissimus armis
Semper erat, nulloque umquam devictus ab hoste?
Plebs libertatem, sola contenta salute,
Romula projecit; nec post tot prælia pacem,
Quamvis cum domino veniat pax ista, recusat.
Nec solum vulgus, domino servire paratum,
Cæsaris imperium votis amplectitur: illud
Et procerum pars magna cupit; tranquillaque Patres
Tempora lassati exoptant; quos, fulgura summos
Ut feriunt montes, feriunt discrimina sævi

Præcipue belli, et gaudens feralis Enyo
Sanguine nobilium semper. Nec nomen inane
Jam libertatis (dudum ipsa eversa jacebat)
Sanguine jam retinere student: vix ipsa videtur
Libertas tanti. Neque ficto Cæsaris augent
Obsequio titulos; sed vero pectore tantos,
Ne sibi rege minor videatur Cæsar, honores
Decernunt, quantos nequeat privatus habere.
Perpetuum dictatorem, patriæque parentem
Adpellant Patres; denos ut consul in annos
Designaretur, statuunt; altaque curuli
Ipse ut supremus Romana censor in urbe,
Veste triumphali indutus, lauroque sederet
Perpetua ornatus. Nec non, de principe, numen
Ut fieret victor, donant altaria, sacra,
Altaque templa, quibus pulcherrima juncta Dearum
Illius adstabat statuæ Clementia sacræ.
Cæsareo faciunt Vestales nomine vota;
Et quo quæque die victoria contigit illi,
Civilis quamquam! celebrantur festa per Urbem.
Crederet hoc aliquis, quum sint feralia fastis
Et Trebia, et Cannæ, Romanis nomina; Mundæ,
Thessaliæ, Thapsique dies jam læta vocentur
Tempora! Pompeiique necem, sanctique Catonis,
Scipiadæque, albis designet Roma lapillis!
Nullus restat honor, quem non adsumere possit
Jam sibi: victori tanta est concessa potestas!
Quid nunc imperio securam Cæsaris Urbem,
Et tandem optata, pro libertate, quiete
Lætantem, possit civilia rursus in arma,
Rursus in horrendas populos impellere clades?
Quid tantas victoris opes, stabilitaque regna
Eruere? an non tam facile est suprema tueri,

Quam dare, dis Superis? an non mortalibus ulla
Firma datur, nullisque malis violanda potestas?
Nullane livorem poterit transcendere virtus?
Nec tantum meriti spatium est, quod non capit ulla
Invidiæ rabies? O summis lubrica semper,
Et minitans statio! Non te tua plurima virtus
Securum, Cæsar, præstat; non robur in armis,
Non bonitas, tantasque æquans clementia vires.
Supplicibus frustra veniam, victisque salutem,
Exsulibusque Urbem permittis : Romula frustra
Imperia exornare studes, dum legibus orbem
Emendas prudens, aut oppida diruta condis
Magnificus. Tantis jamdudum exstincta ruinis
Per te stat Carthago, novisque impleta colonis
Exsurgit, nuribus non jam metuenda Latinis.
Tu quoque restauras, Latiisque habitanda Corinthi
Mœnia das bimaris; nec famam auctoribus ullam
Detrahis antiquis; sed adhuc retinere vetusta
Nomina permittis totum vulgata per orbem.
Non tamen hæc fatum avertunt, nec regna tueri
Usurpata diu possunt; non mentibus ulla
Conciliare jugum generosis munera possunt;
Nec libertatem clementia pensat ademptam.
Invidiæ stimulos ergo ut lenire furentis,
Et capite insidias, quas maturare quietem
Non nescit, Cæsar factis avertere possit,
Nec non externo maculas abstergere bello
Civiles; quum jam Crassi vindicta perisset
Debita jamdudum Latio; jussu ille senatus,
Ne patrum imminui videatur sacra potestas,
Decretoque togæ, mandari Parthica bella
Suppliciter petiit : felix ut, more retento
Romulei antiquo populi, legionibus iret

Tessera. Sicque alacri compellat voce senatum;
« Si mihi, Conscripti Patres, quæsita potestas
Esset, ut immani sævaque tyrannide solus
Regnarem; ut quodcumque jubet furor impius, aut mens
Ægra metu, aut suadet luxus, vel prava libido
Exsequerer : tanto non tempore dissimulata
Consilia, et furiæ latuissent pectoris hujus;
Jamdudum gladios sensisset Roma nefandos.
Sed non nos vitiis famulantia gessimus arma,
Nec factura Urbi, sed detraetura tyrannos.
Libertatis erit custos victoria nostra,
Et legum; nec, si non hæc perspecta fuissent
Numinibus, nostræ favissent Numina causæ.
Cur gravis aut metuenda, Patres, sit nostra potestas,
Quæ vitam tot devictis dedit hostibus, et tot
Exsulibus reditum? quis jussu Cæsaris umquam,
Dum siluere tubæ, jugulatus concidit hostis?
Scipiadæ chartas post Thapsi bella cremavi
Non lectas, ne quos victor deprendere possem,
Et punire hostes. Potius quam cæde tueri
Nobilium hanc vitam, nescire pericula nostra
Elegi; nec non invitus, Numina testor,
Civilem sumpsi gladium, dum præmia justa
Bellorum bello conquirere, proque triumphis,
Quos tot trans Alpes annos, pontumque Britannum,
Et Rhenum, merui vincendo, vincere cogor
Rursus; et invidiam his armis, quibus ante feroces
Edomui Britonas, Suevos, Gallosque, domare.
His isdem forsan, vobis mandantibus, armis,
Si non in patriam paucorum injuria bellum
Vertisset, Latiis Babylon spoliata tropæis,
Jamdudum nostros lenisset clade dolores;
Ultimaque Ausonias tremuissent Bactra secures.

Hæc jam bella mihi numen peragenda reliquit.
Ad Parthos, Patres, si vos decernitis, ibo;
Et simul ac Tauri de cornibus aureus exit
Phœbus, ad Eoas victricia signa pharetras
Convertam. Ausonias aquilas, amissaque signa
Aut referam, aut moriar; dignis aut cladibus ultus
Tunc erit, aut cæso comitatus Cæsare Crassus ».
Adsensere Patres: placuit tam nobile bellum,
Et tantus ductor; cui Parthica bella senatus
Nequidquam mandat: cœptis ingentibus obstant
Fata; nec Ausoniæ decus hoc, nec Cæsaris armis
Conceduut. Iterum redeunt civilia bella,
Et populi abrumpit tristis fortuna quietem.
Sola quies jam Cæsar erat. Cum Cæsare, rursus
Pax Romana perit; cujus mors dira pianda est
Cladibus innumeris, laceroque cruentior orbi,
Quam tot viventis feralia bella fuissent.
Fata ducis mortem accelerant; pars magna senatus
Conjurat trepidi; nec qui de parte stetissent
Adversa solum, et noti jam Cæsaris hostes,
Spurius, et Naso, Rubrius, Servilius audax,
Donatusque semel venia Ligarius, atque
Cæcilius: sed qui vulgo creduntur amici
Illius, adjungunt sese: Trebonius inter
Hos fuit, et Casca, et Cimber; nec Cassius acer
Defuit insidiis, qui libertatis ademptæ,
Quamvis urbana prætura a Cæsare nuper
Donatus, vindex numquam non esse volebat.
Jungitur his Decimus, notissimus inter amicos
Cæsaris; ingratus, cui trans-Alpina fuisset
Gallia Cæsareo nuper commissa favore:
Non illum conjuncta fides, non nomen amici
Deterrere potest. Nec adhuc sat firma videtur

Conjurata manus, quamvis pars tanta senatus,
Totque simul proceres sanxissent fœdera dira:
Te quoque, flos juvenum Latiorum, et nobile nomen,
Brute, petunt cœpti socium, cædisque nefandæ
Participem; ut tantæ pietatem obtendere culpæ,
Et dare jus sceleri posset venerabile Bruti
Nomen apud populos. Hic libertatis ademptæ
Et patriæ vindex natalibus esse videtur
A Superis designatus, tua, maxime Brute,
Progenies, primus qui, nomine Consulis, annos
Signasti Latios, pulsis ex urbe tyrannis.
Urbis erat prætor Brutus: cui Cassius arctis
Junctus amicitiis, ut eodem junctus honore,
Et tunc immensis cupiebat jungier ausis.
Hunc quoque, quum notas intravit Cassius ædes,
Invenit mœstum, et tacite surgentia regna
Damnantem. Tales versat dum pectore curas,
Cassius aggreditur: « Non vanis, Brute, querelis
Tempus eget: sat jam votis, tacitoque dolori
Concessum est, sat consiliis: nunc vindice dextra
Utendum. Ultorem sperat te Roma; tuamque
Libertas oppressa manum jam, Brute, requirit.
Hoc a te exspectat populus, taciteque precatur;
Hæc sellis statuisque tuis inscripta legebas
Auctore ignoto. Non a te munera vana,
Venatus, ludosque petunt, aut talia: sola
Reddita libertas, Bruto prætore, videtur
Dignum munus eis. Forsan dum regna relinquat
Cæsar, et imperium, quod per tot bella petebat,
Deponat sponte, exspectas: non sufficit illi
Dictatoris honor, quia libera novit honorem
Roma illum: quodcumque potest donare senatus,
Posse negare putat; nec jam suprema potestas

Victori satis est, nisi sit quoque sola potestas.
Vera ideo imperii quærens insignia, sceptrum
Et diadema petit. Probat hoc, quod vidimus omnes:
Sacra tribunorum, dum detraxere coronam
Cæsareæ nuper statuæ, violata potestas.
An coram populo, quamvis tum respuit, illi
Obtulit invito diadema Antonius audax?
An non ut populum tentaret; ut ambitiosis
Artibus hoc sciret, quo vultu regna, priusquam
Se regem faceret, pateretur Romula pubes?
Mactetur dominus; libertatemque, paratæ
Servitio quamvis, reddat mors Cæsaris Urbi.
Et festinanda est; si paullum, Brute, moramur,
Dum redeat læto post Parthica bella triumpho,
Majore invidia cædes peragenda manebit. »
Ingemuit Brutus, tristique has pectore voces
Edidit: « O Cassi, frustra, quod numina nobis
Imposuere jugum, jam detrectamus acerbum.
An libertatem Superi, causamque senatus
Tot damnaverunt bellis, tot cladibus, ut jam
Insidiis possint, et proditione tueri?
Ah! potius bello pereat, quo crevit, aperto
Libertas populi Latii, quam cæde dolosa,
Fraudibus, et gladio occulto videatur egere.
Talibus insidiis hostes, civesque nefandos
Vincere, Romani duxere ignobile prisci.
Incertæ potius patriam permittere belli
Fortunæ voluit, quam sic te tollere, Pyrrhe,
Fabricius; nec non, quamvis Sertorius audax
Hostis erat patriæ, turpis Perpenna vocatur
Proditor a cunctis. Quis tanto sanguine Sullam
Carnificem imbutum positurum regna putavit?
Quis tamen occultis tantum mactare tyrannum

Insidiis conatus erat? Quis Cæsaris audet
Præferre imperio crudelia tempora Sullæ,
Ni furias præferre Deis audebit? ut illi
Degeneres nimium proceres, pavidique vocantur
Qui tantum subiere jugum: sic Cæsaris ista
Virtuti et meritis ingrata vocabitur ætas;
Plusque senes illi damnabunt crimina nostra,
Tempora qui sævi meminere immania Sullæ.
Sed me præcipue miserum, quia cuncta notabit
Posteritas fama, quem tanto Cæsar amore,
Totque sibi meritis semper devinxit? Iniqua
Est mea sors: liber nequeo, gratusque manere.
O utinam tunc, quum, plebeia casside tectus,
Cæsaris intentus jugulo, per tela ruebam,
Thessalica Brutus cecidisset strage, priusquam
Donasset vita victor! tunc liber ad umbras
Venissem Stygias; vel, si pia numina dextram
Hanc bene rexissent, uno feliciter ictu,
Ni sibi Pompeius regnum quoque victor in illo
Quæsisset campo, libertas parta fuisset.
Exspecta, o Cassi; quid tandem numina nobis,
Quidve hostes facient Parthi? » Cui talia contra
Cassius: « Exoptes Parthis si, Brute, triumphum
De Latio, patriæ es factus, non Cæsaris, hostis:
Quod procul avertant Superi! Rationibus erras,
Brute, tuis: ingrata vocas, quæ justa vocabit
Posteritas; et, dum vis non ingratus haberi,
Impius es. Nec, quæ patriæ sunt debita, donis
Privati debere potes. Corrupta vocatur
Hæc, non justa fides. Quo plus te dona ligarunt
Illius, hoc magis es patriæ justusque piusque.
Heu quantam, tibi si non esset Cæsar amicus,
Detraheret famam facto fortuna merenti!

Quum plus privatis adfectibus indulgere,
Quam patriæ servire tuæ te crederet orbis.
Si tamen exemplis opus est, illum adpice priscum
Brutorum generis, libertatisque parentem,
Romanos primus qui nomine Consulis annos
Signavit: proprios natos, dum regna fovebant,
Supplicio adfectos spectavit fronte serena.
Exuit ille patrem Brutus, dum civis haberi
Vult pius. An tibi plus sunt munera Cæsaris, illi
Quam natura fuit? sed justior ultio nostra
Tempore jam facta est. Pro libertate vetusta,
Tot confirmata magnæ per sæcula Romæ,
Quid nunc egisset Brutus, qui talia fecit,
Quum nova libertas, et reges nuper abacti»?
Hac postquam juvenem flexisset Cassius arte,
Cum Decimo proceres reliqui venere; dataque
Acceptaque fide, sanxerunt fœdera dira;
Et libertatem amissam, quam sanguine tanto,
Tot bellis frustra quæsissent, quæque Deorum
Decretis numquam reditura reliquerat orbem,
Cæsaris infanda decepti cæde requirunt.
Jamque propinquabant Martis tibi, maxime Cæsar,
Fatales Idus; nec tanta instantia possunt
Funera Di celare; dies nec vatibus illa
Auguribusque venire potest ignota: loquuntur
Hoc solitæ volucres, hoc exta minacia fatum.
Has Idus frustra monuit Spurinna timendas;
Sol quoque mœsta dedit tantæ præsagia mortis;
Lugenti similem, madida nunc Iride cinctum,
Nunc caput obscura tectum ferrugine, solem
Attoniti videre homines; pecudesque loquutæ.
Destituere amnes cursum; terræque cavernas
Spiritus erumpens detexerat. Imbre tumescens

Eridanus subito, vicinos merserat agros;
Et subito ad ripas rediens, per prata reliquit
Innumeros angues, et prodigiosa nigrorum
Corpora serpentum: totidem prope Tibridis ora
Destituit pisces refluum mare litore sicco.
Cæsaream propiora necem sed signa notabant:
Nam quos victor equos, finito Marte, sacrârat
Cæsar, et emeritos bellis permiserat alto
Depasci nemore, et per dulcia rura vagari,
Ante necem domini multis luxere diebus.
Non illis amnes, non illis pascua curæ;
Sed lacrimis prata humectant. Cædemque cruentam
Præcedente die, quum lauri regia ramum
Ore avis exiguum volitans gestaverat, illam
E silvis volucrum crudelis turba sequuta est,
Et Pompeiana captam laceravit in aula.
Horrida prodigiis aderat nox ultima vitæ
Cæsareæ; diris turbata palatia monstris
Excutiunt somnum cunctis; et flebile totis
Ædibus auditur murmur. Patuere reclusæ
Sponte fores; raucum dederant crepitantia Martis
Arma sonum; mœstisque canes ululatibus implent
Atria; ferales effundit sæpe querelas
Strix nocturna suas, infaustaque carmina bubo.
Morpheus intravit media jam nocte cubile,
Quo Tyrio formosa cubans Calphurnia lecto,
Carpebat magno teneros cum conjuge somnos.
In faciem occisi vertens se Cæsaris, adstat
Ante torum miseræ, lacerata veste cruentus;
Vulnera mille patent, qualem te crastina, Cæsar,
Lux populo ostendet. Diris exterrita visis
Ingemit; et lacrimans Calphurnia brachia somno,
Per lectum prensura virum, movet; invenit illum

Incolumem; sed vix, nam jam turbata soporem
Excussit, putat incolumem; vix sensibus ipsa
Credidit: attonitæ tam somnia fixa manebant!
Oscula dat mœstæ Cæsar, causamque doloris
Quærenti, visum narrat Calphurnia triste.
Quod dum narrat, adhuc trepidat, lacrimasque recentes
Effundit, pectusque ulnis amplexa virile
Sidereis, orat ne vana hæc somnia credat,
Neve ostenta Deum contemnat; Martis ut idus,
Quæ male tunc aderant, et quid Spurinna moneret,
Quidque alii vates, reputet; nec jam sua, tantis
Præmonitus signis, nescire pericula vellet;
Utque manere domi placeat; lucemque sequentem
Hanc unam, si non propriæ donare saluti,
Conjugis at saltem vellet donare timori.
Hispanas iterum, dum tanta pericula restant,
Dimissas nuper, monuit revocare cohortes,
Et stipatores fidos: non esse pavoris,
Sed pietatis opus, Divorum ostenta timere.
Cui Cæsar contra: « Plus me, Calphurnia, luctus
Et lacrimæ movere tuæ, quam tristia vatum
Responsa, infaustæ volucres, aut ulla dierum
Vana superstitio, poterant. Ostenta timere
Si nunc inciperem, quæ non mihi tempora posthac
Anxia transirent? quæ lux jucunda maneret?
Aut quæ libertas? frustra servire timori,
Dum nec luce frui, nec mortem arcere licebit,
Cogar, et huic capiti, quod Roma veretur, aruspex
Jus dabit, et vanus semper dominabitur augur.
Si mortem mihi Roma parat, dubiæne saluti
Proderit una dies? aut cur differre laborem,
Quam nequeo vitare, necem? sempérne timere
Exoptene potius, quam certa occumbere morte?

Cur tamen insidias timeam? cur Roma salutem
Non potius nostram exoptet? partaque quiete,
Cæsaris imperio, post tot civilia bella,
Post rabiem tantam, lassatus gaudeat orbis?
Pax mundi mea sola salus; nece Cæsaris enses
Stringentur rursus; rursus lacerabitur orbis,
Mœstaque Romano tingetur sanguine tellus.
Sed si non homini satis esset cura diei,
Ni nocturna alias facerent insomnia curas,
Dic mihi (nam Morpheus nobis contraria misit
Somnia) queis potius credas? hac nocte volasse
Ad cælum, dextramque Jovis tetigisse, serena
Et majestate indutus sedisse videbar.
Quid nisi fausta, et magna mihi hæc, si credere vellem
Talibus omnino, portendere somnia possunt?
Jam jubar auroræ pallentia vicerat astra:
Prosiluit stratis Cæsar, mœstæque reliquit
Conjugis amplexus; magnæque capacia turbæ,
Et tantos pariter mox exceptura clientes,
Magnifico splendent excelsa palatia cultu.
Festini proceres, magnique ad limina patres
Luce salutatum prima venere, domumque
Admissi implerunt. Animus non omnibus unus:
Cæsareo quidam vere lætantur honore;
Pars alia, invidiæ stimulis agitata nefandis,
Quem mactare parant, falsò venerantur honore,
Et funesta animis, linguis dum fausta, precantur.
Ante alios Decimus, cui fallere nomen amici
Præcipue dederat, ductorem sæpe morantem
Incitat; et spretis hortatur adire senatum
Prodigiis. Tandem, Patrum famulante caterva
Progreditur Cæsar, quamvis ostendere cædem
Venturam Superi non cessavere minaces.

Progreditur tamen, atque, o mira potentia fati!
Dum transit, chartam oblatam, quæ nomina tanta
Conjuratorum, facinusque ex ordine totum
Detegit, ante sinu, quam sit perlecta, recondit;
Funestamque intrat, fatis urgentibus, ædem.
Cæsaris intenti jugulo stant undique Patres
Et conjurati proceres; altamque curulem
Circumdant. Primo adspectu cecidere parumper
Audaces animi, et fortes tremuere lacerti:
Jam pæne inceptum damnant: armare videtur
Ingens fama ducem, majestas laurea frontis,
Terribilis decor, et gestarum gloria rerum.
Nunc fortuna viri nimium comperta, favorque
Perpetuus Superum terrent: nec quantus in armis
Cæsar, ut, audaci stipatus milite, turmas
Fuderat hostiles toties, totiesque per omnes
Terrarum tractus victricia signa tulisset,
Mentibus occursat; sed quanta pericula solus
Vicit, Fortuna tantum comitante, Deisque;
Qualiter Ægypti insidias, pontique procellas
Nocturnas, sævosque intra sua castra tumultus
Militis irati evasit. Cur jam caput istud
Numina destituant? Versant dum talia, rursus
Pectoribus vindicta redit, pellitque timorem
Libertatis amor nimius: primusque curulem
Tullius accedens, tanquam pro fratre rogatum,
Purpureum ex humeris subito divellit amictum.
Mirantique duci primum prope guttura vulnus
Dat Casca. Haud impune quidem: nam brachia Cascæ
Transfigit Cæsar, primumque ulciscitur ictum;
Prosiliens alio tardatur vulnere, donec
Circumstare videt strictis pugionibus omnes.
Sentit se Cæsar funesta indagine cingi;

Et qui ferratas acies, densasque catervas
Rupisset toties campo, tutamque per hostes
Fecerat ense viam, nulla virtute togatas
Insidias vitare potest. Obvolvit amictu
Tum caput; et vultum, dum martia pectora præbet
Tot manibus fodienda, tegit; reprimitque querelas,
Ne tantam possit gemitu corrumpere famam,
Interea tacito secum hæc in pectore volvens:
« Hoc saltem, Fortuna, placet, quod nulla superbo
Victori capitis nostri est concessa potestas,
Nec domini jussu pereo. Mactatus iniquis
Insidiis, quas Roma mihi subjecta paravit,
Occumbo princeps orbis, numerumque Deorum
Aucturus posthac. » Tandem per vulnera mille
Spiritus erumpit. Sævis qui semper in armis
Inviolatus erat, violatæ victima pacis
Hic cadit; atque togæ, quas bello læserat, ædes
Ipse suo moriens perfundit sanguine Cæsar.

FINIS SUPPLEMENTI.

IN M. ANNÆUM LUCANUM

INDEX RERUM

LOCUTIONUM ET VERBORUM.

IN M. ANNÆUM LUCANUM

INDEX RERUM

LOCUTIONUM ET VERBORUM.

Abrotonus; IX, 921.

Abrumpit gyros; VI, 87.—*Abrumpimus* annos; VI, 610. — *Abrumpere* actus; V, 659. — Ephyren regnis, VI, 57. — momentum lucis; IV, 483. —*Abrumpens* orbem; IX, 862. — *Abrupto* limite; IV, 740. — *Abrupta* palus; VI, 360. — profundo terra; IX, 308. — rupes; VIII, 46. — *Abruptum* corpus; VI, 1490. — mare; VIII, 293.—*Abrupto* vallo; II, 450. — *Abruptæ* catenæ; VI, 793.— convalles; VII, 174.—*Abrupta* saxa; VI, 890. — viarum; X, 317.

Abs te rogarem; IX, 1100.

Abscidis ferro; III, 33. — *Abscidit* comam; VI, 563.—multum laudi; IV, 503. — rupem; III, 471. — *Abscisa* cervix; VIII, 674.—est manus; III, 617.— rupes; VI, 473. — *Abscisum* caput; VII, 628.

Abscondere gaudia; IX, 1040. — *Abscondit* fretum classes; III, 47. — in antris; IV, 458. — orbem; VIII, 160. — *Abscondunt* geminas; IX, 1106.— *Absconderat* aurum; X, 113. — *Abscondat* nefas; II, 735.

Absentis tyranni famulos; X, 469. — *Absenti* peractum bellum; IX, 1018. — *Absentem* præstare caput; V, 771. — *Absente* Bruto; X, 342.

Absolvere civile bellum; II, 250. —*Absolvitis* orbem; VII, 870.

Absorbet Tigrim; III, 261. — *Absorpsit* rupes; IV, 100.

Absque cruore; VI, 152.

Absterrere (aliquem) ardore; V, 129. — *Absterrita* fatis; VIII, 649.

Abstinet a magistro; IV, 242. — *Abstinuit* rates tellure; IX, 1010. — prodere; VII, 151.

Abstrahit cura duces miscendis armis; VI, 80.

Abstrusum fibris; IX, 778. — templum; IX, 994. — *Abstrusæ* arenæ; V, 664.—*Abstrusa* flumina; IV, 293.

Absum: *abest* a munere; VIII, 741. — menti favor; IV, 399.—sibi terri jus; V, 387.—temperies; IX, 435. — *Absumus* parvo limite a votis; VII, 299. — *Absunt* a Gadibus; IX, 414. — *Aberit* meis titulis nulla potestas; V, 664. — *Absit* metus; IV, 487. — procul ut; X, 525.

Absyrtos Colchis in undas spumans; III, 190.

Abuti sanguine; IX, 263.

Abydo Seston admovit; II, 674. — Seston jungere; VI, 55.

Ac si; IV, 778.

Accedere metæ; VIII, 201. — te titulis nostris jusserunt; II, 555. — *Accedunt* pelago; VIII, 228. — rura colonis; VI, 278. — Syriæ populi; III, 214. — *Accessit* Magni jugulus; V, 63. — morti; IX, 753. — propius Olympo; II, 398. — terra regno secundo; V, 622. — vana fama ad veros timores; I, 469. — ultor immensis cladibus; II, 139. — una mors per illam ratem; III, 197. — *Accedent* his fatis Mutinæ labores; I, 41. — *Accedo* fatis Deisque; VIII, 486.

Accessus faciles puppibus tellus obtulit; III, 44. — payet sacerdos; *ib.* 425.

Accendit ducem; I, 293. — pax loci; VI, 282. — *Accenderet* frigida Saturni stella ignes cælo; I, 652. — *Accendisse* marito rogum; IX, 56. — *Accensus* victor in Iram; III, 134. — *Accensa* tumultu pars; VII, 49. — strue; VI, 826. — *Accensum* ahenum; IX, 798. — sepulcrum; VI, 526. — *Accenso* furialis stare sepulcro Julia visa; III, 11. — *Accensis* rogis de corpore trunco certavere; III, 760.

Accipis ensem; V, 61.— me lætorum comitem rebusque secundis; II, 347. — mortem; IX, 818. — *Accipit* cursus; VI, 374. — exemplum; IX, 179. — fluctus ore; IX, 756. — fontes in quælibet æquora casuros; II, 420. — frænos; V, 176. — ignis Magnum; VIII, 758. — imbres; IX, 423. — imbrem in nubibus; V, 629. — Oceanum tellus; IX, 625.— ratem Cypros; IX, 117. — ratis crebros ictus; III,

— promovet ipse; VII, 576. — telis sole percussis ardentes conspexit; II, 482. — ultro inferre parant; III, 498.

Aconita Dictæis saxis nascentia; IV, 322.

Acuere Batavos tubæ; I, 432.

Acus Nilotis; X, 142.

Ad adventum hostis; V, 766. — æthera it clamor; I, 388. — bella fatis meis me relinquite; V, 325. — bella fugaces non esse disces; II, 558. — campos tuos meritus nomina; X, 545. — castra it, VI, 827. — casus ferre spem; VI, 418. — cautes sequi; IV, 454. — dominum ire; ib. 217. — eventum ducis anxia stetit; VIII, 593. — fata opus est; IX, 733. — fata segnis; VI, 244. — fœdus venis; VIII, 435. — hoc ævi; X, 195. — hæc fatur; VIII, 171. — ictum consensit; VIII, 619. — ictus gemit; VI, 137. — ictus vastos discessit pectus; III, 655. — ignes medios demissus; VIII, 159. — insidias patebat; X, 422. — letum impiger; IV, 798. — litora veniunt; II, 189. — manes te sequar; V, 774. — mœnia perflat ventus; V, 419. — montes tendere; IV, 167. — mortem dimittere; V, 277. — nefas pronus; VI, 147. — noctem tenebras impedit; IV, 447. — ortus solis vanescit fumus; X, 76. — ossa pervenit; VII, 841. — pericula exsurgens clamor; IX, 114. — pondera æquatis; IV, 58. — portenta parari; V, 284. — prælia famulas dextras excitat; IV, 207. — prælia miscenda adtonita mens; V, 476. — prælia trepidus; ib. 728. — raptus segetum; VII, 236. — scelus negantur dextræ; V, 369. — scelus sumus ingentis fati; X, 384. — somnos cubile præbent; IV, 663. — summa; ib. 536: I, 310. — summos foros completa ratis; III, 629. — tripodas confugit; V, 162. — tumultus excire; VI, 11. — ultima; V, 121. — umbras mandavit; VI, 569. — undas Rubiconis; VII, 251. — verum patebunt; VI, 617. — vulnera promptum pectus; V, 320.

Adamas durus vinclis; VI, 801.

Adcurrere cessas; X, 356.

Addere crimen erroribus; VII, 59. — curam mortalibus; II, 5. — voces; IV, 211. — *Addit* ignes flagrantibus; VII, 559. — tantum terroribus; III, 410. — *Addunt* equi gradum; IV, 759. — menti in prælia dubiæ stimulos; I, 263. — *Addidit* carmen; VI, 775. — causæ robur; VII, 67. — pelagi decus Cæsareis armis; III, 762. — tantum iræ in bellum prono; I, 292. — *Adde* actus; VIII, 807. — motus; ib. 808. — Barbariam; ib. 812. — Catonem sub juga Pompeii; II, 279. — quod; III, 321: V, 291: ib. 776: X, 223. — *Addita* fati pejoris manifesta fides; I, 523.

Adduxere ossa cutem; IV, 288. — *Adductus* fatis amor; VI, 453. — funis; IV, 454. — *Adductum* funem anchora senserat; III, 700.

Adeo: *adit* Marsya Mæandron errantem; III, 208. — me ex æquo; VIII, 232. — oracula; VI, 773. — paludem; IX, 347. — quem; X, 83. — te, VIII, 252. — *Adeunt* urbes pectore; VII, 162.

Adeone molesta cura; VIII, 699. — usque *adeo*; I, 366.

Adedo: *adest* mare latus montis; VI, 267.

Adfatur Magnum; VIII, 100. — quam; VI, 589.

Adferre hiemes tuas; X, 300. — preces; VII, 375. — *Adferat* audaces turmas in certamina mere; I, 475. — *Adtulerat* in castra nefas; II, 98.

Adfecere me vulnera; IX, 137.

Adfectus suos habet; X, 96. — nostros tenuit; VIII, 131. — veteres; IX, 1100.

Adfinis Sarmatæ Moschis; III, 270.

Adfixit arena quem; IX, 765. — Lycidam manus ferrea; III, 636. — moriens tua vulnera puppi; ib. 708. — *Adfixere* pectora duro solo; II, 31. — *Adfixerit* quos campis hasta; VII, 624. — *Adfixus* rati pependit; III,

602. — pinguibus tædis ignis; III, 682. — *Adfixos* unci morsus coovellere; *ib.* 699. — *Adfixa* oculo sagitta; VI, 218. — *Adfixa* sacris penatibus arma; I, 240.

Adflata veneno serpens; VI, 491.

Adflictæ catervæ; VII, 667. — *Adflictis* rebus; IV, 796. — rebus uoica spes; I, 497.

Adfusa areoa; IX, 488. — *Adfusi* reges; VII, 71.

Adgreditur agmen; IX, 464.

Adhæret dextræ gladios; IV, 248.

Adhuc; IV, 371 : V, 204, 212 : VI, 529 : *ib.* 679 : *ib.* 715 : VII, 19 : *ib.* 213 : VIII, 37 : *ib.* 81 : *ib.* 158 : *ib.* 214 : *ib.* 471 : *ib.* 742 : IX, 315 : *ib.* 519 : *ib.* 993. — aliquid; *ib.* 74. — aliquid vivit; *ib.* 871. — credit; VIII, 11. — debetur mundo; X, 393. — oescis; IX, 1015. — rudes sagittæ; V, 80. — vadis; VII, 721. — viocit; X, 271. — vivis; VIII, 659.

Adigo : *adactus* eosis; IV, 288. — gladius; *ib.* 560

Adimo : *ademto* rebus Pompeio; IX, 205.

Aditum habes famæ; VIII, 74. — *Aditu* gladiis arcet; X, 489. — *Aditus* faciles; VI, 616. — *Aditus* dant pelago; *ib.* 346.

Adjacet Gadibus hospes; VII, 187.

Adjuvat furorem; VI, 435. — *Adjuvit* ferrum suo poodere; III, 725. — fulmen cuspide; V, 622. — quos calor; IX, 699. — sanguis hærentes aquas; II, 217. — *Adjuta* impulsu ventorum vetustas; III, 471. — terris Dipsas; IX, 754.

Adligat amoem ripis; X, 226. — artus torpor; IV, 290. — Ister Massagetas; II, 50. — pavor gelidos artus; I, 246. — putria terræ; IX, 527. — stantes agger; *ib.* 488. — terga victor; IV, 626. — terras; X, 255. — (quos) tori concordia; VI, 459.

Adliciunt pestes; IX, 844.

Adloquia looga; X, 174.

Adloquitur; IX, 612. — cohortes; II, 530.

Adluit Peucen caput Istri; III, 202. — *Adluat* tumulum unda; VI, 810.

Admisceo : *admixtus* Getes Dacis; III, 95. — *Admixto* sanguine; IX, 614.

Admittere Deos testes sacris; II, 353. — Magnum; VIII, 140. — reges; *ib.* 355. — solas Gades Oceanum oegat; III, 279. — virus; IX, 894. — *Admisit* gaudia duro volto; II, 373. — Venerem curis; X, 75. — *Admisere* diem froude carentes; III, 444. — *Admittitur* eosis; VIII, 546. — *Admissus* sol; VI, 546. — *Admisso* Cæsare bellum excludi sinas; III, 332. — *Admissa* plebs; V, 393. — *Admissum* molliter æquor; I, 421.

Admoneo, oec Pharnacis arma relinquas; II, 638. — *Admonet* hono ætas; IV, 178. — *Admonitæ* fauces sanguine; *ib.* 241.

Admovere murum solo; VI, 181. — *Admovet* aris electa cervice marem; I, 608. — horas mortis; VII, 50. — *Admovit* Sestoo Abydo; II, 674. — *Admoveris* tibi Philippos; VII, 591. — *Admoverit* ævum radios; IX, 316. — *Admotus* fomes; VIII, 776. — ignis; *ib.* 758. — Superis tauros; VII, 165. — *Admotum* fatum; IV, 480. — oefas; V, 471. — *Admotæ* pulsaruot Auximon alæ; II, 466. — *Admota* arma cominus; VI, 2.

Adoperta levi terra vioea; III, 487.

Adorat reges Memphis; X, 272. — sceptra; VIII, 594. — *Adorant* Scævam velut oumen; VI, 254. — *Adoret* locum; VIII, 115. — mundus mala Pompeii; VII, 708. — *Adoratus* Cæsar; VI, 243.

Adparuit agger jacens major; III, 508. — hoc nullis extis impone; I, 626.

Adpulit quos æquor; IV, 606. — *Adpulerat* manus; VIII, 563.

Adquirere manes; VI, 586. — *Adquiris* orbem oulli; IX, 260. — *Adquirit* fidem; IX, 1063. — *Adquirite* vires per arva Macetum; II, 647.

IX, 289. — comas laceras fudere; II, 32. — primo funere domus tacuere; *ib.* 22.

Adtonso dentibus arvo; IV, 413. — *Adtonsa* arva; VI, 84.

Adtrahit illos in manus; X, 384. — *Adtraxit* nubes; VII, 5.

Adulter Cæsar; X, 367. — perfusus sanguine; *ib.* 74.

Adunca naris spiramina amputat; II, 183.

Adusti Acherontis portitor; III, 16. — roboris ictu percussæ crates; *ib.* 494.

Advena rectus; VIII, 821.

Advenisse diem; VII, 131.

Adventare ducum discrimina; VII, 243. — *Adventat* hora; VI, 416.

Adventum soceri sentiat; IX, 1094. — ad *adventum* hostis; V, 766. — *Adventu* hospitis; VIII, 473.

Adversus Perseus; IX, 682. — Phœbi ictus; VII, 214. — pontus; X, 246. — *Adversum* fluctus impellit in Eurum; III, 232. — *Adverso* sub Marte signa jacerent; I, 308. — in monte acies hæret; IV, 38. — *Adversa* frons; VII, 321. — terra; IV, 415. — *Adversam* ripam adtigit; I, 223. — *Adversum* numen; VII, 219. — os; *ib.* 621. — *Adversi* axes; IX, 876. — montes; *ib.* 450. — venti; *ib.* 149. — vultus; VII, 575. — *Adversis* in truncis cornua explorat; II, 603. — *Adversos* in ictus pronus stat; III, 571. — Zephyros; VI, 339. — *Adversæ* faces; VII, 155. — frontes; *ib.* 465. — res; VIII, 23. — *Adversa*; *ib.* 627. — bellorum; VII, 684. — miscet secundis; V, 2. — signa; VII, 314. — *Adversis* deesse; VIII, 534. — in *adversis* fides; I, 128. — virtus crevit; III, 614.

Advertere terris; VIII, 567.

Advexerat herbas; VI, 442. — *Advectum* amomon; X, 168. — *Advecti* culmi; VI, 85.

Advolat; IX, 885.

Adyti penetrale; V, 146. — *Adyto* incubuit; V, 85. — *Adyta*; IX, 153. — sacrata; X, 23. — vetusta; *ib.* 179. — *Adytis* dignæ voces; IX, 565. — retectum corpus; *ib.* 153.

Æas parvi gurgitis; VI, 361.

Ædes : *ædis* nondum reseratæ fores; III, 117.

Ægæ extremæ resonant navalibus; III, 227.

Ægæi maris in undas Eryx depellatur; II, 665. — *Ægæo* frangat Ionium mare; I, 103. — *Ægæas* in undas; V, 614.

Æger moræ; VII, 240. — venturis; VI, 424. — *Ægra* et marcida fibrarum pars pendet; I, 628. — *Ægra* membra; VIII, 86.

Ægis : in *ægida* diffudit crines Gorgonis Pallas; VII, 149. — *Ægide* turbati currus; *ib.* 570.

Ægoceros humidus; IX, 537. — *Ægoceron* tenet; X, 213.

Ægyptia fides; VIII, 624. — manus; IX, 63. — Memphis stellarum visu æquaret Figulum; I, 640. — tellus; VIII, 823. — litora; IX, 1005. — rura; X, 312. — vada; VIII, 540.

Ægyptii astrologiæ periti; I, 640. — *magiæ*; VI, 449. — *eorum Dii etiam feræ et aves quædam*; X, 159. — *immo et obscœna nonnulla*; VIII, 478. — *eorum structuræ et luxus*; X, 111.

ÆGYPTUS *Africæ, seu, ut alii, Asiæ regio nota*; II, 587 : VII, 710 : VIII, 501, 546, 802 : IX, 164 : X, 4, 59, 359, 474. — *ejus situs, munimenta et commoda*; VIII, 444. — *regio plana*; II, 417. — *ob inundationem Nili nullis pluviis indiget*; VIII, 829. — *Ægypti infima*; ib. 464. — *nocentis fatum*; X, 4. — *Libyæque donata regna*; VII, 711

Ægyptus mendax tumulo Magni; VIII, 871. — nocens tot monstris; X, 474. — primo sole calens; *ib.* 435. — *Ægyptos* tuta Syrtibus; VIII, 444. — *Ægypti* dedecus; X, 59. — jacentis per plana stagnaret; II, 417.

Æquum gentibus sidus; X, 89. — ex *æquo* me adit; VIII, 232. — *Æquæ* mentes; V, 727. — vires; IV, 665. — *Æquas* in vices concordia imperium duxit; *ib.* 5. — *Æqua* cornua; VIII, 193.

Aer altus; IX, 729. — aquilonibus pulsus; VI, 104. — arundinis; IX, 827. — fervidos temperiem tollet; I, 646. — humidos fluit in Calpen; IV, 71. — iners; VI, 648. — infectus manibus; VII, 769. — Libycus; IX, 619. — nocturnus; *ib.* 329. — non sanus; VII, 830. — pennæ odoratæ; IV, 438. — piger; VI, 107. — rore madens; VI, 370. — stridulus; VII, 475. — Stygius; VI, 91. — terræ propior succenditur fulminibus; II, 269. — tractu pestifer; VII, 412. — turbidus; X, 207. — variis motibus incertus; IV, 49. — violentior; V, 717. — connectitur axibus; IX, 5. — digerat undam; X, 260. — discurrit venis; IV, 369. — dum terram levabit; I, 90. — petitur; VII, 516. — quod dedit; X, 155. — *Aeris* spatium; VII, 512. — alternos meatus; IV, 327. — atri spatium congestum; *ib.* 74. — *Aera* gyro complectitur arcus; IV, 79. — nimbis impendas; *ib.* 112. — nube sua texit terra; *ib.* 768. — obscurum ramis cingens lucus; III, 400. — perdidit; X, 167. — perrupit cruor; VII, 625. — presserunt pennæ, *ib.* 835. — secabat; IX, 686. — tenet pulvis; *ib.* 462. — texeruot tela; III, 546. — torserat ventus; IX, 498. — in *aera* potestas; X, 241. — surgit Apenninos; II, 428. — per *aera* nudos ramos effundens quercus; I, 139. — *Aere* ardens lampas; X, 503. — denso ignis varias formas dedit; I, 531. — in *aere* pennæ errantis motitus edoctus; I, 588. — vacuo libratus orbis; V, 94.

Aeriam desuper Pyrenen abripimur; I, 689. — ferro proscindere quercum; III, 434.

Æs fulvum; X, 669. — Jovis; VI, 427. — *Æris* Phrygii; IX, 288. — *Ære* exeoqoitur; *ib.* 424. — parvo merent; X, 409. — recurvo stridentes acuere tubæ Batavos; I, 431. — *Æra* sonent; III, 657. — *Æra* eoxit fornacibus; VI, 405.

Æstas altior trahit Phœbum; VI, 335. — extulit Nilum; VI, 474. — fervida caodoit; I, 214. — *Æstatem* sibi mitigat umbra; X, 305. — *Æstate* tumentes ripæ; VIII, 826. — *Æstates* mediæ; X, 231.

Æstiferæ Libyes arvis Leo subsedit; I, 206.

Æstimat ponenda in numero scelerum; X, 473.

Æstivus sol; VIII, 376. — *Æstivæ* horæ; X, 218.

Æstuat in campos; X, 247. — qua medius dies flagrantibus horis; I, 16. — rabies; VI, 63. — unda; V, 566. — *Æstuet*; IX, 400. — unda lunaribus horis; I, 414.

Æstus bimaris; VIII, 566. — contraria ventis volvens; IX, 334. — incertus; V, 485. — maris transversus; VIII, 462. — pectoris; VIII, 166. — se agit; IV, 428. — Zephyris Eurisque repugnat; III, 549. — *Æstu* commeat pontus; V, 445. — *Æstus* Oceani repulit; IV, 102. — movens Corus; V, 599. — remeare vetes; IV, 113.

Ætas conferre notitiam voluit; X, 270. — corruptior; *ib.* 111. — cui firmior; II, 631. — differat; IX, 568. — distinxerat alios; X, 128. — edax; VII, 397. — felicior; VIII, 869. — fortior; X, 134. — innocua; VIII, 450. — impensa labori; II, 569. — mea ne vos terreat; II, 560. — nulla discat; VII, 554. — omnis in unam coogeriem venit; V, 177. — omnis vincimur; VII, 641. — quæcumque annalibus compressa est; III, 309. — quidquid expleat; VII, 387. — quod arguit; X, 176. — repperit voces; V, 386. — studiis consors; IV, 178. — sua nulli profuit; II, 104. — *Ætate* triumphi; VII, 14. — vetitus; *ib.* 371.

Æternus nexus; IV, 189. — ordo; VIII, 569. — *Æterni* martis Alani; *ib.* 223. — cursus secreta; V, 89. — *Æterna* fama; VIII, 617. — lex; VII, 1. — moles; V, 101. — quies; IX, 671. — *Æternum* hoc decus contigit urbi; III, 389. — nomen; VIII, 139. — in *æternum*; X, 87. — causas fixit; II, 9. — *Æterni* Chalybum nodi; VI, 797. — orbes; IX, 9. — *Æterna* regna Deis magno parantur; I, 34. — *Æternis* causam lacrimis; III, 607.

Æther altus; VII, 447 : *ib.* 839. — arduus ruat; II, 290. — cadens in terras; VII, 136. — devexus in Austrum; III, 251. — ferro subtéxitur; VII, 519. — imus; X, 8. — legi paruit; VI, 462. — loquetur nobis; VI, 617. — nubibus liber; III, 522. — percussus sonuit; IX, 168. — perustus; *ib.* 432. — Phœbi curribus succensus flagrasset; I, 657. — plurimus per fulmina ad terram decidat; II, 58. — obstitit; VII, 153. — tibi curreret; *ib.* 424. — *Ætheris* Eoi color Phœbum urgere monebat; *ib.* 720. — immensi partem si presseris; I, 56. — impulsi sonitu emicuit fulmen; *ib.* 152. — sereni pars tota vacet; *ib.* 58. — *Æthera* complet vocibus; VIII, 638. — flagrantibus loris succendit; II, 413. — respiceret; IX, 689. — Soperi prodigiis implerunt; I, 525. — tangentes silvas liquere; III, 246. — tendit fragor; VII, 477. — ad *æthera* clamor it; I, 388. — in *æthera* redeuntis silvæ r bore sonus fit; I, 391. — tenduntur; VIII, 149. — *Æthere* constricto pluvias in nube tenebat; IV, 51. — terram separat; *ib.* 75. — ab *æthere* abduxit coras Deorum tellus; VII, 311. — in *æthere* mœstum; *ib.* 199. — vasto innumeræ voces miscentur; III, 540.

Æthereus calor; IX, 396. — sulcus; X, 502. — *Æthereo* Tonanti connexa; V, 96. — *Ætherei* recessus; VI, 445. — *Ætheræ* causæ; IX, 853. — flammæ; *ib.* 494.

Æthiopes et Æthiopia, *regio Africæ, supra Ægyptum;* VIII, 830 : IX, 651 : X, 293. — *capillos habent sursum inflexos et contortos;* ib. 131. — *cultores Jovis Hammonis;* IX, 517. — *nigri ob continuos calores;* X, 221. — *Æthiopia sub nullo signo Zodiaci posita, nisi quod Taurus protenso pede eam spectet;* III, 253.

Æthiopum arenæ; VIII, 830. — campi; X, 293. — gentes; IX, 651. — nives; X, 220. — populi; IX, 517. — solum; III, 253. — terra; X, 274.

Ætna Siciliæ mons perpetuo igne flagrans; I, 44 : V, 99 : VI, 295 : X, 448. — *ignes non recta sursum, sed in latus versus Italiam ejaculata, in malum omen:* I, 545.

Ætnæ Siculæ ora Mulciber laxavit; I, 545. — defluit in campos; VI, 295. — undat apex; V, 100. — *Ætna* sub ardenti servilia bella; I, 43. — summa; X, 448.

Ætnææ valles; VI, 293.

Ævum annosum; IX, 359. — damnosum; *ib.* 316. — longum; VII, 417 : X, 280. — longius destruit animos; VIII, 27. — mundi; VI, 764. — mundi totum; VII, 640. — pauper, X, 151. — sequens; VIII, 623. — sufficit; VII, 849. — vetus; IV, 654. — *Ævi* ad hoc; X, 195. — breve decus meruisse; II, 117. — corrupti moribus immunem durasse; *ib.* 257. — fama; IX, 548. — legibus multas mortes debet ante suam; II, 82. — senium; IV, 812. — venientis populo; VII, 390. — *Ævo* nulli cognitus luctus; IX, 169. — *Ævum* agit; VIII, 242. — bellis consumpsimus; V, 276. — donas populis; IX, 981. — in *ævum* condere fatum; VII, 131. — longum fortes animas dimittitis; I, 448. — per *ævum* ulla sine lege mundus errat; I, 642. — violata delubra; IX, 519. — *Ævo* victum robur cecidit; III, 729. — languidus parens; I, 504. — maximus Arruns; I, 585. — meo nihil tutios esse; III, 371. — nostro;

V, 140. — a longo numquam violatus lucus; III, 399. — a nullo damnabitur; IX, 986. — in hoc; *ib.* 191. — longo nec dubium quæratur; II, 344.

Afer venator mapalibus errat; IV, 684. — vagus; *ib.* 765.

Afferre et cætera per *aff*. Vid. *Adf.*

Afranius et Petrëius pari jure duces Pompeiani in Hispania; IV, 4. — *eorum castra super montem vicinum Hilerdæ;* ib. 17. — *Afranii se dedentis pro exercitu ad Cæsarem oratio;* ib. 338 *et seqq. Videatur etiam Petreius.*

Africa tertia pars orbis : ejus situs et descriptio; IX, 411 *et seqq.* ib. 854, 874. — *plena incommodis et malis;* ib. 405. — *sitiens, id est, sicca et calidissima;* I, 368. — *irrigatur et fœcundatur liorea nubes in meridiem cogente;* III, 67. — *elephantum ferax;* VI, 208. — *cur ferax animalium venenatorum;* IX, 619 *et seqq.* — *in ea maximæ eclipses lunæ;* ib. 693. *Vid. etiam Libya.*

Africa ardens; IX, 729. — damnis flebilis; VII, 691. — nos sibi vincat; IV, 793. — sub jure Vari; IV, 666. — vocat; IX, 823.

Africanum bellum Cæsaris cum Scipione; VII, 691.

Agamemnon, fraterni ultor amoris; III, 286. — *ejus classis mille navium; ib.* 287.

Agave Pentheum filium, aprum putans, dilaceravit : postea ad mentem rediens, caput rogis imposuit, dolens quod non plus posset filii sepelire; I, 574 : VI, 359 : VII, 780.

Agave exsul; VI, 359. — desisset; VII, 780. — *Agaven* Thebanam impulit Erinnys, I, 574.

Ager Marsus; IX, 790. — *in agro* frugifero sublimis quercus; I, 136. — *Agri* Emathii; VII, 166. — steriles; VIII, 829. — toti; IX, 749. — vacui; *ib.* 162. — ardent sævis populatibus; II, 534. — latuere paludibus; VI, 344. — *Agrorum* longos fines jungere; I, 168. — *Agros* mœnibus junctos colunt; I, 571. — olentes deseris; VII, 821. — totos concutit Padus; VI, 273. — in *agros* Hesperios audax metator veniam; I, 382. — medios pontem distendit; IV, 140. — occultos sparsus populator; IV, 92. — sparsus Euphrates; III, 259. — vacuos irrumpat; II, 441. — per *agros* quæsita plaustra feruot; III, 450. — vacuos taurus cornua explorat; II, 602.

Agger quis, quæ fossa; VII, 749. — altus favillæ; V, 524. — arenæ magnus; IX, 489. — pelagi; V, 674. — ripæ; VI, 778. — sicci pulveris; IX, 342. — valli; VI, 31. — jacens major adparuit; III, 508. — stellatis axibus erigitur, *ib.* 455. — turribus pressus cedat; *ib.* 398. — Cæsareus; VI, 44. — subitus cespitis; I, 517. — *Aggere* busti constructo; II, 300. — campi stetit; VII, 649. — cespitis fultus stetit; V, 316. — denso mœnia firmaot; II, 449. — magno jacet campis; VII, 597. — multo surgit opus; II, 678. — tutæ ripæ; VI, 272. — vasto colles committere; III, 382. — vasto septæ terræ; VI, 69.

Agitare bigas per orbem indignata Phœbe; I, 78. — mentes; IX, 295. — pharetras docta; III, 185. — *Agitat* cunctos mens; VI, 415. — manes discordia; VI, 780. — quos mundi labor; I, 417. — quos vesana quies; VII, 764. — *Agitant* arma mente; VII, 767. — graviora metus; II, 225. — hunc cadavera; VII, 775. — *Agitabit* urbes in toto orbe; II, 643. — *Agitans* Bistonas; VII, 569. — *Agitanda* per orbem fata; VIII, 138.

Agmen densum; X, 543. — lacerum; VI, 315. — Romanum; IX, 463. — subitum; VII, 524. — totum; *ib.* 341. — vesanum; *ib.* 496. — ut terrestre; V, 708. — incursat; X, 484. — clauserunt; IV, 747. — committere; IX, 372. — in discrimina pu-

gnæ mittere; II, 600. — emisit; VI, 291. — mœnibus rapidum devolvit; II, 491. — agit; VI, 128. — agitur in cuneos; VII, 497. — *Agmine* non uno incedere; I, 478. — moto; VII, 273. — rapto Alpem superevolat; III, 299. — rapto tumulum cepit; IV, 35. — trepido discedens; II, 392. — ex tanto solus dux fugit; II, 470. — in medio conspectus Cæsar; I, 245. — *Agmina* cæde polluta; IV, 260. — fortissima; VII, 222. — fugientia; IX, 35. — jejuna; VII, 99. — ducem captivum traxere; II, 507. — longa serie hærentia; I, 493. — Medica Susis decurrant; II, 50. — peritura frustra; VII, 730. — procurrunt; *ib.* 385. — prostrata jacent; IV. 359. — Cæsaris rumpens; III, 116. — ductor tenebris noctis rapit; I, 228. — fossa circumdedit; IV, 29. — in loco tenuit; VII, 316. — lapsura ruina vidit; IV, 44. — recipit; VI, 288. — reddita in saltus trahit victor taurus; II, 606. — regnis deducens Cyrus; III, 284. — servilia solvit; II, 95. — non armata; III, 71. — pacis vultum habentia; *ib.* — summa carpit eques; IV, 155. — rapit; *ib.* 717. — in *agmina* ruit; VII, 531. — inter *agmina* densi vulgi vix manus movere; II, 201.

Agnoscere; IV, 517. — facies jacentum; VII, 794. — hostem; IV, 179. — suos; *ib.* 194. — Superos; *ib.* 255. — vultus; VII, 462. — *Agnosco* ego truncum hunc; I, 686. — *Agnorunt* parentes unum relictum; III, 606. — *Agnoscam* militis ensem; VII, 288. — *Agnoscendus* erat, ut cædes ostensa placeret; II, 193.

Ago : agis nil hac ira; VII, 809. — *Agit* agmen; VI, 128. — ævum; VIII, 243. — fremitus; VII, 482. — ibi nil virus; IX, 825. — ignis lentas vires; III, 504. — huc te; VII, 525. — Martem sævus Cæsar; IV, 2. — nubem in flexum; IX, 456. — omnia præceps fatum; VI, 98. — plurima ensis navali bello; III, 570. — se æstus undis; IV, 429. — se Bagrada; *ib.* 588. — sinus unda; V, 620. — te lapsus; X, 315. — *Agimus* tempora aut annos; VII, 441. — *Agitis* flagellis animam; VI, 731. — *Agunt* hoc civilia bella; IV, 222. — *Agebat* paci intentus; III, 53. — se hostis; VII, 523. — *Egit* currus eques; VIII, 810. — equos; VII, 3. — currus cervicibus regum; X, 277. — diem natura; VII, 201. — nullum furor in arma; II, 254. — ratem in sedes; IX, 119. — rimas terræ; VI, 728. — undas a Syrtibus; IX, 323. — *Agam* solus otia; II, 295. — *Ages* otia tranquilla sine armis; II, 267. — *Agite;* VIII, 289 : IX, 282. — *Agat* mecum Fortuna secundis rebus; I, 310. — primus Boreas in Epirum; II, 646. — *Agens* cornipedem Magnus; VIII, 4. — tela nimbus; VI, 134. — *Agente* id Deo; X, 265. — *Agitur* agmen in cuneos; VII, 497. — mihi res; VII, 264. — prætoria puppis senis verberibus; III, 536. — *Agi* jussus Cæsar terraque, marique; I, 307. — stimulis mortis; IV, 517. — studiis partis; *ib.* 348. — *Agendum* quum quid superesset; II, 657. — *Actus* lacertis aries saxa dispergct; I, 384. — per populos; X, 30. — vacuis mapalibus; II, 89. — *Acta* tibi res est; I, 45. — *Actum* fuerat de rebus; IX, 253. — nil bellis; V, 287. — nil credens; II, 657. — plus est vobis illa acie, quam creditis; I, 107. — remis mare; IX, 319. — *Acti* currus; VIII, 814. — *Actæ* tensis rudentibus rates; II, 683. — sub Alpibus hiemes; I, 302. — *Acta* meo cursu cætera; V, 483.

Acta felicia; VIII, 320. — juventæ; *ib.* 25. — nova veteres triumphos obscurent; I, 121.

Actus rapidus; IX, 31. — *Actu* belli; *ib.* 294. — violento; *ib.* 472. — *Actus* sceleris; VIII, 668. — ingentes; V, 659 : VIII, 807. — in *actus* præbere Deos; VI, 606. — in nullos Catonis subrepsit voluptas; II, 390.

hauriat undas Titan; I, 415. — *Alitur* hic sanguis; VI, 61.

Aloeus impius; VI, 410.

Alpheus aquas per æquora mittens; III, 177.

Alpina bella; VIII, 808.

Alpis nubiferæ desuper colles abripimur; I, 688. — *Alpem* inter jacentes; I, 481. — rapto agmine nubiferam supervolat; III, 299. — *Alpes* madidis Euri flatibus resolutæ; I, 219. — discussere nivem; *ib.* 553. — *Alpes* gelidas cursu superaverat; *ib.* 183. — per gelidas Gallica rabies effunditur; II, 535.

Altaribus feris horrens Esus; I, 445. — sacris structæ aræ; III, 404.

Alte sustulit; II, 649. — elatas manus ad bella promisere; I, 387. — submotis solibus umbras cingens lucus; III, 401. — *Altius* ibis in auras; VII, 816. — nobis inseret; IX, 572. — robora olnis prensarent; III, 664. — tellus vertice non intumuit; II, 398. — vehit; IX, 460.

Alter ducum quum vicerit, gaudendum est; II, 41. — *Altera* pars; IX, 337; X, 129. — potestas; IX, 1077. — unda; VI, 375. — victima; X, 385, 524. — *Alterius* monstri cædes; IX, 663.

Alterni aeris meatus; IV, 327. — *Alterno* signo paret custodia; IV, 7. — *Alterna* bellorum vulnera; V, 1. — *Alternis* vicibus terra fretumque litus vindicat; I, 410.

Alterutrum caput; VI, 8.

Altrix frugibus; VI, 426.

Altus aer; V, 561 : IX, 729. — æther; VII, 447, 839. — cruor spumat in undis; III, 572. — armentorum cruor tigres pavit; I, 329. — cædis cumulus; VII, 720. — mons; VI, 266. — pulvis; *ib.* 246. — torpor; V, 434. — *Alta* convallis; X, 328. — Ilerda; VI, 261 — mens; *ib.* 228. — nobilitas vultu minaci ferrum poposcit; II, 509. — pax per omnes populos; I, 249. — poli nox; VI, 570. — rupes; IV, 601 : VI, 641. — *Altum* gramen; IX, 975. — pelagus; *ib.* 311. — solstitium; *ib.* 531. — *Alti* sanguinis vis sibi fecit iter; II, 214. — in *alto* occasu Jupiter premitur; I, 660. — ab *alta* puppe pugnat Catus; III, 585. — effluxit humor; VIII, 690. — sedit securus spectator tanti sceleris; II, 207. — in *altum* excrevit solum leni tumulo; IV, 11. — evexit; VIII, 36 — surgentis telluris tumulus; III, 375. — *Alto* delabitur; IX, 41. — restagnant flumina vallo; IV, 89. — ex *alto*; IX, 45. — *Alti* fluctus; *ib.* 330. — *Alta* Capitolia; *ib.* 79. — culmina; VIII, 818. — sedent civilis vulnera dextræ; I, 32. — *Altis* murorum turribus aptant saxa; II, 452. — *Altas* in rupes nititur miles; IV, 37. — *Altis* silvis dispersus Athamas; III, 187. — *Alta* nemora remotis lucis incolitis; I, 453. — sub æquora saltu tendit; III, 749. — *Altior* ætas; VI, 335. — Notus; V, 714. — *Altissima* lux; IV, 527.

Alveus piger; X, 311. — amnem non retinet; II, 217. — largas aquas a ripis accepit; IV, 86.

Alvus variata notis; IX, 713. — *Amani* duri cultor populus; III, 294.

Amarum thymum; IX, 287.

Amasis evulsus tumulis; IX, 155.

Amat luctum; IX, 112. — siccum; V, 553. — sororem puer; X, 95. — *Amant*, si mirantur; VIII, 635. — *Amavit* pacem; IX, 199. — *Ames* quo fœdere regem; VI, 741. — *Amet* gens omnis invicem; I, 61. — nocentes populus; X, 389. — *Amantes* nomen Pompeii; IX, 105u. — *Amatura* fœta; VI, 456. — *Amari* se nescit felix; VII, 727. — non mallet, III, 83. — *Amatæ* urbis visu plenus; I, 508.

Amator Martis populus; VIII, 364. — virtutis; IX, 562.

Ambage multa tegens omnia canebat; I, 638. — *Ambages* solitæ; VII, 21.

luctantem trabentes; III, 578. — servare sub undis; *ib.* 697. — sibi reddere; VI, 823. — vulnere effugientem collegit; III, 623. — *Anima* ensem moriens expulerit; VII, 622. — *Animæ* capaces mortis; I, 461. — lustrales bellia; VI, 786. — viles; V, 263, 683: VII, 730. — viventes; VI, 529. — eunt, quocumque; VII, 816. — *Animas* fortes in longum ævum dimittiti; I, 447. — inspiravit terra, VII, 769.

Animal potens leti; VI, 485. — visus patiens; IX, 652. — *Animalia* saxis sculpta linguaa servabant; III, 224.

Animus dolens; VII, 190. — magnus; VI, 808. — est mihi fallere; IX, 389. — fert causas expromere rerum; I, 67. — *Animi* hoc; IX, 68. — laus; IV, 482. — *Animi* tumultus; VII, 779. — morientis jus; VIII, 636. — tantum; X, 347. — *Animum* curis mordacibus angit; II, 681. — adligat torpor; IV, 290. — *Animo* hoc lustras; IX, 1057. — ingentes motus ceperat; I, 184. — *Animi* ancipites; IX, 46: X, 13. — degeneres; VI, 417. — flagrantes; VII, 559. — fortes; IV, 524. — imbelles; V, 322. — ingentes; VIII, 28, 266. — juris memores; IX, 96. — morti faciles; IV, 506. — pavantes; IX, 407. — pelagi expertes; V, 412. — flagrant voce; VII, 383. — pulsant sua pectora; VII, 128. — *Animis* nihil sensus a morte relictum est; III, 39. — *Animos* bos Nilus! VIII, 544. — gestant pectora; IV, 285. — dat ætas impensa labori; II, 570. — dat fortuna; V, 43. — impulit; VIII, 454. — in orbem extollet; *ib.* 345. — ingentes ferre; VII, 679. — populi fama irrupit; I, 470. — tangunt iræ; X, 443. — tumentes patrii penates frangunt; I, 354. — labantes confirmant; IV, 249. — *Animis* tuis dignum; VIII, 347.

Anio vide *Anien.*

Annalibus Latiis ætas comprensa est; III, 309.

Annona trahi favoris momenta gnarus; III, 56.

Annosum ævum; IX, 359. — *Annosa* robora; *ib.* 452.

Annua venali referens certamina campo; I, 180.

Annus consule notus; V, 392. — meus; X, 187. — septimus repetitis fascibus hæc sequitur; II, 130. — varius; X, 212. — temperet viam; IX, 377. — *Anni* lex; *ib.* 201. — *Annum* flevere agricolæ; III, 452. — Libye tulit; *ib.* 70. — sentit; IX, 437. — *Anno* decimo jam vincitis; I, 300. — *Anni* fracti; VIII, 476. — robusti; *ib.* 282. — cardinis extremi; VII, 381. — cuncta moventes; VI, 21. — immunes cladibus; VIII, 704. — nomen a consule habentes; VII, 441. — *Annos* bellis civilibus servatos oderunt; II, 66. — abrumpere herbis; VI, 610. — debent fata; *ib.* 530. — in *annos* te accepit fama; VIII, 782. — multos hic furor exibit; I, 668. — per multos ingrata Hesperia; I, 28. — per tot durasse; II, 256. — *Annis* parcimus; IX, 1087. — omnibus diea par; VII, 426. — omnibus; *ib.* 421. — omnibus non reparet; *ib.* 388. — paucis; X, 162. — nondum patientibus currus reget; I, 316. — in senium vergentibus tranquillior; I, 129. — vergentibus extremum diem præcipitasse; II, 105. — ab *annis* multis intactus census; III, 156.

ANTÆUS maxima terrarum gloria; ejus domus, cibus, artes, etc. IV, 597. — *validior tacta terra*; ib. 599. — *Libycis et peregrinis dirus*; *ib.* 606.

Antæus projecit terga; IV, 613. — sponte cadit; *ib.* 642. — cunctis invictus quamvis staret; *ib.* 609. — *Antæi* postibus Libya non vidit tantum pendere; II, 164. — regna; IV, 590. — *Antæum* sustulit; *ib.* 597. — *Antæe* cades; *ib.* 649.

Aret veteraoua rura; I, 345. — *Aratar* sulcis telluris; VII, 858.

Arar; VI, 476. — *Ararim* Rhodanus in mare fert; I, 434.

Arator movisset terram; VII, 861.

Aratrum dextra pressum; VI, 383. — premat consul; VII, 430. — *Aratro* curvo soli cessaotis raptis juveocis; III, 451. — *Aratris* Hetruscis abductus consul; X, 153.

Araxes Armeoius; VII, 188. — barbarus sub juga isset; I, 19. — gelidus; VIII, 431.

Arbiter mundi; VI, 743. — uodæ; X, 209.

Arbitrio tuo mors rapta; IX, 1059.

Arbor (navis) summa; VIII, 179. — montibus procumbit; III, 512. — omois humanis cruoribus lustrata; III, 405. — protegit truncum; IX, 529. — stillavit roribus; VII, 837. — *Arbore* multa frondere; X, 304. — *Arboribus* cæsia levatæ oaves; IX, 332. — suus horror ioest; III, 411.

Arbusto palmarum dives Idume; III, 216.

Arca plebeii funeris; VIII, 736.

Arcanus orbis; IX, 864. — *Arcanum* ferale; VI, 440. — caput; X, 295. — nefas; VI, 569. — *Arcano* pectore voces reddit; II, 285. — *Arcana*; IX, 554. — curarum; VIII, 279. —ditis; VI, 514. — fati; V, 137. — magorum; VI, 431. — mundi; V, 198.

Arcas; IX, 661. — Mænala liquit; III, 178.

Arcere a litore; VIII, 497. — e terris; *ib.* 588. — Caycos crinigeros bellis; I, 463. — paratis fluviis; II, 495. — *Arces* gladios a sanguine; VII, 81. — *Arcet* aditus gladiis, ignibus; X, 489. — templis nocentes, V, 139. — *Arcent* a sanguine manus; X, 420. — *Arcete* procol hunc furorem; II, 295.

Arcessere fata maou; IV, 484. — mortem; VIII, 660. — *Arcessite* fatum ferro; VII, 252. — *Arcessitur* toto orbe quo gens quæque perit; I, 166.

Arctant carinæ pelagus; IX, 35. — *Arctet* humum laterum compage; III, 398. — *Arctavit* clausitque animam; IV, 370. — *Arctat* medium; *ib.* 627. — *Arctantur* ora profundi; II, 678. — *Arctatus* fervet rapido gurgite pontus; V, 234.

Arcte complexa; IX, 111.

Arctophylax; VIII, 180.

Arctos; VI, 342: X, 48. — habet me victorem; II, 586. — noo in illis mootibus; X, 220. — quns populos despicit; I, 458. — vacat imbribus; IV, 70. — *Arcton* noo totam mergi adspicit; III, 251. — in *Arcton* exit nobis umbra; IX, 539. — *Arcto* gemina clarissimus axis; VIII, 175. — subacta remeasset in urbem; III, 74. — sub gelida melius sedem dedisset; I, 252.

Arctous orbis; V, 344. — *Arctoum* frigos; X, 250. — latus; VIII, 424. — *Arctoi* belli tempore; III, 89. — *Arctoo* in orbe sedem legeris; I, 53. — vertice spumaotem Rheuum fregit; I, 371. — *Arctoi* imbres; IX, 422. — *Arctoæ* geotes; V, 661. — pruinæ; VIII, 363. — terræ; V, 268. — *Arctois* finibus revulsos populos; I, 482. — *Arctois* rapiens e partibus ignem fulmeo; *ib.* 534. — *Arctois* in arvis diffusus cruor; I, 301.

Arctus cursus; IX, 958. — locus; VII, 315. — *Arcta* obsidio; VI, 108. — in *arctum* se cogentis Hesperiæ latus; II, 613. — *Arcti* complexus; VIII, 723. — *Arctis* immissum faucibus æquor; II, 616. — *Arctior* Euboica unda limes; II, 710.

Arcus fortior; VIII, 295. — iocertus; *ib.* 373. — letifer viris non fuit; III, 500. — aera complectitur; IV, 80. — *Arcu* impetere; VI, 394. — ingenti pons Sicorim amplectitur; IV, 15. — mioax; VII, 515. — sarissas Pellæas fregere; VIII, 298. — *Arcus* Armeoii; *ib.* 221. — Parthi; IX, 267.

— tendunt nervis; VII, 141. — exstructi spoliis; VIII, 819.

Ardea volare ansa; V, 553.

Ardet rogus sine honore; IX, 63. — stimulis amor; IV, 174. — *Ardent* populatibus agri; II, 534. — *Arsit* Phœbe ignibus nigris; VI, 502. — rabies; V, 359. — *Arsere* cerucbi; X, 495. — senes flammis; VI, 454. — *Arderet*; IX, 752. — *Ardens* Cancer; X, 288. — Carcinos; IX, 536. — vir; *ib.* 748. — *Ardens* aere lampas; X, 503. — Africa; IX, 729. — favilla; VIII, 752. — non *ardentis* silvæ incendia fulgere; III, 420. — *Ardentem* flammis polum noctes viderunt; I, 527. — *Ardentem* Berenicida separat Lepti; IX, 524. — *Ardentes* plagæ; VI, 326. — telis sole percussis acies; II, 482. — *Ardentes* currus Titan caligine condidit; I, 541. — *Ardentia* ossa; VI, 533. — *Ardentibus* oculis strident ignes; *ib.* 179. — tabulis hærens; III, 688. — *Arsuras* in tecta faces paravit Catilina; II, 542.

Ardor; IX, 402. — et labor; VI, 587. — noscendi; V, 129. — extulit mentes; IV, 520.

Arduus æther ruat; II, 260. — axis; V, 632. — *Ardua* fides; VIII, 282. — moles; *ib.* 866. — pinus erigitur; II, 695. — ratis; V, 649. — tellus; IV, 158. — turris; *ib.* 431. — virtus; *ib.* 576. — summis montibus gens habitat; I, 434. — *Ardua* saxa; IV, 739. — valli; VI, 138. — super Vogesi rupem castra; I, 397. — jubens; VIII, 238. — per *ardua*; VI, 38. — *Ardua* tollit labor; *ib.* 20.

Area stabilis navalibus bellis; III, 513. — belli; VI, 60.

Arena ima; VIII, 820. — Niliaca; V, 475. — Libyæ; IX, 617. — nuda; *ib.* 882. — putris; *ib.* 699. — squalens; *ib.* 755. — vacua; *ib.* 726. — *Arenæ* agger; *ib.* 488. — cumuli; *ib.* 485. — cumuli; *ib.* 340. — numerus; V, 182. — fatalis munera; IV, 708.

— *Arenæ* adfixit; IX, 765. — *Arenam* compressit; VIII, 790. — *Arena* angusta æstuat rabies; VI, 63. — fluminea truncus jacet; I, 685. — *Arenæ*; IX, 402. — æquoreæ; V, 800. — Casiæ; VIII, 539. — diræ; X, 2. — exustæ; IX, 715. — immotæ; *ib.* 437. — Libycæ; X, 291. — litoreæ; IX, 296, 441. — Marmaricæ; VI, 309. — mediæ; IX, 607. — alieni juris; V, 489. — mobiles; IX, 469. — Nili; VIII, 805. — Palæstinæ; V, 460. — Phariæ; VIII, 712. — Phariæ damnantur busto; II, 733. — putres; VIII, 830. — raptæ; IX, 465. — Sigeæ; IX, 961. — steriles; *ib.* 378, 576: X, 308. — summæ; VIII, 754, 856. — vacuæ; *ib.* 62. — unda domitæ; IX, 527. — *Arenas* commendat crimen; *ib.* 82. — expurgat; *ib.* 913. — metitur; *ib.* 705. — norit; VIII, 774. — infundit auxilium membris; IV, 616. — per calidas Libyæ duc; I, 368. — per Libycas Nilus stagnaret; II, 417. — *Arenis* aurum legit; VII, 756. — pontus montes immiscet; II, 664. — pulsatur; VIII, 708. — si quid mersisset; III, 698. — spissis uncus avellitur; II, 694.

Arenivagus; IX, 941.

Arent siti ora; IX, 500. — *Aruerat* tellus; IV, 55. — *Arens* Meroe; *ib.* 333. — *Arentem* super Libyen feror; I, 687. — *Arentia* ora; IV, 755.

Argentum fudit flammis; VI, 404.

Argo; VI, 400. — montibus subducta est; II, 717. — rudis gentes miscuit; III, 193.

Argolicus tyrannus; IX, 367.

Argos quondam nobile; VI, 356. — impulit; X, 60. — noctibus damnavit; VII, 452.

Arguit quod ætas; X, 176.

Argumenta mortis; VIII, 869.

Aricia parva sacratæ Dianæ, etc. VI, 74: III, 86.

Arida Libye quidquid patet; III, 294. — tellus; IV, 629.

Aries signum cæleste; IV, 57: IX,

534. — *Aries* (machina belli) lacertis actus saxa disperget; I, 334. — moturus limina pulsu; X, 480. — nequit impellere; VI, 36. — non est Parthis; VIII, 377. — submoveat hunc ferro; VI, 290. — suspenso fortior ictu incussus; III, 490.

Arimaspus dives aurum legit; VII, 756. — *Arimaspe*, comas auro ligatas substringens; III, 281.

Ariminum vicinum minax invadit; I, 231, 253.

Arisbe glebis exilis; III, 204.

Arius fortis; III, 281.

Arma Cæsaris; V, 493 : VI, 285 : VIII, 325 : *ib.* 657 : IX, 128. — vel Magnum sequantur; II, 246. — civilia; V, 285 : VI, 148 : VIII, 351 : *ib.* 559 : IX, 150. — cuncta; X, 351. — deformia; VIII, 598. — delapsa cælo; IX, 475. — Emathia; *ib.* 1017. — felicia; VIII, 100 : IX, 1099. — fraterna; VII, 462. — inimica consiliis; IV, 348. — Latia; VIII, 501. — Magni; IX, 176. — *Arma* deseris; VII, 606. — nocitura; VII, 60. — projecta; VIII, 735. — pectoris; VII, 573. — regia; VIII, 597. — retenta; II, 514. — Romana; X, 4. — nec Pharnacis relinquas; II, 637. — Ptolemæi; IX, 268. — sacra; IV, 578. — satellitis; X, 98. — secreta; IX, 1071. — Sertorii victa; VIII, 809. — soceri; VI, 316 : VIII, 506. — Tigridis; *ib.* 370. — tua; *ib.* 519. — concurrunt; VII, 196. — naufraga campo natant; IV, 88. — sacris penatibus adfixa; I, 240. — vacarent; VIII, 423. — capere jubet; IV, 149. — circuit; VII, 666. — collegerat; X, 442. — damnare; IV, 338. — dedisset cælicolis furor; III, 315. — disponere; VI, 289. — ducum sæva dirimens Crassus; I, 104. — feralia tolli viderat; II, 374. — fraterna nudo pectore tegens; III, 620. — illis, quibus fas est, committitis; III, 329. — hæc relinquo; IX, 92. — invenit furor; III, 671. — miscere; VIII, 421. — damnata felicibus; IV, 360. — movimus; VII, 255. — parabat Magnus; II, 526. — quietem ruperunt; VI, 781. — populis permittit; VII, 124. — prætulit togæ; IX, 199. — pro patriis legibus ferre; II, 281. — prodidit clangore; X, 401. — quis justius induit, scire nefas; I, 126. — senatus non privata dedit; II, 532. — singula continuis ictibus cesserunt; III, 486. — tenenti omnia dat; I, 348. — timere; VII, 340. — *Armorum* series; III, 482. — curas pectore expulit; *ib.* 53. — damnum putamus, nisi rebellent; *ib.* 366. — fragor auditus; I, 569. — nuncius; VIII, 52. — rabies imminet; I, 666. — fidens; IX, 373. — longæ quietis nunquam patiens; II, 651. — *Armis* Cæsaris Parthorum subdueta metu pubes; IV, 474. — Cæsareis pelagi decus addidit; III, 762. — civilibus hic exitus stabit; II, 224. — civilibus finis adest; VII, 343. — civilibus Roma multum debet; I, 44. — civilibus suetus bella nefanda parat; I, 325. — civilibus lacrimas damus; III, 313. — feralibus ne tantum liceat; II, 260. — fortuna causas invenit; I, 265. — nullis accedere; VIII, 531. — iunixa arma ferunt; III, 475. — meis neque præda nec regnum quæritur; I, 350. — non sufficit; VII, 368. — in *arma* furens Cæsar; II, 439. — semper Martis amore feros populos; IV, 146. — hostis sui cadit cruor; VII, 626. — eunt; X, 530. — isset; IX, 21. — major ruit; III, 37. — mundus conjuret; II, 48. — venit Creta centenis populis; III, 184. — nullum furor egit; II, 254. — impellere; VII, 718. — quid populum impulerit; I, 68. — catervas mittere; III, 293. — *Armis* dimissis degener esm; III, 367. — felicibus usa; *ib.* 338. — ferialibus te non persequor; I, 200. — miscuit toros; X, 75. — miscuimus gentes; IX, 1077. — positis genus humanum sibi consulat; I, 60. — vel votis prodesse Jovi; III, 317. — immotis populum liber-

IV; 582. — Medusæ; IX, 626. — mollia; VIII, 526. — mundi invia; *ib.* 164. — nostra; *ib.* 514. — patriæ; IX, 871. — patula; IV, 743. — Phlegræa; IV, 597. — Rheni; X, 130. — Sicaniæ; VI, 65. — Sicula; *ib.* 814. — sicca; IX, 384. — squalentia; *ib.* 939. — Stœchadis tenens classis; III, 516. — Syrtidos; IX, 710. — Thessalica; *ib.* 1073. — Vulturis; *ib.* 184. — nulli bono fecunda; *ib.* 697. — fodere; IV, 294. — natant sanguine; VII, 728. — sedent mediis convallibus; III, 380. — *Arva* premi patiente colono; II, 445. — *Arvis* poscentibus manus desunt; I, 29. — per *arva* Graiorum vires adquirite; II, 646. — *Arvis* frugiferis nobilis est insula; III, 65. — squalentibus Libyes subsedit leo; I, 205. — vetitis Hesperiæ constitit; *ib.* 224. — in *arvis* Arctois diffusus cruor; *ib.* 301. — procul *arvis*; IX, 341.

Arx Corfinii; IV, 697. — juris; VII, 593. — *Arcem* nudatam Luceriæ deseris; II, 472. — in celsam proxima pars urbis consurgit; III, 379. — *Arce* Esculea Lentulus depellitur; II, 468. — *Arces* Dyrrhachii; VI, 14. — Latiæ; IV, 657. — Pellææ; IX, 153. — semirutæ Carthaginis; IV, 585. — Tarpeiæ; VII, 758. — depulsis hostibus oppressæ; II, 654. — *Arces* evertit; VIII, 490. — exustæ Phocidos translatas; III, 340. — præcipites Anxuris superaverat; *ib.* 84. — ad tutas hostis compellitur; II, 504. — in urbis excelsas tela cadunt; III, 462. — in tutas Brundusii concedit; II, 609.

Asia; II, 674 : VI, 817 : X, 30. — alios soles videns; IX, 872. — potens; III, 162 : IX, 1002. — *Asiæ* et terminus idem Europæ Tanais; III, 274. — populi; X, 30. — *Asiam* ab Europa disterminat Hellespontus; IX, 957.

Asinæ cautes; VIII, 195.

Asopos; VI, 374.

Asper mucro; VI, 186 : VII, 139. — *Aspera* gens moto freno Heniochi; III, 269. — Hæmorrhois; IX, 806. — Leucas classes premit; I, 42. — ora; IV, 325. — montis juga; VIII, 372. — saxis arva; IX, 628. — saxa; VI, 338.

Asperat saxa; VI, 801. — undas Chios; VIII, 195.

Aspernata fames priores mensas; I, 164.

Aspis letifera; IX, 901. — sponte sua non transit in orbem gelidum; IX, 705. — *Aspides* Phariæ; IV, 724. — siccæ; IX, 610.

Assaraci domus; IX, 967.

Assentire, *Assiduus* et cætera per *ass* vid. *ads.*

Assyrius sanguis; VII, 636. — *Assyria* clades; VIII, 234. — cura; VI, 429. — pax; VIII, 427. — *Assyrii* populi; VI, 52. — casus; VIII, 92. — *Assyriæ* domus; *ib.* 300. — noctes; *ib.* 292. — *Assyrias* maculavit sanguine Carras; I, 105. — *Assyria* fata; VIII, 416.

Ast; VI, 738 : VII, 608 : VIII, 151 : IX, 49. — ego; VIII, 279 : X, 197, 262.

Astra celsa; VI, 411. — fixa polis; IX, 12. — summis polis fixa; V, 564. — dubitant damnare caput; *ib.* 244. — ignea pontum petent; I, 76. — fugiebant solis ignes; I, 232. — intulit Thyestæ; VII, 452. — ire vetat; X, 202. — lacessis spuma; *ib.* 320. — ossibus mixturus rogus; VII, 814. — peracta statione serus petes; I, 46. — percusserat dies; VIII, 778. — tentarent gigantes; III, 316. — vicerat jubar; VII, 45. — ad *astra* ferat odores; VIII, 730. — *Astris* et pooto discrimen; V, 76. — ornabit manes; VII, 459. — propioribus lux flammas cripit; II, 721. — ab *astris* discessit humor; IV, 126. — de astris consulit; VIII, 167.

Astræa; IX, 535.

Astriferi axes; IX, 5.

Astur impiger; IV, 8.

Asturum aurum; IV, 298.

Asylum exiguum dominos commisit; I, 97.

At ille; VIII, 192. — non; V, 499: VIII, 637: IX, 1. — nunc; IV, 346: X, 511. — tu; VII, 168. — tibi jam donat; *ib.* 723. — tibi nos; IV, 811.

Atax mitis gaudet non ferre Latias carinas; I, 403.

Ater imbribus Notus; V, 608. — pulvis; VIII, 57. — *Atri* aeris congestum spatium; IV, 74. — *Atra* liventes planta lacertos; II, 37. — Charybdis sanguineum mare torsit; I, 547. — cutis; VI, 95. — nox; IV, 472: IX, 839. — nox clamorem edidit; I, 579. — nox cælum tenet; III, 424. — *Atra* caligine Titan currus condidit; I, 541. — *Atræ* nubes; VI, 519. — *Atra* vulnera; VI, 750. — *Atras* tenuisse faces juvat; II, 301. — *Atris* ignibus manus inseruisse juvat; *ib.* 299. — ignibus mœnia raptura; III, 98. — nubibus excussa fulgura; *ib.* 409.

Athamas altis silvis dispersus; III, 188.

Athenæ (Philippo) victæ; X, 29. — veteres fama; V, 52. — *Athenas* totas delectus exhausit; III, 181.

Athon in medium vela deferret; II, 677.

Atlanteus Oceanus; V, 598.

Atlantis cadens Olympo; V, 4. — *Atlantide* silva; X, 144.

Atlas Gadibus vicinus; IV, 672. — *Atlanta* Titana dedit in cautes; IX, 655. — summum Tethys undis implevit; I, 555.

Atria lustrat; X, 460. — non ampla Catonis pulsat; II, 238. — vestit ebur; X, 119.

Atrox; VIII, 599. — instat; II, 658.

Attalicæ vestes; II, 357.

Atur (Tarbellorum in Aquitania fluvius): *Aturi* ripas tenet; I, 420.

Auctor cælum; V, 579. — dixit semel; IX, 575. — citharæ; *ib.* 661. — cladis; VIII, 18. — fati; *ib.* 628. — furoris; X, 529. — petendæ pacis; IV, 338. — tantis cladibus Pœnus non erit I, 30. — Romani eloquii Cicero; VII, 62. — ruinæ; IX, 129. — salutis; IV, 400. — sceptrorum; VIII, 573. — *Auctorem* suum bellum trahit; IV, 739. — *Auctore* nullo malorum, timent; I, 485. — quo bellum moverent; X, 470. — senatu; V, 56 — *Auctores* seditionis; V, 359. — *Auctoribus* vobis umbræ Erebi sedes petunt; I, 454.

Auctus: *auctum* corporis non tenet; IX, 797. — *Auctus* suos coarctat; X, 217.

Audax aplustre Graium retentat; III, 586. — Curio; IV, 583. — venali lingua Curio; I, 269. — juventus erupit; III, 499. — non timuit; X, 449. — metator veniam Hesperios in agros; I, 382. — spondere casus meus; VII, 246 — struit; X, 344. — turba; V, 259. — virtus; IX, 302. — *Audaci* cœpto desistere; III, 144. — margine protulit se; X, 487. — *Audaces* feras media posuisse cubilia Roma; I, 560. — ruere in certamina; *ib.* 474.

Audere hoc vetat jus; V, 289. — *Audes* inseruisse manus; VIII, 552. — *Audet* convicia in Superos; IX, 187. — fallere; *ib.* 1062. — committere; *ib.* 372. — negare; *ib.* 1046. — *Audent* spectare; *ib.* 1108. — venire; VIII, 301. — *Audebunt* verba solvere somnum; VI, 769. — *Aude*; X, 396. — *Audeat* ne quid undis Sicoris; IV, 141. — quidquam; VIII, 766. — *Auderet* permittere; VII, 864. — pietas humana Jovi votis prodesse; III, 317. — signa spargere; IX, 749. — *Audendi* majora vires fidem fecere; I, 467. — *Audendo* tegitur timor; IV, 702. — *Audenda* vix famulis; V, 509. — *Ausus* attollere; X, 288. — Curio libertatem tueri; I, 271. — de puppe carinæ injectare manum; III, 610. — committere; VIII, 250. — damnare; *ib.* 483. — ferre; *ib.* 718. — multum pontibus; II, 673. — palam timuisse; I, 258. — præcludere; IX, 39. — raptam bipennem librare; III, 414. —

tantum scelerum; X, 477. — *Ausa* est Fortuna in partes; IV, 403. — est juventus fidem servare; III, 301. — loqui fabula; X, 283. — nil fortiter seditio; V, 322. — quid plus foret; X, 414. — pati; VIII, 383. — *Auso* leges perrumpere milite; I, 322. — *Ausi* Arverni Latio se fingere fratres; I, 427. — Phœnices vocem signare figuris; III, 220. — ingentia; VI, 796. — rudentes vela negare; IX, 325. — tradere busto; *ib.* 803. — *Ausæ* tubæ dare signa; VII, 477.

Audire carmen; VI, 528. — loquentem; *ib.* 661. — cœtus silentum; *ib.* 513. — *Audisse*; V, 747. — *Audis* nefas; IX, 127. — *Audit* pontus; *ib.* 349. — virus tardius; *ib.* 932. — *Audivit* Curia secreta rerum; V, 11. — *Audivere* carinæ manum; III, 594. — *Audierat* pavens; II, 81. — *Audiat* umbra voces; IX, 1095. — *Audisset* talia; *ib.* 146. — *Audiero* in quem tua classica civis meus non est; I, 374. — *Audior* Deis; V, 779. — *Audiri* non potuere tubæ; III, 542. — *Auditus* victor; VIII, 361. — *Audito* bellorum murmure desereris; I, 519. — Cæsaris nomine conversus; II, 465. — funere; IX, 167. — *Auditæ* magnæ per avia voces; I, 570. — *Audita* sunt Jubæ prælia; IV, 716.

Auditu hoc dignior X, 183. — horruit; VIII, 342.

Auferre belli præmia; V, 331. — hoc; VIII, 631. — omen collibus; IV, 664. — tyranno Libyam; *ib.* 691. — *Aufert* a bello sonipes; VII, 678. — se Oceanus refugis fluctibus; I, 411. — tibi nomen Hiberus; IV, 23. — *Abstulit* artus; IX, 144. — ad umbras; *ib.* 125. — campos eques; IV, 263. — Hammon nemus; IX, 525. — has æstus; *ib.* 333. — hosti excursus; X, 513. — ictus rostris; III, 708. — Julia ad manes sanguinis pignora; I, 113. — nomen pelago; IX, 956. — nox cælum; VIII, 58. — ossa rogus; IX, 784. — pretium arboribus; *ib.* 365. — ruinas fortuna; VII, 505. — secum fragmenta; IX, 33. — imperium secum; X, 44. — sideribus vias; VI, 412. — *Abstulimus* terras; VII, 97. — *Abstulerat* ministros; VIII, 207. — *Aufer* ab adspectu; IX, 1064. — *Auferrem* voces; IX, 100. — *Auferret* cineres aura; VIII, 790. — locum fortuna; VI, 141. — *Aufertur* gloria metis Herculeis; III, 278. — *Ablatus* gentibus orbis; IX, 856. — in album; VIII, 611. — *Ablatis* aquis non decresceret æquor; V, 338.

Aufidus verberat undas Hadriacas; II, 407.

Auget stimulos eques; VII, 143. — *Auxit* furores; X, 62. — *Auxerat* undas tertia Cynthia; I, 217. — *Augere* clades; IV, 195. — *Augeri* vetitus dolor; VIII, 82. — *Aucta* lues turba cadentum; VI, 101.

Augur; VII, 192. — peritus; *ib.* 203. — doctus volucres servare; I, 601. — *Augure* surdo tonat; V, 395.

Augustius aris victoris saxum; VIII, 861.

Aula clausa; X, 504. — epulis districta; *ib.* 422. — manibus habitata; *ib.* 73. — pavida; VIII, 473. — Pellæa; X, 55. — tota; *ib.* 116. — *Aulæ* clausis foribus; *ib.* 440. — insignia; VIII, 239. — veteris spem; VIII, 451. — *Aula* pius exeat; VIII, 494. — in *aula* Pisæa Græcia tot laceros artus flevit; II, 165.

Aulis iniqua classibus; V, 236.

Aulus infelix; VI, 236. — *Aulum* signiferum juvenem dipsas momordit; IX, 737, etc.

Aura levis; VIII, 789. — evanuit; X, 166. — sibilet; II, 698. — *Auræ* nocturnæ editor Sarnus; II, 423. — *Auræ* non letiferæ; VI, 522. — perituræ; V, 429. — placidæ; IX, 41. — vanæ; IV, 762. — in *auras* ire; VII, 816. — se solvit; IX, 451. — *Auris* non ullis frondem præbentibus; III, 410. — popularibus totus impelli; I, 132. — silentibus; *ib.* 579.

Aurato fulgore nitidi; IX, 728.
Aurea silva; IX, 360.
Aures Cælicolum; VI, 443. — duræ; X, 104. — Cæsaris læte accipient; II, 273. — *Aures* amputat; II, 183. — subrigit; IV, 752. — verberet tuba; VII, 25. — vocari votis adsuetas ululatibus feriunt; II, 33. — *Auribus* incertum stridere, VI, 623.
Auriferis a metallis Pactolon exire passa tellus; III, 209.
Auroræ motus; IV, 734. — promissa dies; VIII, 779.
Aurum Cæsaris; IV, 820. — crassum; X, 113. — Deorum; VIII, 121. — fluens; *ib.* 247. — e gentibus raptum; VII, 741. — Romanum; IX, 521. — *Auri* cupido; VII, 747. — nescit amor mortem timere; III, 119. — Asturii scrutator; IV, 298. — *Auro* tectisve non modus; I, 163. — *Aurum* Hiber fodit; VII, 755. — fregit moneta; VI, 404. — *Auro* bibunt; IV, 380. — captus; X, 18. — epulas infudere; *ib.* 155. — excoquitur; IX, 424. — impressæ exsuviæ; *ib.* 176. — sepultus; VIII, 859. — plumata nitet; X, 225. — positi; IX, 10. — ligatas comas substringens Arimaspe; III, 280. — prolato non deest venditor; IV, 97. — picto vestes discriminat; II, 357. — te regi non vendidit Fabricius; III, 160.
Ausis nos deterreat; X, 375.
Ausonia; V, 497: VI, 319. — *Ausoniæ* securus; V, 388. — *Ausoniam* respicit libertas; VII, 436. — transferre manes; VIII, 845. — *Ausonia* urbs; VII, 33. — ora; V, 378. — *Ausonium* æquor; IX, 42. — *Ausoniis* ab colonis Gallica arva disterminat; I, 216. — tropæis spolianda Babylon; I, 11.
Ausonidæ; IX, 999.
Auspice Bruto contenti; II, 371.
Auspicia patriæ; IX, 22. — *Auspiciis* Ganymedis eunt in arma; X, 531. — paternis bella gerit; II, 464.
Auster; VIII, 442, 461. — Calaber; V, 379. — calidus; IX, 781: X, 222. — furens in regna sua; IX, 321. — mollis; VII, 833. — obnixus; IX, 334. — rabidus; VI, 27. — fremuit; IX, 320. — mare possidet; II, 454. — spoliaverat populos; IX, 479. — turbidus nubila impulerat; I, 234. — turbidus reppulit æquor; I, 498. — velis cedentibus classem propulit; III, 1. — *Austri* adversi calidus polus qua vergitur; I, 54. — *Austrum* litore excipit; IX, 448. — in *austrum* devexus æther; III, 250. — super *austrum* jacens; VIII, 164. — *Austri* ferales; *ib.* 847. — *Austris* cessantibus ubere glebæ superat; III, 68. — pecem tenentibus jacuit mare; *ib.* 523.
Australe cælum; VIII, 182.
Aut, aut; VII, 120.
Autololes; IV, 677.
Autumnus: in *autumnum* declinet; X, 236.
Auxiliare numen; VI, 524.
Auxilium casæ; V, 523. — domus; X, 119. — parentis; IV, 645. — pudendum; VIII, 391. — remorum; *ib.* 561. — serum; IX, 891. — urbis; X, 505. — vulneris; VIII, 334. — non utile clausis; IV, 269. — *Auxilii* nil restat; X, 367. — *Auxilium* fecere famem; IV, 308. — tulit; IX, 665. — ad *auxilium* puppis concurrit pars naufraga; III, 663. — *Auxilio* hoc levior; IX, 939. — cadendi usa; IV, 607. — *Auxilia* regum; VII, 548. — *Auxiliis* libera ostia; X, 514.
Auximon pulsarunt admotæ alæ; II, 466.
Avehit sonipes; VII, 723. — *Avecta* Isis; IX, 363.
Avello: *avulsit* quem manu; IX, 765. — rudentes turbo; V, 594. — *Avellitur* uncus spissis arenis; II, 694. — *Avulsus* Lycidas scinditur; III, 638. — *Avulsa* cervix; VIII, 12. — *Avulsæ* cecidere manus; II, 181. — *Avulsas* rotant expulso remige sedes; III, 673. — *Avulsa* metallis saxa; VI, 34.

Barbarica lampas; V, 134. — *Barbarico* vix consummata veneno prælia; I, 337. — *Barbaricos* ritus Druidæ repetistis; I, 450. — *Barbaricæ* catervæ; VII, 527. — *Barbaricas* Cæsaris alas discurrere; I, 476.

Barbaries mixtæ turbæ dissona; VII, 272. — subacta; VIII, 812.

Barbarus Araxes sub juga isset; I, 19. — hostis; IV, 319. — quisquam; VII, 282. — *Barbara* Colchis; X, 464. — Cone perdit aquas Sarmaticas; III, 200. — Memphis; VIII, 542. — Rheni turba me telis petat; II, 309. — Syrtis; IX, 440. — tellus; VIII, 392. — Syrtis; X, 477. — Venus; VIII, 397. — *Barbara* fœdera; *ib.* 311. — sacra; *ib.* 338. — regna; IX, 236. — pectora; VII, 536. — ritu sacra Deum; III, 403.

Bardi plurima carmina securi fudistis; I, 449.

Basiliscus; IX, 726, 828.

Basilus dus; IV, 416.

Batavi truces; I, 431.

Beatus satis; VIII, 843. — *Beata* nox; VII, 28. — *Beati* cives; IV, 807. — *Beatæ* gentes; IX, 517.

Belga docilis rector monstrati covini; I, 426.

Bellantem geminis tenuit te Gallia lustris; I, 283. — *Bellantibus* terræ similem usum præbere; III, 557.

Bellax gens, IV, 406.

Bellica clades fuit tot juvenes simul occumbere; II, 200.

Belliger sonipes; VI, 84. — *Belligeri* Jani limina pax compescat; I, 62.

Bellona quatiens flagellum; VII, 568. — sæva quos movet acctis lacertis; I, 565.

Bellua Libycæ terræ; VI, 207. — ponti; VIII, 764.

Bellum Deorum; IX, 657. — humani generis; VII, 72. — sævum; X, 402. — civile vix ducibus sepulcra præstat; IX, 235. — fugax; VIII, 380. — meum; *ib.* 84. — civile fides, et scelus est; IX, 248. — nec crimen nec gloria Pompeii; VII, 112. — fructus retenti regni; IV, 693. — multis utile; I, 182. — peractum est; IX, 428. — sine boste est; I, 682. — perfuderat agros; VII, 546. — stetit æquore tecto; III, 566. — raptum fuga; IV, 163. — hoc limite hæreat; II, 487. — premit; X, 479. — vadit per secreta; IX, 863. — omne dedit tibi gentes; VII, 421. — *Belli* actu; IX, 294. — amor; *ib.* 228. — Arctoi tempore non viam urbem conspicit; III, 89. — casus ancepa crat; *ib.* 753. — contagia dira fugant; *ib.* 369. — dati casus; IX, 553. — decreta Consulibus mandat senatus; I, 488. — discrimina; VIII, 389. — diri semina avertat; III, 150. — faces menti addunt; I, 262. — facies pompa præmittere; III, 76. — formido; X, 536. — futuri sola mora Crassus medius erat; I, 100. — labor; VII, 93. — latus; *ib.* 523. — machina; X, 481. — manifesta signa mundus dedit; II, 1. — manus; VII, 263. — medii robur; VII, 221. — moras solvit; I, 204. — nefandi si tibi tantus amor; I, 21. — hoc ordine ibitur; II, 223. — in omnia flagrantis cursum tenuit; III, 390. — omnis fortuna se tibi ingeret; II, 264. — pabula; VII, 825. — pelagique labores; IX, 1016. — præmia bis reddantur; I, 341. — præsagia; VII, 331. — pretium; *ib.* 750. — primos tumultus visura dies; I, 233. — properantis nuntia fama; I, 471. — publica semina populos mersere; I, 158. — ruentis terrore cessuræ; II, 449. — Sarmatici jejunia equo solvens; III, 282. — sedes placuit; II, 394. — totius vulnera medius excipiam; *ib.* 311. — vindicta; IX, 1054. — ultima; VII, 507. — voces; *ib.* 175. — *Bello* parabant Emathiam; VI, 332. — *Bellum* classica dent; IV, 186. — civile avertite; II, 53. — commisit lancea; VII, 472. — consere; III, 360. — differret; *ib.* 52. — excludi sinas admisso Cæsare; *ib.* 332. — fataque ferre videt; I,

392. — feret quies; VII, 27. — futurum animo ceperat; I, 184. — babes; III, 133. — movere ducibus permissum est; I, 119. — per æquora spargat; II, 682. — nullo sanguine frandemus; II, 305. — victis civile dedistis; I, 108. — quam *bellum*, nihil tutius esse discetis: III, 372. — in *bellum* fugitur; I, 504. — prono tantum addidit iræ; *ib.* 292. — *Bello* civili vincere miserum est; I, 366. — civili meditatus Leucada; V, 479. — fata dedit aer; IV, 48. — moras permittere; VII, 338. — judice utendum est; I, 227. — navali plurima ensis agit; III, 569. — vicino vires dat Græcia; *ib.* 171. — peremptæ animæ; I, 447. — priori intacta silva; III, 427. — non vincere pudor; I, 145. — reddere acies; VI, 634. — optima; VII, 218. — in isto ne quid patiaris; VI, 328. — servatum mare jacuit; III, 524. — siluere coactæ leges; I, 277. — succedere equitem jubet; IV, 44. — in litora tracto; II, 712. — obstante; VII, 651. — *Bella* Alpina; VIII, 808. — civilia; VII, 241, 526, 542 : VIII, 547 : IX, 20, 27. — bene merentur; VI, 718. — sævorum gigantum; I, 36. — facient te nocentem; II, 259. — nullos habitura triumphos; I, 12. — iræ privatæ; IV, 688. — obvia munere fatorum præbeutur; III, 361. — prospera; IV, 387. — peraguntur impia in senatu; I, 691. — Punica censum dederant; III, 157. — Punica semper dolis infecta; IV, 737. — servilia sub ardenti Ætna; I, 43. — tibi per se placent; II, 256. — *Bellorum* per omnes casus; III, 719. — culpa; VIII, 647. — cursus; X, 508. — merces Roma; II, 227, 655. — murmure audito; I, 519. — nubes; IV, 488. — socii; I, 299. — tumultu concutitur; *ib.* 303. — *Bellis* civilibus quam multum liceat; VII, 554. — hac iter est; I, 257. — iratus; VII, 65. — navalibus stabilis area; III, 513. — *Bella* canimus; I, 1. — civilia mover*i*; II, 62. — nox peraget; X, 391. — pati et gerere; VII, 502. — summum nefas fatemur; II, 286. — nefanda parat; I, 325. — Romana ignotæ gentes sequentur; II, 293. — gentibus dare; IX, 95. — geri jussit; III, 455. — petentes viri querelas effundunt; II, 43. — seres per ortus; II, 643. — trahenti; VII, 296. — trahi; *ib.* 57. — te gerente in medias acies veniam; III, 311. — ad *bella* vocaret; I, 387. — ipse vocaret; II, 476. — rates duxit Cynosura; III, 218. — in *bella* junctis carinis; X, 492. — sequutæ Crassum diræ; III, 126. — togatæ partes veniant; I, 312. — trahens totos penates; II, 729. — venire; VIII, 301. — vocante fato; II, 351. — per *bella* Cornelia signis tuis hæreat; III, 24. — post *bella* quo se senectus conferet; I, 343. — *Bellis* arcere Caycos crinigeros; I, 463. — cedere; VII, 698. — tot me fecit Gallia testem; *ib.* 287. — lustrales animæ; V, 786. — in externis communia fata tulisse; III, 308.

Bene commissa; VII, 527. — dare; IV, 227. — dirigere; VIII, 170. — mereotur de vobis; VI, 718. — merita terra; VIII, 125. — nota juventus; V, 493. — nudi cineres; IX, 64. — rapta mors; *ib.* 1058. — sequutam se sciat; *ib.* 281.

Benignus justis Deus; V, 106.

Berenicida ardentem separat; IX, 524.

Bessus : *Bessi* migrantis orbita; V, 441.

Biblos flumineas contexere noverat; III, 222.

Bibo : *bibit* Oceanum; IV, 81. — Araxen; VII, 188. — Nilum de fonte; X, 279. — *Bibunt* suro; IV, 380. — tenera ab arundine succos; III, 237. — *Bibas* qui; IX, 509. — *Bibat* dum lixa; *ib.* 593. — *Bibisset* Nilum a fonte; X, 40. — *Bibens* Nilum; IX, 752. — *Bibentem* viderit; *ib.* 398. — *Bibentes* Euphraten populi; VIII, 213.

Brutus (*Marcus*) percussor Cæsaris; VIII, 610: IX, 17: X, 342. — *in consternatione publica magnanimus*; II, 234. — *Catonem* (*ut cui dux Cato solus erit*) *consulit, quid sibi in bello civili agendum sit*; II, 236 *et seqq.* — *excitatur ab eo ad partes Pompeii*; II, 325. — *auspex secundi conjugii Marciæ cum Catone*; *ib.* 371. — *ad cum in prœlio Pharsalico satagentem digressio*; VII, 586 *et seqq.*

Bruti ultores, vindices libertatis; V, 207: VII, 440.

Bubo trepidus; VI, 689. — *Bubone* sinistro; V, 396.

Buccina dividat horas; II, 689.

Buceta Matini; IX, 185.

Bustum compositum; VIII, 748. — exstinctum; IX, 61. — Graium; *ib.* 962. — memorandum; V, 231. — miserabile; VIII, 816. — cadet; *ib.* 868. — populi terra; VII, 862. — *Busti* munus; VIII, 741. — nota; *ib.* 772. — constructo aggere; II, 300. — sui robora ipse exstruit; *ib.* 157. — *Bustum* movere; VIII, 529, 791. — tabe fovens; *ib.* 778. — *Busto* condite colla; IX, 1089. — evolvam; *ib.* 158. — inexpleto non fanda piacula; II, 176. — infodit animas; VI, 530. — nullo contectus; IV, 810. — Phariæ arenæ damnantur; II, 733. — prosiluit; IX, 3. — relicto fores irrupit; II, 328. — tepido Cornelia innupsit; III, 23. — tradere; IX, 803. — *Busta* ac tumuli; VI, 574. — rogusque desint; V, 670. — deserta; VI, 511. — majorum; VII, 855. — nuda; VI, 520. — parva, ac vilia; VIII, 393. — repleta fuga; II, 152. — singula; VII, 803. — nocebunt famæ; VIII, 859. — sorgunt; IX, 180. — *Bustis* corpora remittere; IV, 571. — virorum deesse; IX, 154. — *Busta* timebit; VIII, 840. — tua feret sacerdos; *ib.* 850. — e *bustis* descendite; VI, 808.

Byzantion; IX, 958.

C.

Cacumen eminuit; V, 75. — nubibus tectum vanescere cernit; III, 6. — *Cacumine* gemino surgit ignis; I, 551. — *Cacumina* celsa; V, 616. — tenuata; *ib.* 548.

Cadaver cadit; VI, 823. — levat se tellure; *ib.* 755. — stetit; IV, 787, — crescens; IX, 804. — magna ex parte defunctum; III, 720. — nobilius rege; VI, 308. — notum; VII, 627. — patricium; *ib.* 598. — victurum; VI, 640. — amplexa ora viri sui credidit; III, 759. — eripis; IX, 787. — *Cadaveris* defuncti ora; VI, 621. — *Cadavere* motus aer; VII, 830. — *Cadavera* campo redeunt; II, 218. — campis projecta; VII, 565. — cecidere apud Sacri portum; II, 134. — conserta puppes jungi prohibent; III, 575. — ferro spoliant; *ib.* 675. — fraterna agitant hunc; VII, 775. — fugere lectum; VI, 532. — pacis Sullanæ lustrasse; II, 171. — peragunt partem cædis; II, 205. — Sullana gurges Tyrrheous recepit; II, 210. — supra *cadavera* patrum ire; VII, 748.

Cadmea Dirce; III, 175.

Cadmi semen; IV, 549. — versi funera testantes Encheliæ; III, 189.

Cado; VI, 160. — *Cadit* cadaver; *ib.* 823. — cruor in arma hostis; VII, 626. — frustrato pondere ferrum; III, 581. — impetus; IV, 279. — ira; *ib.* 284. — in cælum nox; IX, 693. — in haustus miles; IV, 311. — vix resoluta; IX, 782. — omne nemus in classem; I, 306. — Rubicon fonte modico; I, 213. — unda nigris fontibus; III, 412. — serpens; VI, 491. — tibi umbra; IX, 539. — vix refecta; V, 224. — undique sanguis ruptis venis; III, 639. — *Cadunt* juvenes; IV, 557. — in transtra; III, 543. — membra; VII, 623. — mortes; *ib.* 517. — post terga, quæ nu-

cuerunt; III, 478. — tela in arces urbis; *ib.* 462. — in domum; X, 479. — vela in ratem; V, 432. — vulnera jaculato ferro; III, 568. — *Cecidi* non omnis; VIII, 267. — *Cecidit* armis; *ib.* 559. — arvis Curio; V, 40. — Babylone sua; X, 46. — ignis Ætnæ in Hesperium latus; I, 547. — mare in locum puppis; III, 633. — Metaurus in lævum latus; II, 405. — rabies; X, 530. — robur ævo victum; III, 729. — victima; IX, 132. — vulgus in cibos pecudum; VI, 111. — vulneribus; IV, 551. — *Cecidere* brachia a manibus suis; III, 668. — cadavera apud Sacri portum; II, 134. — lacrimæ genis; III, 733. — manus avulsæ; II, 181. — Numæ arma; IX, 478. — perempti in ratibus suis; III, 572. — primi in fluvium; II, 211. — *Ceciderunt* fratres in præmia fratrum; II, 151. — *Cades* huc, Antæe; IV, 649. — *Cadet* bustum; VIII, 868. — *Cadas* quam magna Roma; VII, 419. — *Cadat* cum qua gente; VIII, 505. — Roma me securo; II, 297. — *Cadant* quo pila; VII, 462. — *Caderes* simili causa; II, 554. — *Cadens* æther in terras; VII, 136. — Olympo Atlantis; V, 4. — per transtra carinæ; III, 731. — silva robore se sustinuit; *ib.* 445. — *Cadens* stragem dat fulmen; I, 156. — *Cadenti* placuit tellus; VIII, 515. — *Cadentem* mundum spectare; II, 289. — *Cadentem* Dipsanta Tauro; VIII, 255. — *Cadentes* lacrimæ; IX, 1038. — *Cadentia* sidera; V, 562. — tela pontum texerunt; III, 546. — *Cadentum* turba; VI, 100. — *Casurus* in hostem ferri; IV, 270. — *Casura* in tergum acies erigitur; *ib.* 39. — fatis ruina; VII, 244. — quercus nutet sub primo Euro; I, 141. — *Casurum* caput; VII, 119. — *Casuros* in quælibet æquora fontes accipit; II, 419. — *Casuras* urbes in prælia moverat; III, 170. — *Casura* suorum leto tela tenet; *ib.* 621. — *Cadendi* auxilium; IV, 607. — *Cadendum* est in nube bellorum; IV, 488. — pavido; IX, 583.

Cæcus casus; VII, 446. — furor; X, 146. — Mars; VII, 111. — timor; VI, 297. — *Cæco* trahis omnia cursu; II, 567. — *Cæca* bellorum nubes; IV, 488. — consilii juventus; X, 482. — fati mens hominum sit; II, 14. — nox; X, 506. — sors; V, 66. — *Cæca* telorum in nube; II, 262. — bellorum in nocte; IV, 244. — manu tela mittit; III, 722. — *Cæcum* vulnus; V, 737. — *Cæci* nimia cupidine; I, 87. — cupidine auri; VII, 747. — *O cæci*; *ib.* 95. — casus; VI, 598. — *Cæcæ* cavernæ; V, 87, 642. — *Cæca* antra; IV, 458.

Cædes facilis; IX, 1027. — magna; *ib.* 282. — manu confusa; X, 426. — monstri; IX, 663. — Pompeiana; X, 350. — sacra; *ib.* 334 — secunda; *ib.* 386. — suorum; *ib.* 281. — ostensa placeret; II, 192. — perdidit modum; VII, 532. — *Cædis* altus cumulus; *ib.* 722. — tabes; *ib.* 826. — partem peragunt cadavera; II, 206. — primo in ictu diriguit; II, 77. — *Cædem* hanc videt; VIII, 632. — mereri; II, 108. — *Cæde* feræ mentes; I, 354. — hac luatur; II, 312. — multa rubentia saxa; *ib.* 103. — non multa nocentem Martem agit; IV, 2. — nocentes manus; IX, 270. — Pompeii nocentes; X, 388. — polluta agmina; IV, 260. — spumantes catervæ; VII, 699. — peracta; II, 203, 517. — in cæde natare; VII, 294. — pro cæde hac veniam dari; IX, 1088. — *Cædes* Thessalicæ; VII, 448. — oriuntur; *ib.* 571. — *Cædes* refugit; VI, 556. — suas tela peragunt; III, 580. — in cædes mitior; VIII, 600. — *Cædibus* satiata ira; VII, 802.

Cædo: cædere terga; VII, 318. — pectora; IV, 246. — *Cædunt* ense viam; *ib.* 43. — Lepidos; VII, 583 — *Cecidit* terga nudata fuga; IV, 714. — *Cædat* quis pectora fratris; VII, 626. — *Cæsi* Cottæ sanguine pollutus; I,

gio, caput honorifice cremari jubet, etc. 1035 *et seqq.*

Lib. X. — *Amore Cleopatræ delinitus;* 71 *et seqq.* — *eam Ptolemæo reconciliat;* 106. — *cum Ptolemæo et Cleopatra epulatur eum summo luxu et magnificentia;* 136 *et seqq.* — *Achorea Ægyptium percontatur de astrorum cursu, antiquitatibus Ægyptiis, et præcipue de ortu et cursu Nili;* 173 *et seqq.* — *adventante cum copiis Achilla, in regiæ Alexandrinæ parte se munit;* 440. — *obsessus regem Ptolemæum nullibi a se dimittit;* 461. — *Pothino caput rescindi jubet;* 515.

Cæsar comparatus leoni; I, 205. — *fundæ Baleari aut sagittæ Parthicæ; ib.* 229. — *equo in certamine Olympico; ib.* 293. — *Xerxi;* II, 672. — *Bellonæ et Marti;* VII, 568. — *Oresti et Pentheo; ib.* 777. — *feræ in cavea conclusæ, aut igni cavitate Ætnæ subpresso;* X, 445. — *Medeæ; ib.* 464. — *milites ejus timentes comparati habitantibus sub Ætna;* VI, 294. — medio io agmine conspectus; I, 245. — ultima provincia Pompeio dabitur; I, 338. — remeabat domitis Hiberis; V, 237. — *non dux, sed socius in civili bello; ib.* 290. — privata loqui indocilis; ib. 539. — *Dictator et Consul fit;* ib. 383 : ib. 667. — ad segetom raptus moturus sigoa; VII, 235. — ooo sofficit armis oostris; ib. 366. — invisus; VIII, 88. — infestus; *ib.* 145. — sævus; *ib.* 134, 765. — cruentus; IX, 16. — solus, qui velit ac possit victis præstare salutem; *ib.* 247. — nefandos; ib. 558. — soli intentus genero; *ib.* 950. — *lacrimat viso Pompeii capite; ib.* 1038. — captivus; X, 65. — munere Pothini vixit; *ib.* 433. — defensor adest; *ib.* 488. — *felix in bello; ib.* 507. — et Libertas cruot par; VII, 696. — rabies popoli; *ib.* 557. — potestas altera, quam Cæsar; IX, 1078. — potestas major; X, 136. — *Cæsaris* annus; *ib.* 187. — dies; *ib.* 533. — arma oatant; IV, 88. — et superorum ira expensa; III, 439. — pectus durum; X, 71. — ad ora; *ib.* 145. — in *Cæsare* sunt manes; VII, 776. — *Cæsaribus* vacet regnare; IX, 90.

Cæsareus cruor; X, 424. — senatus; V, 40. — *Cæsarea* domus; IV, 823. — manus; V, 531. — *Cæsarei* triumphi; VIII, 430. — *Cæsareæ* cruces; VII, 304. — *Cæsarea* arma; V, 345. — castra; IV, 695. — *Cæsareis* Geoabos dissolvitur alis; I, 440. — armis pelagi decus addidit; III, 762.

Cæsaries maou compressa; VIII, 681. — *Cæsariem* ab ore dimovit; II, 373. — *Cæsarie* lacera imago; I, 189.

Cætera. Vid. *Cet.*

Caico perfusa tellos Idalis; III, 203.

Caluber Auster; V, 379. — portus; *ib.* 589. — *Sasoo* æquore perfuoditur; II, 627.

Calcare duces; VII, 749. — latebras; IX, 837. — manes; *ib.* 977. — telum cum lumine; VI, 219. — *Calcat* arcuas; IX, 465. — *Calcavit* arenas, X, 2. — membra regentis; VII, 529. — *Calcarat* membra; IX, 1044. — *Calcate* manes; VI, 809. — *Calcet* quis vitalia; VII, 620. — *Calcemus* arenas; VIII, 805. — *Calcans* mœnia; X, 546. — *Calcatur* plaga; IX, 606. — *Calcabatur* onyx; X, 117. — *Calcata* dipsas; IX, 738. — *Calcatos* reges; VII, 293. — *Calcata* castra; *ib.* 332. — segetis semina; VI, 521.

Calcaribus jussi equi; IV, 760.

Caledonii Britanni; VI, 68.

Calet a sanguine ferrum; VII, 503. — fortuoa; *ib.* 734. — *Caluit* cruor; VI, 750. — *Calens* primo sole Ægyptus; X, 435. — Nilus; *ib.* 275. — sola Oceaoos; IX, 625. — *Calens* zona; IV, 675. — *Calentes* rogos vivi conscendere; III, 240. — ante focos te mactavere; II, 127. — *Calentes* fibrarum venas edoctus; I, 587.

Calidus auster; IX, 781 : X, 222.

Canduit fervida æstas; I, 214.

Canescit amnis; X, 322.

Canis radii; X, 226. — *Cani* viscera spargere; VI, 703. — *Canes* obscœni; VII, 828. — sævi flebile latravere; I, 549. — semidei; VIII, 832. — *Canes* Phariæ; IX, 141. — Stygiæ; VI, 733. — *Canum* latratus; *ib.* 688. — spuma; *ib.* 671.

Canitie vultus premens; VIII, 57.

Canna palustris; V, 517.

Cannæ, feralia nomina; VII, 408. — succensæ Libyca lampade; VII, 800. — *Cannarum* in Punica tempora nati; II, 46.

Cano carmina; VI, 709. — *Canit* Deus fatum; V, 92. — fama; II, 672. — *Canimus* plus quam civilia bella; I, 2. — *Canitis* si cognita; *ib.* 457. — *Canebat* cui falsa; V, 151. — omina multa ambage tegens; I, 638. — *Cecinere* Deos; *ib.* 566. — manes oracula; *ib.* 581. — tubæ; VI, 130. — *Canet* omnia tibi; VI, 814. — *Canat* omina nato; *ib.* 717. — *Caneret* verum paucis; *ib.* 577. — *Canentes* arcanum; VI, 439.

Canopos; VIII, 181. — imbellis; X, 64. — Pelusiacus; VIII, 543.

Cantaber armis exiguis; VI, 259.

Cantata umbra; VI, 767.

Cantus Hæmonius; VI, 693. — Orpheus; IX, 643. — supplex; VI, 523. — *Cantu* depressa luna; VI, 505. — cessante; IX, 895. — expurgat arenas; *ib.* 914. — fora resonent; VIII, 734. — polluti Philippi; VI, 581. — primo succendunt classica; *ib.* 166. — *Cantus* magici; IV, 553. — sævi; IV, 186. — *Cantus* sequi; VI, 492.

Canus: *cana* salix texitur in puppim; IV, 131. — *Cana* pendentes rupe; I, 435. — *Canum* æquor; IV, 587: VIII, 722. — *Canos* crines effundens; I, 188. — intonsos in frontem descendere passus; II, 375. — pedibus prosternere; VII, 372. — respice; V, 274. — *Canis* laceris pendentia ora; II, 122. — *Cana* nivosis jugis Pangæa video; I, 680.

Capacis antri spatium; V, 153. — *Capacem* humani generis urbem; I, 512. — *Capaces* mortis animæ; *ib.* 461. — gemmæ; X, 160. — *Capacior* mundi hospes; *ib.* 183.

Capere arma jubet; IV, 149. — locum; VI, 142. — mœnia; *ib.* 3. — somnos; V, 750. — tecta patriæ; *ib.* 270. — *Capit* artus globus; IX, 800. — hæc tumulus; VIII, 816. — omnia tellus; VII, 818. — sedes sordida proceres; V, 10. — somnos; VII, 760. — *Capiunt* fretum et cælum flatus; V, 414. — præsagia belli; VII, 331. — *Cepit* vix dolorem; V, 760. — non duos potentis populi fortuna; I, 111. — mentes oblivio; X, 404. — Pharon; *ib.* 509. — tumulum rapto agmine; IV, 35. — *Cepere* populum latebræ ferarum; II, 153. — *Ceperat* animo futurum bellum; I, 185. — totum orbem; X, 43. — *Cepisse* unum caput tot pœnas; II, 187. — *Capiente* vix loco; IX, 609. — *Capitur* dulcedine; *ib.* 393. — *Capi* facilis Roma; II, 656.

Capessere arma; IV, 702.

Capilli laceri; X, 84. — refugi a fronte; *ib.* 132.

Capitolia ter curru invectus; VIII, 553. — alta; IX, 79. — poscunt sacras laurus; I, 287. — scandere; IX, 599. — terruit; X, 63.

Cappadoces; VII, 541. — feroces venere; III, 244. — mea signa timent; II, 592. — *Cappadocum* cohors montana; VII, 225.

Captare aera; IV, 329. — *Captat* fulgura; VI, 520.

Captivus Cæsar; X, 65. — dux; VII, 94 — *Captivum* ducem traxere; II, 508. — *Captiva* cladis; VIII, 416.

Captus dulcedine; X, 17. — Juba; *ib.* 146. — Magnus; IX, 1052. — sorte loci; X, 542. — spoliis Curio; IV, 810. — *Capta* ratis percussæ cohæsit; III, 564. — a Cæsare Roma; V, 19. — *Capti* ducis nescius; II,

526. — ut *captæ*, rapturus mœnia Romæ; III, 99. — *Capto* ut foro constitit; I, 236. — *Capti* muri; X, 458. — reges; VIII, 342. — *Captorum* regum ultima gaza; III, 165.

Capulum gladii polluerit; III, 748. — *Capulo* absente; VII, 767. — *Capulos* perfudit gladiis; VII, 158.

Caput apertum; VIII, 615. — arcanum; X, 295. — ferale; VI, 511. — fluvii; X, 223. — fluvii ignotum; *ib.* 191. — infelix; VII, 675. — Histri Peucen adluit; III, 202. — Rheni indomitum; II, 52. — cum Tigride tollit Euphrates; III, 256. — geminum; IX, 720. — generi revulsum; *ib.* 1043. — lacerum; VIII, 667. — Leonis solstitiale; VI, 338. — mundi Roma; II, 655. — monstri; IX, 666. — orbis; *ib.* 123. — positum rostris; VII, 305. — sacrum; VIII, 677. — tantum; *ib.* 96. — Cori; V, 598. — usti sanguinis; X, 132. — veruto suffixum; VIII, 684. — debetur mundo; X, 393. — fluit; IX, 781. — mundi locum mutavit; II, 136. — *Capitis* jactura, VIII, 711. — memor fluvius; VI, 379. — alterius molem *capiti* fibrarum increscere; I, 628. — *Caput* cæsa Gorgon; IX, 679. — tecta nube; VI, 625. — dependisse armis; VIII, 101. — ense rotare; *ib.* 673. — hoc damnatum in pœnas exponere; II, 307. — hoc feriat lancea; VII, 117. — hoc sibi facere; V, 686. — labens levat; III, 737. — laucibus imposuit; VI, 710. — Marius ulva abdidit; II, 70. — nobile nec fatis victum vidit; VII, 713. — fatale vovere; *ib.* 359. — Latiale fulmen percussit; I, 535. — medio Olympo Titan ferret; I, 540. — tollere visa Julia; III, 10. — sepulcro tollentem Marium; I, 582. — quæsisse per truncos; II, 173. — opertum detexit; IX, 1033. — signiferi mersere; VII, 163. — placate; IX, 1092. — meum videat; VIII, 647. — tuum illi donabat; X, 364. — tuum fratri misissem; IX, 1071. — tuum missurus in famulos; X, 463. — unum cepisse tot pœnas; II, 187. — unum timet juventus; V, 365. — in istud immissus; VIII, 643.

Carbasa; V, 428. — fluxa gemmis adstringunt; II, 239. — languida; V, 421. — curvavere sinus; IX, 799. — languent; VIII, 471. — dat ventis; V, 560. — deprendit Auster; IX, 324. — stricta nautæ deducunt; II, 697. — tendit ratis; VIII, 50. — tendunt venti; IX, 77. — tendens; VIII, 254. — pede tendere; *ib.* 185. — ventis venturis componere; III, 596.

Carcer Ditis; VI, 797. — ferarum; IV, 237. — saxi Æolii; V, 609. — *Carceris* claustra; VI, 722. — *Carcere* clauso sonipes foribus immineat; I, 294. — præmorso; X, 446. — in *carcere* longus pædor; II, 73. — tenebroso lucem viderat; II, 79.

Carchesia mali; V, 418.

Carcinos ardens; IX, 536.

Cardo Hesperius et Eous; V, 71. — occiduus; IV, 672. — summus; IX, 528. — summus Olympi tenet Tethyn; IV, 73. — *Cardinis* extremi anni; VII, 381. — *Cardine* tellus subsedit; I, 552.

Carere malis mundi; V, 229. — *Caruisse* terra; VIII, 795. — venia; VII, 604. — *Careo* marito; V, 765. *Caret* invidia; IX, 740. — officiis unda; X, 230. — qua hoste, ratem relinquit; III, 649. — *Carent* arte Deorum simulacra; *ib.* 413. — pocula morte; IX, 616. — *Caruit* senex torpore; III, 741. — *Caruere* vota Deis; IX, 1098. — *Careat* nomine tempus; V, 398. — *Careret* cæde tellus; VI, 580. — *Carerent* gregibus dumeta; VII, 863. — *Caruisset* vita Catone; VI, 311. — *Carens* exemplo luctus; IX, 169. — hoste Ausonia; VI, 318. — luxu; IX, 201. — materia lampas; X, 503. — nimbis flammisque hiems; IX, 949. — telis et clypeo; III, 618, — tutore patria; IX, 24. — *Carenti* studiis odiisque lugere vacat; II, 377.

— *Carentes* fronde diem admisere; III, 443. — *Carentia* rege castra; X, 521. — vana pompa jura; II, 352. — *Caritura* pudore fabula; VIII, 605.

Carina exigua; V, 503. — idem spectans; VIII, 198. — lacera; *ib.* 755. — terræ hærens; IX, 343. — terra tangitur; V, 642. — trepida; VIII, 662. — *Carinæ* compage sparsa; I, 502. — spatium; IX, 326. — vela; VIII, 48. — celsæ puppis; *ib.* 564. — longæ per transtra cadens; III, 731. — victæ diversa parte stabat; *ib.* 726. — unius pugnax turba; *ib.* 647. — *Carinæ* injectare manum; *ib.* 610. — *Carinam* stabilem præbere; *ib.* 556. — turrigeram comitata classis; *ib.* 514. — *Carina* portus tangente; IX, 442. — cava nautas texit; III, 650. — justa jam non pirata Cilix; *ib.* 228. — mersa diducta æquora; *ib.* 632. — *Carinæ* turrigeræ; IV, 226. — vacuæ; X, 535. — vela tendentes; IX, 45. — arctant pelagus; *ib.* 35. — juvenem rostris fixere; III, 654. — manum audivere; *ib.* 593. — petunt versm credi Salsmiua; *ib.* 183. — faciles alimenta præbere; *ib.* 683. — tonsis impulsæ tremuere; *ib.* 527. — tremulo fune contentæ; II, 621. — *Carinarum* permixtis sulcis; II, 703. — *Carinas* mediis rostris oppone; III, 561. — emissas venti rapuere; *ib.* 46. — Latias non ferre; I, 403. — ornatas fulgens tutela decuit; III, 511. — *Carinis* insiluit; X, 506. — spatium dedere; II, 685. — haud ullis certior Cynosura; III, 219. — Phocaicis vallata ratis; *ib.* 583. — summis spolista classis; II, 714. — in bella junctis; X, 492.

Carmanos duces furor movit; III, 250.

Carmen secundum; VI, 528. — Sibyllæ; V, 138. — Thessalidum; VI, 452. — vatis; VIII, 824. — repulit Tethyn; VI, 480. — fingebat in usus; *ib.* 578. — *Carmine* egit rimas; *ib.* 728. — factum lumen; *ib.* 647. — saturatæ frondes; VI, 682. — cum *carmine* silvis exurere membra; *ib.* 766. — *Carmina* et herbæ magicæ; *ib.* 822. — dira Cumanæ vatis; I, 564. — gentis diræ; VI, 444. — jejuna fibris; *ib.* 708. — imperiosa; *ib.* 497. — *Carmina* secreta servant; I, 599. — plurima fudistis; *ib.* 449. — volvit; IX, 927.

Carpento sedens; IX, 590.

Carpo : carpit medullas ignis; IX, 741. — iter; VI, 573. — viam; IX, 408. — *Carpunt* toxica; *ib.* 821 — *Carpsit* corpora; VI, 544. — hæc ætas; VII, 397. — *Carpere* agmina summis; IV, 155. — dumos; VI, 111. — membra; *ib.* 554. — *Carpentis* membra coronæ inter manus; II, 120. — *Carpitur;* VIII, 777. — in scopulis; *ib.* 709.

Carras Assyrias sanguine maculavit; I, 105.

Carthago tulit solatia; II, 92. — dira; IV, 788. — *Carthaginis* magnæ arces; *ib.* 585. — hostis; VI, 789. — proles; VIII, 284.

Carus : cara tuo umbra; VIII, 747. — a *caro* marito fata poscet; III, 353. — *Cari* penates; VII, 346: VIII, 132. — *Cara* membra; VI, 564.

Carystos saxosa; V, 232.

Casa non est armis præda; V, 527. — *Casæ* divitiæ; IX, 292.

Casius Jupiter; VIII, 858. — mons; *ib.* 470. — *Casia* rupes; X, 434. — *Casiæ* arenæ; VIII, 539.

Caspia claustra; VIII, 222, 291.

Cassis plebeia; VII, 586.

Q. Cassius tr. pleb. ad Cæsarem se confert; I, 266. — *Cassius* hoc potius feriat caput; VII, 451.

Cassus labor in immensum cedit; II, 663. — *Cassa* fraus; V, 130.

Castalia tellus; V, 188. — *Castalii* latices; V, 125.

Castella Minuti; VI, 126. — turrita; *ib.* 40. — vicina profundo; *ib.* 267.

Castigat dolores voce; VIII, 72.

— *atque adeo Catonem censet nec Cæsaris nec Pompeii hostem esse debere, sed cujuscumque ex his duobus victoris*; II, 283. — *Catonis responsum ad Brutum super bello civili*; ib. 286 *et seqq.* — *unicus libertatis adsertor*; ib. 316. — *ex quo bellum civile coepit, nec capillos nec barbam deposuit*; ib. 374. — *studiis et odiis carens*; ib. 377. — *soli ei vacat lugere genus humanum*; ib. 378. — *Martiam uxorem resumit, sed sine ullis cerimoniis*; ib. 350 *et seqq.* — *etiam sine Venere*; ib. 379. — *Catonis mores et secta*; ib. 380 *et seqq.* — *in bello civili securo sibi esse ducit nefas*; ib. 297. — *se, ut parens funus filii prosequitur, ad extremum usque Romæ et Libertati adhæsurum adfirmat*; ib. 297. — *solus a Pompeio dignus judicatur, qui præesset post se partibus*; IX, 97. — *Cato Pompeium, quamvis odisset, sequutus tamen erat, ut eaasam Senatus protegentem*; ib. 19. — *post mortem ejus totum se dedit partibus refovendis, et patriæ causæ tutandæ*, 24. — *Corcyram adit, et inde cum classe et reliquiis exercitus in Africam tendit*; 32. — *ejus iter*; 36 *et seqq.* — *oram Africæ præterlegenti obviæ fiunt naves, in quibus Pompeii uxor et filii*; 45 *et seqq.* — *ejus laudatio funebris, et encomium de Pompeio*; 190 *et seqq.* — *ejus copiæ, præcipue classiarii Cilices, secedere parant*; 217 *et seqq.* — *eorum ad Catonem verba*; 227 *et seqq.* — *Catonis ad eos verba*; 256. — *quibus illi moti ad officium rediere*; 284. — *Cato exercitum ad Jubam Mauritaniæ regem ducere instituit, et Cyrenas occupat*; 296. — *cum Pompeii filiis classe Syrtes trajicere conatus tempestate adflictatur*; 319 *et seqq.* — *in Tritonida paludem rejicitur*; 347. — *relicto igitur Pompeio juniore cum copiarum parte in cultioribus Africæ, ipse cum reliquo exercitu ad Jubam regem per deserta contendit*; 371. — *ejus iter ingressuri ad milites verba*; 381 *et seqq.* — *ejus exercitus in regione Nasamonum ventis arenas impellentibus valde vexatur*; 444 *et seqq.* — *idem solutis in calorem ventis vehementi siti corripitur*; 498 *et seqq.* — *Cato porrectam a milite aquam rejicit, ut exercitum exemplo animaret*; 503. — *pervenit ad templum Jovis Hammonis*; 511 *et seqq.* — *eum Labienus hortatur ut consulat de rebus futuris oraculum Jovis Hammonis*; 550. — *ejus id facere nolentis ad Labienum responsio*; 566 *et seqq.* — *in itinere semper pedes præcessit, et omnia æqualiter cum omnibus perpessus est*; 587. — *primus e fonte serpentibus obsito bibit*; 612. — *ejus exercitus querimoniæ de infesto ob serpentes et sitim itinere per deserta Africæ*; 848 *et seqq.* — *ejus castra cura et cantu Psyllorum, item igne ex herbis medicato a serpentibus purgantur, militesque leti sanantur; etc.* 911 *et seqq.* — *atque ita per deserta Africæ per duos menses vagatus est*; 941.

Cato durus; IX, 50. — arenivagus; *ib.* 941. — invictus; *ib.* 18. — mœstus; *ib.* 747. — sanctus; VI, 311 : IX, 555. — securus; IX, 410. — voce hunc notavit; *ib.* 221. — *Catonis* mirator; *ib.* 807. — sacrum pectus; *ib.* 255. — virtus; *ib.* 371. — *Catoni* parere; *ib.* 97. — placuit victa causa; I, 128. — sola pœna de victis est, vicisse; IX, 299. — per *Catonem* jurare; *ib.* 602. — *Cato*, da veniam; *ib.* 227. — *Catone* carens vita; VI, 311. — *Catones* vana nomina; I, 313. — *Catonum* vota; IX, 396.

Catulus *Lepidum profligavit*; II, 547. — *Catulo Marius Caii frater inferiæ datus*; ib 174.

Catus pugnat a puppe; III, 586.

Caudæ verbere stimulavit se leo; I, 208. — *Cauda* flagrante minacem Scorpion incendit; I, 659. — iter sulcare; IX, 721.

502. — *Cedente* flamma materiam recepit; II, 8. — Tribuno foribus; III, 141. — *Cedentia* somno membra; V, 511. — terga; IV, 626. — *Cedentibus* instat victor; II, 469. — velis Auster classem; III, 1. — undis; IX, 38. — *Cessurus* non ulli in armis; III, 728. — *Cessuræ* urbes terrore belli; II, 449. — *Cessure* sceptris sorori; VIII, 693. — *Cessura* sibi pericula; V, 577. — *Cedetur* tibi ab omni numine; I, 51. — *Cedendum* bellis; V, 743.

Celator Nili Deus; X, 286.

Celenæ Phœbo victore damnatæ; III, 206.

Celer Cyllenius motu hæret; I, 662. Enipeus; VI, 373. — Marsya Mæandros adit; III, 207. — Vulturnus delabitur; II, 423. — *Celeri* leto; VIII, 30. — *Celeri* cursu ventus incendia tulit; III, 502. — *Celeri* pulsu venas movet fibra; I, 629. — *Celeres* carinæ; IV, 434.

Celo : celat arenas pelagus; V, 643. — sidera; IX, 497. — *Celare* latebris; VIII, 13. — *Celans* timorem vultus; X, 14. — *Celante* favorem fato; VIII, 359. — *Celatus* a Superis diem; V, 200.

Celsus Eryx depellatur in undas; II, 665. — conspectus Cæsar; I, 245. — *Celsa* carina; VIII, 564. — sedes; V, 16. — *Celsam* Hilerdam deserit; IV, 144. — consurgit in arcem pars urbis; III, 379. — *Celsa* Alba residens Latialis Jupiter; I, 198. — *Celsum* vallum; VI, 138. — *Celsi* colles; IV, 158. — *Celsos* Gallis currus sequeretur; III, 77. — *Celsa* astra; VI, 411. — cacumina; V, 616. — *Celsior* sonipes in campis; VIII, 295. — *Celsior* cunctis Prætoria puppis; III, 535. — terra nulla nox; IX, 69.

Cenchris serpens; IX, 712.

Censeo : censere parati sedere patres; III, 109.

Census populi templo eruitur; III, 157. — *Censu* toto emit exiguam Cererem; IV, 95.

Centaurea Thessala; IX, 918.

Centauri semiferi Ixionidæ; VI, 386.

Centenis populis in arma venit Creta; III, 184.

Cephissos impiger quos ambit; III, 175.

Cera sequetur solem; IX, 782. — *Cera* liquida incendia rapuere carinæ; III, 684. — manantes tabulæ; X, 494. — *Ceræ* effetæ; IX, 285.

Cerastæ; IX, 716. — viventis membrana; VI, 679. — peragunt bella; IX, 851.

Ceraunia summa; V, 652. — in nubes abiere; II, 626. — nautis movit sol; V, 457.

Cerberus excutiens colla; VI, 665. — lenivit sibila; IX, 643.

Cerebrum compage defensum; VI, 177. — raptum; VIII, 689. — *Cerebro* calido lavi; VI, 709.

Ceres noluerit revocare (Proserpinam); VI, 742. — proserit segetem; IV, 412. — satis est populis; *ib.* 381. — larga si desit; III, 347. — sumpta viris; VII, 331. — *Cereris* solum impatiens; IX, 857. — *Cererem* exiguam toto censu emit; IV, 96.

Cerno : cernis populum inermem; VIII, 525. — *Cernit* flumina; VII, 789. — Gorgona; VI, 746. — socios quærentes tuta; VI, 150. — tabe jecur madidum; I, 621. — *Cernet* fodientem viscera; VII, 309. — *Cerne* diem nostro munere; II, 513. — *Cernite*, quam procul sedeamus; V, 20. — *Cernere* da mihi litora; I, 693. — effigiem; VII, 10. — lucem; IV, 568. — manes; VI, 666. — nefas; VIII, 637. — sedes; VII, 23. — terram; *ib.* 794. — *Cernens* æquor in montibus; *ib.* 135. — discedere; VIII, 152. — desinit cognoscere; III, 736. — vulnera anima; IX, 104. — *Cerni* horrida corpora; III, 347.

Certamen movistis opes; III, 121. — *Certamine* primo; IV, 621. — *Certamina* annua venali campo referens;

I, 180. — in *certamina* ruere turmas; I, 474.

Certatim; IV, 312.

Certe; IV, 214 : V, 307, 357 : VII, 201 : VIII, 501, 547 : IX, 556.

Certo : *certas* pelagi artibus; III, 560. — *Certant* evellere; VI, 255. — *Certavere* patres de corpore trunco; III, 761. — *Certare* plausu; VII, 12. — *Certatum* est, cui cervix cæsa cederet; II, 150. — totis viribus orbis; I, 5.

Certus eram; VIII, 191. — discedat, VI, 771. — fati; VII, 31. — ruæ; II, 524. — finis; VI, 592. — limes arva disterminat; I, 215. — ordo; VII, 216. — *Certum* me facit mors; IX, 582. — Deum habent; VI, 497. — *Certa* fides; IV, 543 : VIII, 99. — manus; VI, 190. — mors; IV, 272 : IX, 583. — loci pars; VIII, 121. — spes; X, 191. — *Certa* malorum mente; III, 37. — *Certum* est, quærere; VIII, 141. — jus; X, 267. — mare; IX, 331. — *Certo* robore dubium firma; II, 245. — *Certi* metus; VI, 597. — somni; IV, 395. — venti; V, 414. — *Certior* Jupiter; IX, 512. — vates; VI, 813. — *Certior* Cynosura carinis; III, 219. — voto arundo; VI, 215. — stabilem præbere carinam ratis; III, 557.

Ceruchi summi; VIII, 177 : X, 495.

Cervix abscisa; VIII, 674. — avulsa; *ib.* 12. — fessa jacet; IV, 754. — hæc secetur; X, 342. — indomita; IX, 380. — lassata quatitur; IV, 624. — Magni; IX, 1024. — male cæsa pependit; X, 518. — patricia; IX, 479. — parentis cæsa; II, 150. — tumida; IX, 701. — poterat incumbere mensæ; X, 424. — *Cervicis* pretium; IX, 281. — *Cervice* cum qua conveniat caput; II, 172. — dubia labant; *ib.* 204. — electa marem aris admovet; I, 609. — fratris parata; X, 466. — recepta excussi placuere tori; II, 604. — recisa; IX, 214. — Magni revulsa; X, 100. — recta ferrum poscit; II, 510. — sicca Olympum Hercules tulit; IV, 639. — soluta stare; IX, 603. — trunci duces; VIII, 436. — vacanti; IX, 261. — vehitur; *ib.* 589. — ab ignota recisos vultus rapuit; II, 112. — in *cervice* sedet pœna; VII, 645. — in hac explorate fidem tyranni; VIII, 581.

Cervus longe nascens; IX, 921. — serpente pastus; VI, 673. — *Cervos* metuentes aera pennæ; IV, 437.

Cespes castrorum; IV, 414. — fragilis; VI, 33. — patricius; VII, 761. — Tuscus; VIII, 864. — *Cespitis* agger; V, 317. — congestu; IX, 988. — rapti munimine subitus agger; I, 517. — *Cespite* duro mensas instituunt; IV, 197. — nomen hæserit; VIII, 803. — *Cespitibus* et terra brachia exstruxit; III, 387.

Cesso : *cessas* adcurrere; X, 356. — *Cessat* naufraga virtus; III, 690. *Cessant* a cæde; VI, 554. — æquora; V, 444. — Euri minæ; *ib.* 608. — ignea; I, 658. — tripodes; V, 157. — *Cessavit* catervas in arma mittere; III, 293. — Marte cruento; IV, 24. — *Cessavere* vices; VI, 461. — *Cessare*; IV, 187. — excitum videbat; V, 498. — *Cessantis soli* aratro rapti juvenci; III, 451. — *Cessante* cantu; IX, 895. — *Cessantes* venti; VI, 469. — excitat; VII, 577. — *Cessantibus* Austris; III, 68. — *Cessantia* arma; VI, 121.

Cetera classis; II, 714. — *Cetera*; VI, 693. — meo cursu acta; V, 482. — ventis da; VIII, 190. — pondera; IX, 951. — in *cetera* date cursus; *ib.* 997.

Cethegi nudi et exserti; II, 543 : VI, 794.

Ceto Medusæ parens; IX, 646.

Cetras commovit Hiberia; VII, 232 : VIII, 415.

Ceu funere Bruti; VII, 39. — læto obvia; *ib.* 715. — *Ceu* Africa; VII, 691. — *Ceu* Munda; *ib.* 692. — puer, ceu femina; X, 458. — undat, ceu vaporat; V, 99.

clade latere; VII, 795. — *Clades* a gurgite; *ib.* 692. — exignæ sumus; *ib.* 664. — Hesperiæ; *ib.* 871. — latentes; VIII, 353. — suæ; *ib.* 350. — tantæ; IV, 795. — Thessalicæ; IX, 23. — *Clades* hasta edidit; III, 680. — flere; VI, 306. — metuit; VIII, 579. — omnes adspiceret; VII, 651. — exigere; VIII, 703. — venturas per omina noscant; II, 6. — in *clades* ire; VI, 284. — *Cladibus* immensis ultor accessit; II, 139. — immixtum bellum; *ib.* 250. — irruimus; VII, 60. — sit constatura fides Superum; II, 16. — tantis auctor; I, 30.

Clamo : clamant; IX, 848.

Clamor exsurgens; IX, 114. — it ad æthera; I, 388. — nauticus litora exagitet; II, 688. — populi; VII, 13. — *Clamorem* excepit Hæmus; VII, 480. — suum non ferre; *ib.* 274. — *Clamore* bella gerent; *ib.* 367. — juvatur Eleus sonipes; I, 293. — læto nomen excipit; V, 47. — nullo verba docis sequuntur; II, 596. — premitur remorum sonus; III, 541. — quanto cohortes miscentur; I, 578.

Clamosa ora; IV, 440.

Clangor tubæ; X, 401. — tubarum; IV, 750 : I, 237.

Clara dies; VII, 787 : IX, 839. — viri facies; VIII, 14. — per obscuram noctem imago; I, 187. — proles; VIII, 410. — sole Rhodos; *ib.* 247. — *Clara* voce testatur; III, 122. — *Clarum* nomen; V, 784 : VIII, 549 : IX, 202. — non *claro* murmure vulgus fremit; I, 352. — *Clari* viri; VII, 357, 599. — sanguine; X, 382. — *Clara* fulgura; V, 631. — meatu murmura; V, 191. — signa dedit; X, 397. — *Clarissimus* Arcto axis; VIII, 175. — nepos; IX, 995. — *Clarissima* proles; VI, 594 : X, 86.

Classica concepta cornu; VII, 476. — mœsto sono intermissa; V, 244. — dent bellum; IV, 186. — ne linquant te; VII, 83. — quantum succendunt; VI, 166. — quatiunt mundum; V, 751. — rumpunt somnos; IV, 395. — sonant; VI, 78. — *Classica* pugnæ petunt; II, 597. — non pia concinuit tubarum clangor; I, 238. — sequuturo Phœbo jussurus; II, 528. — tua in quem audiero; I, 373. — tua servat tiro; II, 479.

Classis anxia; VIII, 592. — cetera abit; II, 714. — in fluctus veneral; III, 515. — paribus lacertis tollitur; *ib.* 526. — quæ stabat in undis, viros accepit; III, 520. — rapta; IX, 220. — utraque quod posset transcurrere; III, 538. — *Classis* magistri silucre; II, 696. — pars mergitur; III, 753. — Romanæ cornua; *ib.* 529. — *Classi* paratas manus excepere; II, 711. — *Classem* in undas rapiebat; IX, 165. — propulit Auster; III, 1. — relinquere; VIII, 575. — in *classem* cadit nemus; I, 306. — *Classe* laxata rates receptæ; III, 548. — *Classes* Coryciæ; VIII, 26. — densæ; X, 537. — his fatis accedant; I, 42. — semiustæ; X, 496. — sidere pavidæ; V, 408. — sparsæ in æquore; IX, 16. — abscondit fretum; III, 47. — adpellere vetat; VIII, 567. — inferre Oceano; X, 36. — pelagus contingere dolens; II, 707. — *Classibus* æquora percussit; III, 287. — tentatum æquor; IX, 321.

Claudo : claudit cervos formidine; IV, 438. — feras indagine; VI, 42. — quantum telluris opus; VI, 54. — Tarbellicus æquor; I, 421. — undas cornibus; II, 615. — *Claudunt* manes pyramides; VIII, 697. — *Clausit* dolor animam; *ib.* 59. — oculos fulgure; VII, 157. — ossa humo; VIII, 789. — *Clauserunt* signa Milonem; I, 323. — *Clauserat* æquor hiems; IX, 374. — *Claude* gemitus; VIII, 634. — *Clauderet* Austrum; IX, 468. — urbem; III, 348. — *Claudere* agmen montibus; IV, 747. — milite; VI, 72. — multis animam; IV, 370. — muros obsidione; III, 342. — *Clausura* nomen sepulcro; IX, 409. — oculos

morti dextra; V, 280. — *Clauditur* Apenoinus Scyllæis antris; II, 433. — illic Antonius; IV, 408. — jus anno exhausto; V, 44. — miles in uris externis; I, 515. — *Claudi;* IV, 268. — *Claudenda* ad lumina patris dextram invitat; III, 740. — *Clausus* campus; VII, 306. — ensis; V, 245. — vaporibus axis; *ib.* 24. — *Clauso* carcere sonipes foribus immineat; I, 294. — *Clausa* aula; X, 504. — fides miseris; IX, 246. — muris juventus; III, 446. — urbs profundo; VI, 23. — *Clausum* limen; X, 459. — periere mari; III, 652. — *Clausæ* ventis undæ; V, 407. — *Clausa* justitio fora; V, 32. — mœnia conspicit; III, 373. — *Clausis* aulæ foribus; X, 440.

Claustrum pelagi; X, 509. — *Claustra;* VI, 264. — Caspia; VIII, 222, 291. — invisa; VI, 721. — mundi; IX, 865. — regni; X, 313. — rupta; VI, 118 : VIII, 236. — Latii tueri; I, 253. — per maris discussere fastigia molis; II, 684. — *Claustris* in parvis abdita fera; X, 445.

Clavus : clavo flectenti non tarde cedere; III, 555. — *Clavum* sequi; IX, 345.

Clementia cæli; VIII, 366.

Cleonæus Leo; IV, 612.

Cleopatra ejecta Ægypto a fratre Ptolemæo; VIII, 500. — *cui invisa;* IX, 1071. — *Alexandriam venit;* X, 56. — *multorum malorum causa, ut Helena;* X, 59. — *ausa adspirare ad imperium Romanum;* X, 63. — *supplex Cæsarem adit;* X, 82 *et seqq.* — *ejus cultus luxuriosus;* X, 137. — *eam fratri reconciliat Cæsar, quum prius eum ea consuesset;* X, 357. — *regina Ægypti a Cæsare constituta;* VIII, 693. — *Cleopatræ Ægyptus erepta;* V, 63.

Cliens dignus; IX, 1024. — Pharius; *ib.* 1096. — *Clientes* empti; I, 314.

Clupea; IV, 568.

Clypeus ære nitens; IX, 669. — *Clypeo*, telisque carens; III, 618. — *Clypei* nuda crate fluentes; I, 242.

Coalescere partes; X, 79.

Coarcto : coarctat auctus suos; X, 217.

Coastræ silvas liquere; III, 246.

Coccus : cocco ignea pars; X, 125.

Cœlestes flammæ; VI, 504. — *Cœlestia* sidera lapsu suo volvuntur; II, 267.

Cœlicolæ digni votis; VII, 658. — *Cœlicolum* aures; VI, 444. — *Cœlicolis* furor arma dedisset; III, 315. — reor gratum; X, 197.

Cœlum ventique; IX, 412. — Australe; VIII, 182. — magnum; IX, 473. — medium; IX, 543. — nocens; VII, 798. — occiduum; X, 242. — serenum; VI, 516. — signiferum; VIII, 172. — tonans; *ib.* 551. — tonat; VI, 467. — hoc habet solatia; IX, 870. — induit se vulture; VII, 834. — suo Tonanti servire potuit; I, 35. — *Cœli* elementia; VIII, 366. — Deus; V, 88. — Deis Erebique liberet; II, 306. — facies rerum discrimina mutat; IV, 105. — fulgura; V, 428. — fuscator Eoi Corus; IV, 66. — librati pondera; I, 57. — lues fuit tot juvenes simul occumbere; II, 200. — nox; V, 627. — numina nosse; I, 452. — pars; X, 210. — polique cura; VI, 447. — plagæ; X, 186. — prælati regia; I, 46. — pari in faciem redeunt; II, 723. — secreta nosse; I, 639. — sidus; VII, 301. — usus; IX, 905. — *Cœlum* abstulit nox; VIII, 58. — Mars solus habet; I, 663. — nox atra tenet; III, 424. — transit lancea; VII, 288. — in *cœlum* cadit nox; IX, 693. — flammas non tulit ignis; I, 546. — *Cœlo* mergenti sidera propior; IV, 54. — obsistit aer; VII, 198. — temperiem dare; X, 231. — pelagoque; VIII, 189 : IX, 647. — diffusum reddidit æquor; IV, 82. — dum nox diem per signa sequetur; I, 91. — regnare Tonanteoi sciret;

III, 320. — volantes obliquas faces; I, 527. — hoc utere; VII, 822. — non ulla videt sidera; IV, 107. — tegitur; VII, 819. — Gigantas timente, IX, 655. — lucis colorem ducente; VI, 828. — duce; IX, 847. — teste; *ib.* 836. — lampas emicuit; I, 533. — mori; IX, 854. — raptus puer; *ib.* 972. — summo ignes accendent; I, 651. — in *cœlo* mensura æquoris secandi; VIII, 169.

Cœnum : cœno viscera durare; VI, 94.

Coeo : coit area balli; VI, 60. — in viscera sanguis; VII, 467. — ut terrestre agmen; V, 708. — *Coeunt* ignes; IX, 866. — nodi viperei; VI, 490. — non virtus et potestas; VIII, 495. — *Coiere* duces Bœoti; III, 174. — monstra; VIII, 475. — pares; I, 129. — nulli propinqui; II, 370. — variæ cultu gentes; III, 288. — *Coibit* pars procerum; VIII, 119. — *Coeat* si turba; I, 512. — *Coeuntis* mundi pondere; II, 291. — *Coeunte* turba; I, 297. — *Coitur* multo majora damno; II, 225.

Cœpisse; VIII, 459. — cum toto; X, 266. — *Cœpit* durescere; IX, 943. — dolor vires habere; III, 742. — torrere; IX, 745. — *Cœpere* qua mori, mors una timori est; III, 690. — *Cœperat* damnare; VII, 241. — sentire; VIII, 68. — *Cœperit* inde nefas; II, 538. — *Cœpta* desistere compulit; III, 144. — *Cœptis* fava; I, 200: VIII, 322.

Coerceo : coercet aquas sub jure; X, 267. — bruma volucres; I, 259. — Cinga campos; IV, 20. — cuncta parens rerum; II, 9. — rupes Thessaliam; VI, 334. — *Coercent* populum regna; III, 145. — Turonas castra; I, 437. — colles Pisæ; II, 400. — *Coercens* gressum languor; I, 193. — mundum unda; V, 619.

Cœtus; IX, 225. — mœstus; V, 15. — procerum; VIII, 261. — *Cœtu* soluto; V, 65. — *Cœtus* silentum; VI, 513. — *Cœtibus* lætis urbes vadentem videre; III, 80.

Cognatus sanguis; IV, 544. — *Cognati* Catonis atria; II, 238. — *Cognatum* funus; VI, 564. — *Cognatæ* manus; VIII, 548. — *Cognatas* acies canimus; I, 4. — *Cognata* pectora; VII, 323.

Cognomina collibus dedit; IV, 656.

Cognosco : cognovit me domitus Arabs; II, 590. — *Cognoscere* casus; IX, 553. — fatum; VI, 812. — desinit Argum; III, 736. — *Cognoscite* faciem; V, 20. — *Cognoscitur*, quidquid latet scelerum; II, 161. — *Cognitus* ævo luctus; IX, 169. — mihi medius axis; II, 586. — pelago per se; VI, 371. — *Cognita* tibi fides; V, 767. — gens remis et equis; VI, 385. — *Cognita*; IV, 592. — si canitis; I, 457. — colla furto subducit; II, 168. — fata; VIII, 533. — fama regna; IX, 868.

Cogo : cogit clades quem, habebo; IX, 241. — currus accedere; VIII, 201. — egestas ad spolium pacis; III, 132. — equitem erumpere; IV, 732. — tolerare virtus; IX, 881. — *Cogunt* ducem, tentare spem; X, 467. — incumbere; *ib.* 243. — resistere; *ib.* 245. — *Coegi* regem ad mortem ire; II, 582. — trepidos in Babylona; VIII, 225. — *Coegit* gentes diem desperare; I, 542. — te flere; IX, 1055. — *Coge* mortem fateri; VI, 601. — *Coegerit* suprema hora secula; I, 73. — *Cogere* mundum; VI, 498. — *Cogens* spumare; X, 163. — *Cogentis* se in arctum Hesperiæ latus; II, 613. — *Cogente* Borea nubes; III, 69. — *Cogentia* numen verba; VI, 446. — *Cogitur* ipse quidquid; VI, 498. — velle mori; IV, 484. — potare; IX, 592. — *Cogi* mori; *ib.* 211. — vulneribus; IV, 761. — *Cogendi* Senatus jure; III, 104. — *Coactus* damnare; IV, 269. — clade damnare fortunam; VII, 648. — *Coactum* vicisse pudet; *ib.* 78. — *Coacta* fortuna;

VII, 743. — noete; *ib.* 395. — virtute fortis; IV, 798. — *Coactum* circa pila stetit nefas; VII, 318. — in serpente venenum; IX, 703. — virus; VI, 548. — *Coacto* cornu Phœbe fratrem redderet; I, 537. — *Coacti* bellum civile gerent; III, 354. — Marte viri; *ib.* 91. — patres; V, 18. — verberibus equi; IV, 759. — *Coactæ* oriente gentes; VII, 360. — leges et plebiscita; I, 176. — bello siluere; *ib.* 277. — *Coactis* gladiis bella egeant; III, 323.

Cohæreo : cohæsit capta ratis percussæ; III, 564.

Cohibet virus; IX, 926. — *Cohibebant* castra Lingonas; I, 398. — *Cohibete* ducem præcipitem; I, 489.

Cohors Dircæa; IV, 550. — montana; VII, 225. — plena; IV, 471. — *Cohortes* cunctæ his adsensere; I, 386. — gaudete; III, 360. — obliquæ; VII, 522. — totæ; *ib.* 468. — quanto clamore miscentur; I, 578. — valido tirone implentur; I, 305. — torpore implicitas vidit; III, 432. — nullas ducentia signa; II, 471. — per Gallica rura sparsas evocat; I, 394. — tacitas adloquitur; II, 530.

Colchi erepto vellere noti; II, 591. — *Colchorum* rura secat Phasis; III, 271.

Colchis et Absyrtos; III, 190. — barbara (Medea); X, 464. — hospita; VI, 441.

Colere : colit Janum primus dies; V, 6. — numina; *ib.* 233. — *Colitis* ruinas; IX, 990. — *Colunt* junctos mœnibus agros; I, 571. — Penei rura; III, 191. — Pitanen; *ib.* 205. — *Cole* felices; VIII, 487. — *Coleret* arva; IX, 710. — *Colentes* vicina gentes; *ib.* 650. — *Culture* focos; VIII, 338. — *Colitur* qua Ganges; III, 230. — sola quercus; I, 143. — *Coluntur* segetes fossore; VII, 402. — *Culta* non mapalia; IX, 945.

Collapsus in igneus æther decidat; II, 57. — *Collapsæ* in sanguine gentes; V, 202.

Collaudare; IV, 546. — *Collaudant*; V, 56.

Colligit auras; V, 429. — colla miserorum dextra parentum; II, 168. — dispersos fulminis ignes; I, 607. — effugientem vulnere animam; III, 623. — leo totam iram; I, 207. — Libycas iras; II, 93. — vestes in cineres; VI, 537. — vestigia feræ canis; IV, 443. — *Collegit* animam in orbes; IX, 9. — vestes; *ib.* 175. — *Collegerat* arma; X, 442. — *Colligite* cineres; IX, 1093. — *Colligeret* partes victoria; *ib.* 31. — *Collectus* cornibus hostis; VII, 365. — vires in unum amnem; X, 309. — *Collecta* auxiliis juventus; VII, 548. — ad profugum pars senatus; VIII, 259. — *Collecto* robore immensæ vires; I, 466. — *Collecta* fragmenta; VIII, 755.

Collina porta subit stratas catervas; II, 135.

Collis Euganeus; VII, 192. — *Collem* conscendere cursu; IV, 32. — *Colle* minore castra levat; IV, 17. — modico solum tumet; *ib.* 11. — *Colles* excelsi; VII, 790. — sieci; IV, 263. — terra spatiosi; VI, 106. — toti; V, 291. — stagnis emergere incipiunt; IV, 128. — et tumuli latent; IV, 98. — extremi Peloro cessere; II, 438. — *Colles* desuper Alpis abripimur; I, 689. — celsos continuat tellus; IV, 159. — coercent Pisæ; II, 400. — perfudit lumine; VII, 215. — vasto aggere committere; III, 382. — nudatos conspiciens; IV, 148. — *Collibus* umbrosis Italiam erigit; II, 396.

Collisum pectus; IV, 783.

Collum : colli confinia; IX, 677. — *Collum* præbebat victima; I, 613. — *Collo* laqueum aptare; VIII, 655. — læto Ancilia portans; I, 603. — *Colla* (Cerberi) colubris villosa; VI, 664. — docum pilo gestata; II, 160. — languentia; VIII, 671. — languentia levat; III, 737. — Magni; IX, 1012. — Medusæ; *ib.* 633. — parentum; IV, 251. — Romana; VIII, 732.

— fluunt; IX, 781. — mea ne gerantur; *ib.* 1083. — adstrinxit monile; II, 363. — Cæsaris ferire; X, 347. — ducis condite busto; IX, 1090. — frangere; *ib.* 600. — Pompeii sequutus; X, 1. — hæc contingere est fas; II, 82. — tibi recidit; VIII, 607. — per decora crinibus effusis; I, 442.

Colluvies turbida limo; IV, 311.

Coloni Dardanii Campana mœnia tennit; II, 393. — *Colono* patiente arva premi; *ib.* 444. — *Coloni* arvorum Libyes; IV, 606. — Ausonii; I, 216 — Dolopes; VI, 384. — nigri; X, 303. — Opitergini; IV, 462. — non deducti; IV, 397. — fugerent; VII, 862. — melius fient piratæ; I, 346. — *Colonos* Cilicas redde mari; II, 635. — suos ense recepto Prænestina fortuna vidit; II, 193. — facere; VII, 258. — *Colonis* accedunt rura; VI, 277. — Dietæis possessa urbs; II, 610. — sub ignotis rura extendere; I, 170.

Colophon placidi maris; VIII, 245.

Color Eoi ætheris; II, 720. — extorum vatem terruit; I, 618. — imperii; IX, 207. — lucis; VI, 828. — populi; X, 222. — *Colorem* luce variatus arcus; IV, 80.

Coloratis gemmis carbasa adstringunt; III, 239.

Coluber; VI, 489.

Colubræ subrectæ; IX, 634. — *Colubris* ora texit; *ib.* 683. — villosa colla; VI, 664.

Colubriferum collum; IX, 677.

Columnæ Hesperiæ; IX, 654. — igne immenso; VII, 155.

Coma madens; X, 166. — nemorum; IX, 627. — regibus verenda; VIII, 679. — *Comæ* mos; IX, 632. — *Comam* ephebo abscidit; VI, 563. — *Comæ* ebeni; X, 304. — impexæ; VI, 518. — rutilæ; X, 131. — silvæ pronæ, VI, 644. — solutæ; *ib.* 468: IX, 172. — riguere; I, 193. — *Comarum* pars; IX, 672. — *Comas* læta; *ib.* 917. — laniate; II, 39. — effusas laniata; II. 335. — auro ligatas substringens; III, 281. — laceras fudere; II, 32. — posuere alnus et cupressus; III, 443. — stridentes excutiens Erinnys; I, 574. — tollere silva incipit; IV, 128. — *Comis* gerit divitias; X, 140. — citri contentus; IX, 428.

Comatæ prælate (Ligur); I, 443.

Comes fletus; IX, 1105. — in fluctus; VIII, 589. — per castra; *ib.* 649. — Magni infaustus; *ib.* 717. — Magno dignus; *ib.* 656. — malorum fames; IV, 93. — senatus; VII, 85. — Sexto it; VI, 828. — isset in arma; IX, 21. — *Comes* mœsta; VIII, 147. — fida Magni; V, 804. — Fortuna; *ib.* 510. — imperium; *ib.* 27. — *Comitem* me lætorum accipis; II, 346. — *Comites* bellique fugæque; VIII, 262. — mihi sint; IX, 390. — orant; *ib.* 546. — juvenis; VI, 657. — patrii; IX, 121. — Pompeii; VIII, 6. — ratis geminæ; IV, 431. — ruinæ immensæ; III, 290.

Cometen terris regna mutantem; I, 529.

Cominus; VIII, 382. — et eminus; IV, 774. — admota arma; VI, 2. — enses vidit; VIII, 613. — instant; VII, 106. — passuri arma; X, 438. — videre; VII, 465.

Comitor : comitatur ducis signa petentes Curio; I, 269. — *Comitari* currus lauriferos; V, 332. — *Comitante* tumultu; IX, 252. — *Comitantibus* tauris; II, 606. — populis; II, 730. — *Comitata* carinam turrigeram classis; III, 514. — est purpura nullos fasces; II, 19. — Jubam signa; IV, 670.

Commendat crimina voce; IX, 1013. — arenas crimen; *ib.* 82.

Commeo : commeat æstu; V, 445. — hæc unda; X, 249.

Commercia gentibus tuta; VIII, 810. — dirimunt Pontum; X, 314. — linguæ; VI, 701: VIII, 348. — mundi; *ib.* 312. — nostra; IX, 860. — pacti; VI, 493. — eum mundo habent; IX, 443.

Committo : committitis illis arma, quibus fas est; III, 328. — *Committunt* bellis (Cæsarem) Dii; V, 352. — *Commisit* dominos asylum; I, 97. — lancea bellum; VII, 472. — me manibus; *ib.* 286. — *Committat* prælia miles; III, 325. — *Committeret* arvis aciem; IV, 743. — *Committere* cædem fraudi; X, 345. — agmen in gentes; IX, 372. — castris agmina; IV, 260. — aves Nilo; III, 199. — colles vasto aggere; *ib.* 382. — fata in præceps; V, 301. — fatis robur omne; III, 517. — Pompeium armis civilibus; V, 753. — quemquam mari; *ib.* 691. — se muris; VIII, 250. — se undis; V, 788. — templis aciem; VI, 323. — vobis veniæ materiam; VIII, 136.— *Commissi* sibi belli simulator; IV, 723. — *Commissæ* Luceriæ arcem deseris; II, 472. — *Commissæ* mihi voces; IX, 100. — *Commissa* vobis arcana fati; V, 138. — bella catervis; VII, 527. — tutelæ sceptra; VIII, 449.

Commixta plebe; VII, 598.

Commodat fortuna gentibus invidiam; I, 83.

Commovet remigis ordo triremes; III, 531. — *Commovit* cetras; VII, 232. — manu limina; V, 520. — *Commoverat* hora vigiles; *ib.* 507. — *Commoveant* ne vos parentes; VII, 322. — *Commoti* ignes; V, 525.

Communis mundo rogus; VII, 814. — nobis gloria; X, 377. — facta tribus dominis Roma; I, 85. — *Communem* Italiam esse dolet; II, 660. — *Commune* imperium; IV, 6. — in *commune* bonus; II, 390. — in nefas certatum; I, 6. — *Communia* cum fratre jura; X, 93. — populo vestro fata; III, 307.

Communiter; IX, 417.

Compages fragilis; VI, 177. — humana; V, 119. — *Compagis* hiatus; X, 248. — *Compagem* alni Latiæ ruperat; III, 597. — solvere muri; *ib.* 491. — *Compage* carinæ sparsa; I, 502. — discussa; II, 487. — laterum structa; III, 397. — mota laborant poli; V, 633. — soluta; I, 72: IX, 467. — sub ipsa; X, 265. — *Compages* victæ; V, 596. — *Compagibus* ruptis ratis hausit pelagus; III, 629. — victis; VII, 857.

COMPARATIO *Cæsaris cum leone icto*; I, 205. — *cum funda Baleari*; *ib.* 229. — *cum sagitta Parthica*; *ib.* 230. — *cum equo in certamine Olympico*; *ib.* 293. — *cum Xerxe*; II, 672. — *cum Bellona aut Marte*; VII, 568. — *cum Oreste et Pentheo*; *ib.* 777. — *cum fera in cavea conclusa, aut igne in Ætna suppresso*; X, 445. — *cum Medea*; *ib.* 464. — *Pompeii cum quercu annosa*; I, 136. — *tigride*; *ib.* 328. — *cum tauro victo*; II, 601. — *cum habitantibus in mediterraneis Siciliæ aut Britanniæ*; VI, 65. — *cum marinis fluctibus*; *ib.* 265. — *cum Pado inundante*; *ib.* 272. — *silentii Urbis adtonitæ cum agris et mari tempore brumæ*; I, 259. — *clamoris militaris cum fragore silvarum vehementi vento quassatarum*; *ib.* 338.—*populi ex Urbe fugientis, cum nauta in tempestate e navi in mare desiliente*; *ib.* 498. — *Pythonissæ cum Bacchis*; *ib.* 674. — *populi adtoniti, cum primo funere*; II, 21. — *Marii lacerati cum corpore pondere colliso aut jactato mari*; *ib.* 187. — *Catonis Libertati ad extremum adhærenti, cum patre filiorum funus prosequente*; *ib.* 297. — *populi dubiæ fidei cum mari turbido*; *ib.* 454. — *classis Pompeii Brundisio duabus postremis navibus tantum amissis evadente, cum Argo nave inter Symplegadas*; *ib.* 715. — *militum post inducias ad bellum redeuntium, cum feris mansuefactis iterum ad rabiem conversis*; IV, 237. — *militum præ desperatione primo concitatiorum, post tepescentium, cum saucio, qui fervente primum adhuc sanguine animosus, tepescente torpidus efficitur*;

IV, 285. — *Octavii lente Cæsarianis insidiantis, cum venatore canes continentis dum fera clausa sit; ib.* 437. — *Opiterginorum se mutuo interficientium, cum armatis ortis e dentibus serpentium a Cadmo et Jasone occisorum; ib.* 549. — *Jubæ regis cum ichneumone; ib.* 724. — *ducum aut principum, cum mari; et militum, cum fluminibus in id influentibus;* V, 336. — *maris tranquilli, cum Mæotide et Bosphoro glacie adstrictis; ib.* 436. — *tempestatis magnæ, cum diluvio Deucalionæo; ib.* 620. — *classis primo ordine procedentis, deinde dissipatæ, cum gruibus migrantibus; ib.* 711. — *Scævæ prosilientis, cum pardo;* VI, 181. — *ejusdem telis confixi, cum elephante; ib.* 207. — *ejusdem, cum ursa; ib.* 220. — *Torquati Cæsari cedentis, cum nauta vela subducente;* I, 287. — *exercitus Pompeiani in prælium Pharsalicum se præparantis, cum Deorum præparatione in bellum giganteum;* VII, 145. — *nautæ navem obliquantis, cum auriga;* VIII, 199. — *rogorum in Africa a reliquiis Pompeiani exercitus exstructorum, cum incendiis agro rum a rusticis factis;* IX, 182. — *Cilicum, oratione Catonis a secessione revocatorum, cum apibus ad alvearium revocatis tinnitu aeris; ib.* 284. — *a sepe icti et tabe diffluentis, cum nive aut cera liquefactis, ib.* 782. — *intumescentis ex percussione presteris, cum aqua bulliente aut velis inflatis; ib.* 798. — *jaculi serpentis, cum glande fundæ aut sagitta; ib.* 826. — *Psyllorum, infantes suos morsu aspidis explorantium, cum aquilis pullos suos ad radios solis explorantibus; ib.* 902. — *Cleopatræ, cum Helena;* X, 59.

Compello : compellat dictis; X, 175. — voce; IX, 226. — *Compellandus* ille; VI, 745.

Compello : compellunt illum, ut; VII, 801. — *Compulit* desistere cœpto; III, 144. — timorem; VIII, 719. — *Compulimus* ad rapinas; VII, 99. — *Compellitur* hostis ad arces; II, 504. — in medium; IX, 530.

Compensat sinus medio pelagi; VIII, 249.

Comperit; V, 287 : VIII, 470. — *Compertum* non bene; II, 322.

Compescuit cinis umbram; IX, 2. — iram; *ib.* 166. — iras; VIII, 234. — remo tumidas undas; I, 370. — *Compescat* pax Jani limina; I, 62.

Complecti omnia nexu; IV, 189. — *Complector* pedes; X, 89. — *Complectitur* aera gyro arcus; IV, 79. — crines infula; *ib.* 144. — hostem sævus hostis; III, 694. — Syrtim ora; IX, 431. — *Complectar* te exanimem; II, 301. — *Complexus* robora; IX, 364. — te; *ib.* 1099. — *Complexa* cubile manibus; V, 809. — dolorem; IX, 111. — maritum; VIII, 740.

Complere antri spatium; V, 153. — moles; IV, 445. — robore animos; V, 412. — *Complet* æthera vocibus; VIII, 638. — turba palatia; III, 103. — vicina mœnia; I, 468. — *Complent* imbribus; VI, 465. — rupes et litora; IV, 464. — *Complevit* mœnia luco; VII, 438. — *Compleruut* terræ horrea romana; III, 67. — *Compleverat* aulam; VIII, 473. — *Compleri* sanguine; IV, 630 : VII, 539. — *Completi* montes; IV, 747.

Complexu fovere pectus; IV, 246. —*Complexus* arcti; VIII; 723. — feminei; *ib.* 403. — *Complexibus* artus refovet; *ib.* 67.

Compono : composuit Fortuna duo nomina; V, 468. — mortale genus cum ventis; III, 196. — pelagus undas; V, 702. — tumultum vultu; I, 298. — *Componite* me rectum mittendis telis; III, 717. — mentes ad opus; IX, 380. — *Componere* carbasa ventis venturis; III, 596. — civem modicum; VII, 267. — membra; IX, 58. — *Composita* in mortem; *ib.* 116. — *Composi-*

VIII, 411. — maritum fletibus revocare evaluit; I, 505. — marito læta; VII, 89. — temeraria; VIII, 579. — sui viri ora credidit; III, 758. — vita non dulcior; V, 739. — *Conjugis* plenæ partu in viscera gladium condere; I, 378. — *Conjuge* me triumphos duxisti; III, 20. — *Conjuges* innumeræ; VIII, 400. — *Conjugibus* justa dare; IX, 67.

Connectit arenas; IX, 527. — *Connexa* Tonanti pars Jovis; V, 96. — *Connexis* ramis aera cingens lucus; III, 400.

Connubii pretium tertia suboles; II, 330. — da nomen inane; *ib.* 343.

Conor: conantur frustra adtollere; VIII, 66.

Conqueror pereuntia tempora; V, 491. — *Conquerimur*, quod patientia vires tenuit; I, 362.

Conscendere collem subito cursu; IV, 32. — Phœbi currus; I, 48. — *Conscendere* vivi calentes rogos; III, 241. — *Conscendet* juga; VIII, 372.

Conscius adacti ensis; IV, 288. — miles tibi orbis; IX, 864. — mundi futuri; V, 98. — *Conscia*; VII, 784. — gens Nilo nascenti; I, 20. — voti turba; VII, 182. — votorum Cæsaris Fortuna; V, 666. — sibi voti; VII, 34. — *Conscia* curarum litora; VIII, 40.

Consensit ad ictum; VIII, 619.

Consequitur ignis volumina fumi; III, 505.

Conserere manus et brachia; IV, 616. — *Consere* bellum; III, 560. — *Conseritur* cymba papyro; IV, 136. — rudis arbor; III, 513. — *Conserta* telis nox; VII, 520. — cadavera; IV, 490. — *Consertis* obduxit castra maniplis; *ib.* 31. — *Consertæ* puppes; V, 708. — puppes jungi prohibent; III, 575. — *Conserta* bellis bella gerat; II, 442.

Consilium; VIII, 328. — Dei; IX, 552. — Deum; VIII, 849. — *Consilii* cæca juventus; X, 483. — tempus; VIII, 474. — vox; *ib.* 480. — *Consiliis* tuis inimica arma; IV, 349.

Consisto: constitit ante fores ædis; III, 117. — ante pedes civis superbi; II, 509. — bellum; VII, 547. — Fortuna belli eadem; IV, 403. — hic ductor Pellæus; III, 234. — moles; IV, 463. — obvia turba duci; III, 81. — stupefactus; IV, 633. — ut capto miles foro; I, 236. — vetitis Hesperiæ arvis; I, 224. — *Constiterat* acies; VII, 495. — *Consistere* nullus potest miles; IX, 464. — aggere: VI, 170. — campis; VII, 637. — castris; V, 461. — limine; V, 128.

Consita cultu; IX, 690.

Consors studiis ætas; IV, 178. — *Consortis* potestas impatiens; I, 93.

Conspersi succis Philippi; VI, 582.

Conspicio signa; VII, 291. — *Conspicit* amne soluto iter rumpi; II, 492. — hostem descendere; VII, 237. — mœnia clausa; III, 374. — trementem; VI, 658. — urbem de rupe; III, 88. — *Conspexit* ædes ardentes; II, 483. — ducem volventem pectore cursus; I, 273. — *Conspexere* sedentem; VI, 575. — *Conspiciens* deserta castra; IV, 149. — *Conspicitur* procul acies; X, 437. — strage cumulata; IV, 571. — truncus; VIII, 723. — *Conspectus* medio in agmine Cæsar; I, 245. — quantus; VI, 319. — *Conspectum* in Cæsare vulnus; *ib.* 227. — *Conspecta* facies leti; III, 653. — est nuda; IX, 500. — *Conspecto* languebit dextra parente; III, 326. — sole non duraturæ pruinæ; IV, 53. — *Conspecti* fronte parentes; VII, 321. — *Conspecta* Jovi velamina; IX, 178. — vultu saxa; *ib.* 628.

Conspicua sociis carina; IV, 492. — *Conspicuos* vultus habere; *ib.* 170.

Constantia est menti; X, 490.

Constituere in conspicua carina; IV, 493. — *Constituis* qua terra me super æthera raptam; I, 679. — *Constituit* agitare; IX, 295. — campis populos; VII, 418.

Consto : constat mibi bellum nullo sanguine ; IV, 274. — sibi magno ; IX, 404. — *Constare* vigorem membris ; III, 715. — *Constatura* sit fides Superum cladibus ; II, 17.

Constringere mentes dubias ; V, 256. — *Constrinxit* amictus ; IX, 482. — gyros acies ; IV, 781. — pectora torpor ; VII, 467. — *Constricta* catenis series ; IV, 421. — *Constricto* æthere pluvias in nube tenebat ; *ib.* 51. — *Constrictæ* carcere manos ; VI, 798.

Construxisse vias super æquora ; II, 673. — *Constructo* aggere busti ; *ib.* 300.

Consuerunt ; IV, 603. — *Consuetus* Strymon aves Bistonias Nilo committere ; III, 200.

Consul habet signa ; IX, 251. — uterque elicit patres ; V, 8, — menstruus ; *ib.* 399. — premat aratrum ; VII, 430. — primus Brutus ; VI, 791. — revocatus ; VIII, 809. — sordidus ; X, 153. — *Consulis* humator Pœnus ; VII, 799. — *Consule* notus annus ; V, 392. — ignoto diffusus Bacchus ; IV, 379. — non fulserunt sedes sacræ ; III, 105. — a *consule* habentes nomen anni ; VII, 441. — *Consulibus* mandat belli decreta senatus ; I, 489. — eom *consulibus* turbantes jura tribuni ; I, 177.

Consulere in medium ; V, 46. — rebus ; IV, 477. — *Consulit* antra Pythia ; VI, 425. — quidquid umbram ; VI, 775. — rectorem de astris ; VIII, 167. — *Consulimus* murmura ponti ; V, 572. — *Consulat* fatum urbi ; III, 334. — sibi humanum genus ; I, 60. — *Consule* famæ ; VIII, 624. — famam ; IX, 1030. — fluctus ; X, 379. — *Consulta* de orbis tumultu ; V, 160. — *Consultum* sibi ; VIII, 257.

Consultem ; VIII, 265.

Consultor Dei ; V, 187.

Consummata barbarieo veneno prælia ; I, 337.

Consumpsimus ævum bellis ; V, 276.

— *Consumpsere* locum ; VII, 461. — *Consume* triomphos ; *ib.* 234. — *Consumere* gentem ; VIII, 324. — *Consumptum* jus ; VI, 824.

Consurgere campo nubem ; II, 481. — campo visi manes ; I, 580. — iterum taxos ; III, 419. — licet fumo ; IX, 461. — in ipsis solstitiis ; X, 298. — *Consurgis* ab axe ; X, 287. — *Consurgit* urbis pars in arcem ; III, 379. — toro ; V, 520. — *Consurgunt* partes iterum ; I, 692. — *Consurgens* terra ; IX, 339.

Contactus hominis ; V, 91.

Contagia fluvii ; VI, 379. — pestis ; *ib.* 89. — belli dira fugant ; III, 369. — mundus horret ; *ib.* 322. — pati ; VI, 741.

Contectus Brutus vultus casside ; VII, 586. — nullo busto ; IV, 810.

Contempserit annos ; VIII, 496. — *Contempta* est facultas operis ; X, 428.

Contendit membra ; III, 624. — *Contentæ* fune starent carinæ ; II, 621. — *Contenta* tela ; VII, 563.

Contentus adtollere ; VI, 33. — curribus actis ; VIII, 815. — mereede ; IX, 1102. — paratu ; IV, 374. — sulcare ; IX, 721. — monstrasse ; IV, 444. — prænoseere ; VI, 616. — quo Sulia fuit ; II, 232. — *Contenta* bonis terra ; VIII, 446. — eælo teneri Tethys ; V, 624. — non unum latus transire lancea ; III, 466. — parvo favore ; IV, 121. — salute sua gens ; IX, 909. — sceptris ; X, 138. — vagari stella ; VIII, 182. — vivebat ; IX, 428. — *Contenti* auspiee Bruto ; II, 371. — fecisse duos ; III, 266. — pondere solo ; *ib.* 481. — *Contentæ* gemino ordine crevisse liburnæ ; *ib.* 534.

Contermina Mauris regna ; IX, 300.

Conterruit matrem infans ; I, 563. — *Conterrite* specie ; IX, 612. — *Conterrita* virgo ; V, 161.

Contexere biblos noverat Memphis ; III, 222. — robora ; IV, 419.

Conticuit æquor ; VI, 471.

accipit retis; III, 628. — motus causa movet; I, 418. — *Crebris* ululatibus aures feriunt; II, 33. — *Crebra* calcaria; IV, 760. — fulgura sereno micuerunt; I, 530. — quamvis micent fulmina; IV, 78. — verbera puppes convellunt; III, 527. — *Crebris* verberibus pectus contusa; II, 336. — sudibus percussæ crates; III, 494.

Credere cuncta famæ; IX, 411. — causam Diis; VII, 77. — Deos votis dignos; VII, 657. — fugem; IV, 744. — multum priori fortunæ; I, 135. — ponto; V, 540. — se Phœbo; *ib.* 156. — regnis; IX, 1009. — mundo genitum; II, 383. — te velis muris; III, 331. — vocibus; VI, 236. — *Credis* hoc prodesse; IX, 1050. — viros; VIII, 389. — *Credit* se surgere per vacuos fluctus; III, 703. — *Credimus* arma profundo; V, 486. — pasci Phœbum Oceano; X, 259. — quam *creditis* plus vobis actum est; I, 107. — *Credebant* secures in membra rediturus; III, 431. — *Credidit* animam morti; *ib.* 751. — hostem terris; IV, 653. — Romanum cadaver; ora viri; III, 759. — querenti; IX, 1106. — *Credidimus* fatis; I, 227. — *Credet* dedisse sibi terga; IX, 270. — quem non noceentem; X, 369. — *Crede* Deis, fevori *crede* fatorum; VII, 705. — clientem dignum castris; IX, 1025. — manum; VIII, 629. — puerum; X, 361. — *Credite* hortari, etc.; VII, 369. — nec gentibus ullis; I, 94. — me fecisse nefas; III, 437. — vos me fallere; IX, 1082. — *Credas*, tecta corripuisse faces; I, 493. — *Crederet* hoc? VIII, 256. — quis; IX, 34. — *Crediderim*; V, 610: IX, 554. — *Crediderint* ne monstris, en pavor! VII, 173. — *Credens* nil actum; II, 657. — *Creditur* quidquid; VI, 437. — silve cani; IV, 441. — exspectasse; X, 465. — mœnie ignibus rapturus; III, 99. — si famæ; *ib.* 220. — *Crederis* solo; IV, 647. — *Credi* clipeo; VI, 203. — veram Salamine cariuæ petunt; III, 183. — *Credita* nulla vox dolori; I, 259. — non una nox tuis muris; I, 520.

Cremantes corpus ignes; VIII, 744.

Creo: creati dente terrigenæ; IV, 552.

Crepuerunt rostris obvia rostra; III, 544.

Crescere bruma; X, 299. — erat cursus; VI, 347. — *Crescit* æquor; V, 339. — amore nefas; IV, 205. — cumulus; VI, 180. — præda cursu; IV, 435. — *Crescunt* litora; *ib.* 429. — noctes et soles; V, 25. — *Crevit* in adversis virtus; III, 614. — *Crevere* toris culmi; IX, 842. — *Crescat* an honestum successu; *ib.* 571. — cui Nilus; *ib.* 163. — in arva Nilus; X, 219. — *Crevisset* in astra moles; V, 625. — *Crevisse* gemino ordine contentæ Liburnæ; III, 534. — *Crescens* in arva Nilus; VIII, 477. — cadaver; IX, 804. — *Crescendi* modus; X, 331. — modum lætis rebus posuere; I, 82.

Creta; VII, 229. — fugit; IX, 38. — mendax tumulo Tonantis; VIII, 872. — Minoia quod victori dedit; III, 163. — vetus in arma venit Jovi dilecta; III, 185. — *Creta* profugos vexere puppes Cecropiæ; II, 611.

Cretes canes; IV, 441.

Crimen est virtus in armis civilibus; VI, 148. — erit Superis, nocentem me fecisse; II, 288. — belli; VI, 248. — bellorum; VIII, 514. — civile, urbes vacuæ; VII, 398. — civilis belli; IV, 258. — Deorum Ptolemæus; V, 59. — Deum; VIII, 55, 800. — gladio purgandum; *ib.* 518. — glebarum; IX, 425. — arenes commendat; IX, 82. — sceleris; VII, 517. — avertite; X, 341. — erroribus addere; VII, 59. — habent; VIII, 118. — *Criminis* sævi pœnas cepisse; II, 186. — *Crimine* cædem potuere mereri; *ib.* 108. — læsisti Superos; VII, 847. — *Crimina* Cæsaris hic sunt; *ib.* 557. — gentis; VI, 507. — commendat; IX,

1013. — pudori remisit; IX, 1060. — Superis dono; IX, 144. — tegat tellus; *ib.* 1090.

Crinem medicamine croceo tingentes; III, 238. — rotantes Galli; I, 566. — sideris noctes viderunt; *ib.* 528. — *Crine* fuso; VIII, 740. — remoto; VI, 655. — soluto; VII, 38. — soluto exigit brachia ad planctus; II, 23. — venenum fluit; IX, 635. — *Crines* densi; *ib.* 683. — effusi; VII, 370. — Gorgonei; *ib.* 149. — Eumenidum; IX, 642. — laceri; *ib.* 57. — Libyci; X, 129. — canos turrigero vertice effundens; I, 188. — genasque flamma succendit; VI, 78. — *Crinibus* hydri protenti; IX, 673. — per colla effusis; I, 443.

Crinigeros bellis arcere Caycos; I, 463.

Cristas excussit galeis; VII, 158.

Croceo medicamine crinem tingentes; III, 238.

Crocus Corycius; IX, 809.

Crudelis; VIII, 584, 644. — domina; X, 374. — Julia; VIII, 104. — *Crudele* crimen; *ib.* 55. — est visum committere; V, 691.

Crudus palmes; IV, 317. — *Cruda* terra brachia exstruxit; III, 387. — *Crudæ* cautes pulvere fluxerunt; III, 507.

Cruente fecisse; VIII, 315.

Cruentus Cinna; IV, 822. — dolor cœpit vires habere; III, 741. — Hannibal; IV, 789. — victor rapuit recisos vultus; II, 111. — vidit; V, 758. — *Cruenta* ales; VII, 837. — cædes; *ib.* 826. — lux; *ib.* 427. — mors; IX, 767. — Pharos; *ib.* 1080. — strages; IV, 570. — *Cruentum* malum; *ib.* 610. — nefas; IX, 1107. — vultus; VIII, 333. — *Cruento* victori mortes rapuere; II, 156. — marte cessavit; IV, 24. — *Cruenta* strage amnis fluxit; II, 212. — *Cruenti* gladii; VII, 561.

Cruor altus armentorum tigres pavit; I, 329. — altus in undis spumat; III, 572. — Cæsareus; X, 423. — calidus; IV, 287. — Arctois diffusus in arvis; I, 301. — fixus serpente; IX, 816. — imperii; VII, 579. — largus; IX, 812. — largus hastas expulit; III, 590. — parvus; IV, 240. — vivus; VI, 556. — ab æthere defluxit; VII, 839. — caluit; VI, 750. — ipse tutus; IX, 894. — rupit vincula; III, 712. — perrupit aera; VII, 625. — petitur Romanus; *ib.* 511. — solitus non emicuit; I, 614. — stat miseris; IX, 708. — stat in templis; II, 103. — *Cruoris* fluvii; VII, 292. — *Cruorem* Latium gentibus præbere; I, 9. — totum fusura; VII, 566. — *Cruore* os implere; IX, 760. — propulsa flumina; VII, 789. — quæsita regna; IX, 1022. — gelido infecta viscera; I, 619. — plena ratis; III, 627. — *Cruores* cuncti; VII, 636. — *Cruoribus* humanis lustrata arbor; III, 405.

Crus: in *crure* stetit seps; IX, 764. — *Crura* obliqua manu percussa; IV, 625. — suspensa retentant; III, 637.

Crustata marmoribus domus; X, 114.

Crustumium rapax; II, 406.

Crux: *cruce* non rapuit; X, 517. — *Cruces* Cæsareæ; VII, 304. — abrasit; VI, 545. — *Crucibus* luemus; X, 365.

Crystallus ministrat aquas; X, 160.

Cubile junctum; IV, 199. — non præbent terga feræ; *ib.* 603. — stratum regibus; VII, 761. — *Cubili* miscuit incestam ducibus; X, 69. — *Cubilia* feræ; IV, 444. — posuisse feras media Romæ; I, 560. — struxere; IX, 841.

Culmen humanum; VII, 594. — rerum; VIII, 702. — tremulum et stabile; V, 250. — *Culmine* sublimi proræ stans; III, 709. — a culmine raptæ casæ; IX, 459. — de culmine lapsus; VIII, 8. — *Culmina* Deorum; *ib.* 819.

Culmus congestus; IX, 945. — *Culmi* advecti; VI, 85. — *Culmis*

D.

cerum depellere; I, 290. — *Decreta* belli senatus consulibus mandat; I, 489.

Decertet pietas cum fatis; VIII, 77.

Decet decesse; VIII, 534. — tripodas sors; VI, 771. — vires fateri; VIII, 527. — *Decebat* te præstare; VII, 681. — *Decuit* carinas fulgens tutela; III, 511. — qua dolor; X, 84. — *Decebit* parere; IX, 96. — *Deceat* quænam succurrere; VIII, 278. — viros fugisse; IX, 406.

Decido : decidit huic sanguis; IX, 703. — in terram; *ib.* 899. — *Decidat* per fulmina æther; II, 58. — Gaurus in fundum Averni; II, 668.

Decimus fluctus; V, 972. — *Decima* castra; *ib.* 374.

Decipio : decipis orbem; VIII, 340. — *Decipit* me amor tuus; V, 748. — *Decepit* somnos nox; VII, 8. — sæcula; IX, 623. — *Deceptura* malis fortuna; IV, 712. — *Decipitur;* VII, 760. — *Decepta* juventus; IV, 323. — spe mortis; VIII, 61. — vixi; IX, 99. — *Deceptæ* manus; V, 809.

Decius : Decii, pater et filius, devoti; II, 308 : VI, 785 : VII, 359.

Declinet in autumnum; X, 236.

Declivem ad litora cursum amnes habeant; IV, 114. — *Declives* undæ; *ib.* 427. — *Declivia* montis dexteriora; II, 421

Decolor seges; VII, 851.

Decoquit membra; IX, 776.

Decorum, vix sæcula longa sic meruisse; II, 116. — *Decora* fronte cæsaries; VIII, 680. — *Decoros* vix nuribus cultus gestare; I, 164. — *Decora* per colla crinibus effusis; I, 442.

Decrescit æquor; V, 338. — umbra; IV, 154.

Decurro : decurrit ad æquora; VIII, 715. — amnis; *ib.* 466. — vertice Pindi Edonis; I, 675. — *Decurrite* ad fluminis ripam; II, 483. — *Decurrant* agmina Susis; II, 49. — *Decurrere;* VIII, 224. — ad amnes; IV, 366. — campis late; IV, 733. — lampas solet; X, 502. — passu effuso; IV, 271. — per noctis tempus solitæ stellæ; I, 536.

Decus æternum urbi contigit; III, 389. — formæ; VIII, 664. — Hæmonidum; VI, 590. — imperii; VII, 588 : IX, 747. — magnum plus patria potuisse; I, 174. — patriæ; VII, 597. — pelagi Cæsareis armis addidit; III, 762. — victi Orionis; IX, 836.

Dedecus Ægypti; X, 59. — belli; VI, 248. — breve ævi meruisse; II, 117. — victoribus; VIII, 605. — *Dedecori* est fortuna; *ib.* 31.

Dedignor : dedignatur iter; VI, 122.

Dedisco : dedidicit pace ducem; I, 131.

Dedita sacris incerti Dei Judæa; II, 592.

Deduco : deducunt carbasa nautæ; II, 697. — *Deduxit* nubes sol in æquora; V, 541. — *Deduxerat* penitus compressum hostem; III, 701. — *Deducens* agmina regnis; *ib.* 284. — *Deducere* agmina a Petra; VI, 70. — *Deducti* coloni; IV, 397. — fretis reges; II, 294. — *Deducta* sidera polo; VI, 500. — terris agmina; VII, 222.

Defectus pati; VII, 4.

Defendit æquor; VI, 376. — turbine; IX, 322. — onus navem a fluctu; V, 586. — se ab æquore; IX, 306. — templum ab auro; IX, 521. — *Defendunt* caput hydri; IX, 673. — terras suas venti; V, 611. — *Defenderat* quidquid Indos; IV, 67. — *Defendens* urbem; VI, 18. — *Defensum* litus; *ib.* 480. — compage cerebrum; *ib.* 177.

Defensor adest; X, 488.

Defero : detulit æther faces; VII, 157. — cadavera in terras; VIII, 439. — palus tecta ferarum; IV, 101. — *Deferret* rates in medium Athon; II, 677. — *Defertur* missa ratis; IV, 430. — *Delatus* pelago in terram; II, 88.

Defessus in arvis sonipes; VI, 84. — *Defesso* milite cratem rupit; III, 485. — *Defessi* artus; IX, 745.

Dentibus artus siccat ; IX , 934.

Dense : densius ; VI, 289.

Denso : densant agmina robur ; VII, 221. — *Densatur* globus ; IV, 780. — *Densantur* nubes in largos imbres ; *ib.* 76.

Densus : Densi inter agmina vulgi ; II, 201. — compagem solvere muri ; III, 491. — *Densa* silva ; VI, 205. — *Densæ* silvæ robora ; III, 362. — *Denso* aere ignis formas varias dedit ; I, 531. — aggere firmant mœnia ; II, 449. — *Densa* juvenum vallata corona mœnia ; III, 374. — testudine tecta virtus ; *ib.* 474. — *Densum* agmen ; X, 543. — *Denso* æquore Mæotica palus gentes tenet ; II, 640. — robore se sustinuit silva ; III, 444. — *Densi* crines ; IX, 682. — cunei ; VI, 184 : VII, 497. — imbres ; IX, 320. — *Densæ* arbores ; VI, 126. — catervæ ; VII, 492. — classea ; X, 537. — nubes ; VIII, 721. — tenebræ ; VII, 616. — umbræ ; VI, 830. — *Densa* arma ; *ib.* 208. — *Densos* globos involvere nubes ; IV, 73. — *Densas* in vellera nubes sparserat Phœbus ; IV, 124. — tollentia pinnas brachia ; III, 386. — *Densis* incedere castris ; I, 478. — *Densissima* silva stabat inter montes nudatos ; III, 428.

Depasti campi ; IX, 182.

Depellere socerum regno ; I, 289. — solio ; IV, 690. — *Depellitur* arce Esculea ; II, 468. — *Depellatur* Eryx in undas ; II, 666. — *Depulsus* parens ; IX, 1028. — *Depulsa* lucis classis ; *ib.* 368. — sceptris ; X, 87. — *Depulsi* tyranni ; VI, 791. — *Depulsis* hostibus oppressæ arces ; II, 654.

Dependit tempora amori ; X, 80. — *Dependisse* caput armis ; VIII, 101.

Depexus crinis ; IX, 635.

Deplorat perituram sobolem ; VI, 788.

Depono : deposuit matrona priores cultus ; II, 29. — *Depone* vanum furorem ; II, 83. — *Deponere* signa jussus miles ; I, 236. — victrices aquilas jussus ; I, 339. — *Depositum* pignus ; VIII, 191. — *Deposito* poplite ; I, 613. — fati pondere ; VII, 687.

Deposco : deposcite pugnam votis ; II, 533. — *Deposce* ducem ; V, 296.

Depositum, Fortuna, tuum texere ; II, 72.

Deprecor servari ; IX, 213. — ultima fata ; VII, 381.

Deprendit carbasa Auster ; IX, 324. — rates unda ; V, 439. — ruinæ signa ; VI, 281. — *Deprendere* Magnum ; V, 738. — nefas ; IV, 172. — timet luci dominum ; III, 425. — *Deprensus* exercitus inter fluvios ; IV, 335. — *Deprensa* virtus ; *ib.* 469. — numero locoque virtus ; VI, 160. — *Deprensum* est ; IX, 531, 826.

Deprimitur aer ; V, 629. — *Depressa* humus ; VI, 642. — cantu luna ; *ib.* 605. — *Depressum* tumulo ; VIII, 82.

Derogat famam ævo ; IX, 359.

Desævit ira ; V, 303. — in artus ; VI, 540.

Descendis ad umbras ; IX, 818. — *Descendit* ab origine ; VI, 611. — aratrum ; *ib.* 383. — arundo in caput ; *ib.* 216. — hinc Python ; *ib.* 408. — in antrum ; X, 19. — in campum miles ; IV, 703. — in mare Tibris ; VI, 77. — in undas ratis ; III, 630. — qua venter in ilia ; III, 724. — Xerxes ; *ib.* 286. — *Descendite* e bustis ; VI, 808. — *Descenderit* ; *ib.* 653. — *Descendere* canos in frontem passus erat ; II, 375. — in campos ; VII, 237. — in eventus ; V, 67. — jubet ; IX, 535. — penitus nulli ferro contigit ; I, 31. — te ex hoc regno Sulla doceat ; *ib.* 335. — *Descendens* anima ; VI, 714. — Marsya ripis erectis ; III, 207. — miles ; VII, 215.

Descisco : descivit fortuna triumphis lassata ; II, 728.

Deseco : desecta hydra ; IV, 635.

Deseris arcem Luceriæ ; II, 472. — agros ; VII, 821. — arma ; *ib.* 606. — *Deserit* (Apenninus) Hesperiam ; II,

I, 351. — *Detrahe* terræ crimen; VIII, 125. — *Detrahere* maritos in cladem; III, 22.

Detrudit muris pectora; VI, 175. — *Detrusit* has in Austrum; IX, 334.

Deucalioneos fudisset Aquarius imbres; I, 653.

Deus pauper; IX, 519. — posuit omnia medio campo; VII, 348. — qui mundum cogit; VI, 498. — quis esse velis Natura juris tui relinquet; I, 52. — celator Nili; X, 286. — cæli; V, 88. — *Dei* incerti sacris dedita Judæa; II, 593. — sedes; IX, 578. — *Deo* nulli curata mortalia; VII, 455. — *Deum* sollicitare; I, 65. — carmina babent; VI, 498. — quem factura es; IX, 604. — *Deo* id agente; X, 265. — *Dei* celant victuros, felix esse mori; IV, 519. — cladem manesque minentur; III, 36. — constituere nos in carina; IV, 493. — nosci volentes; X, 181. — votis digni; VII, 657. — prope avertere; V, 240. — et fata; VIII, 486. — vel homines; V, 271. — Ægypti; X, 159. — Erebi; VI, 513. — inferni venere in viscera tauri; I, 634. — Tarpeii; VIII, 863. — magici; VI, 577. — sævi; VII, 725. — secundi; IX, 1098. — *Di*; VII, 311: IX, 848. — cinerum; IX, 990. — melius; II, 537: III, 93. — non dent tibi mortem; VII, 470. — visa secundent; I, 635. — *Deorum* aurum; VIII, 121. — bellum; IX, 657. — crimen Ptolemæus; V, 59. — culmina; VIII, 818. — doli; VII, 86. — invidia; IV, 244. — manes; VI, 809. — multum est in gente; VIII, 308. — sortis ignarum genus; III, 318. — mœsta simulacra; *ib.* 412. — templa; IX, 967. — vox; *ib.* 519. — *Deum* consilium; VIII, 849. — crimen; *ib.* 55, 800. — cultus; X, 18. — dilata mors; VI, 698. — fata servant; I, 599. — formæ; X, 179. — invidia; IX, 66. — iræ patuere; II, 1. — lege Olympus nubes excedit; II, 272. — monstra; VII, 172. — munera nondum intellecta; V, 528. — sponte impulerat nubila; I, 234. — respectus; VIII, 451. — sacra ritu barbara; III, 404. — sedes Roma; *ib.* 91. — templa; IX, 62. — in templis jurabit; VII, 459. — *Deos* cœpisse si fas est; VIII, 459. — cecinere; I, 566. — indigetes flevisse; I, 556. — invenit violata potestas; III, 126. — nosse solis vobis datum; I, 452. — quos timeant, non nosse; III, 417. — sparsurus creditur; II, 100. — spoliare si jubeas; I, 379. — summa dare faciles; *ib.* 510. — terribiles scelerum viderat; II, 80. — transisse senserat; VII, 647. — obstrictos habuere commercia pacti; VI, 494. — Lethæos excantare; *ib.* 685. — *Deis* æterna regna magno parantur; I, 35. — donasse repletos vita quod superest; III, 243. — jacentes ignovere; II, 93. — irata acies; VIII, 665. — lucum cessere; III, 423. — neglectus; X, 177. — obicit Pompeium; IX, 188. — parcere; VI, 599. — placuit victrix causa; I, 128. — vim facere; VI, 441. — suppositis uram caput; IX, 161. — a sævis permissa tempora; III, 743. — Dis credere; VII, 77. — placitum; X, 417.

Deverto : *devertit* acies victor; II, 470. — *Devertere*; VI, 317. — ventura cursu; *ib.* 591.

Devexus in Austrum æther; III, 250. — Hæmus; VI, 576. — terrarum margo; IX, 497. — *Devexas* adspicit (Apenninus) Alpes; II, 429. — *Devexa* mundi; X, 39.

Devincio : *devinxit* bos amore; VIII, 155.

Devius : *devia* mundi; V, 133: VIII, 209. — terræ; VI, 331. — terrarum; IV, 161.

Devolvit agmen mœnibus; II, 491. — in æquora silvas; II, 409.

Devotus sacris senex; X, 176. — *Devotum* Decium catervæ pressere; II, 308. — *Devota* juventus; IV, 533. — castris; *ib.* 695. — manibus; VIII,

91. — *Devoti* ad certam mortem tendunt; II, 272. — tibi muri; VIII, 112. — *Devotas* in prælia dextras accipe; III, 311.

Dexter Mars; VII, 220. — *Dextrum* latus; IX, 419. — lævumque tuatur latus; III, 584. — *Dexterior* rota; VIII, 200. — *Dexteriora* petans montis declivia; I, 421.

Dextera fortis; IV, 345. — dat quod debet Superis; X, 415. — tua restituat me; *ib.* 88. — valet in torquendo pilo; II, 556. — *Dextra* conspecta parente languebit; III, 326. — fefellit quemquam; IV, 559. — hæc vacarat bello; VIII, 601. — magistri ratem avertit; III, 599. — parentum colligit colla; II, 167. — oculos morti clausura; V, 280. — Telonis puppim dirigit; III, 592. — temeraria; VIII, 795. — *Dextræ* violatæ neglectum te mactavera; II, 126. — civilis vulnera sedent; I, 32. — adhæret gladius; IV, 248. — polluta oscula fixisse; II, 114. — *Dextram* patris invitat ad lumina claudenda; III, 740. — suam rapturus; *ib.* 616. — *Dextra* qua exierit lancea; IV, 201. — invita omnia peragam; I, 378. — properante opari vix sufficiunt; III, 18. — silentia jussit; I, 298. — tremente; IX, 675. — trepidante exegere ensem; IV, 564. — victrici in sua viscera conversus; I, 3. — *Dextræ* civiles (sanguinem) hauserunt; *ib.* 14. — doctæ; V, 706. — famulæ; IV, 207. — hæ facient; VII, 387. — infestæ; VIII, 149. — viles; X, 338. — *Dextras* exigit victoria; VII, 366. — in prælia devotas accipe; III, 311.

Diadema Pellæum; V, 60.

Diana: *Dianæ* Scythicæ regna; III, 86. — non mitior Taranis ara; I, 446. — *Dianæ* Mycenææ Aricia sacrata; VI, 74.

Dico: *dixit*; VIII, 146, 582: IX, 55, 283, 616. — se Tritonida; IX, 354. — semel auctor; *ib.* 575. — *Dixere* nefas Bruti; VIII, 640. — *Dixerat*; I, 352. — at; IV, 363: VI, 624: VII, 608: IX, 165. — *Dicent* scelus numine; VIII, 609. — *Dic*; *ib.* 815. — magna marceda; VI, 762. — ubi sit; IX, 123. — *Dicat* ut Cæsar; X, 130. — *Dicere* scopulos, venas fluvii; *ib.* 305. — sepulcrum hoc; VIII, 794. — *Dixisse* hunc Jovem; IX, 584. — *Dicturi* vera Superi; *ib.* 555. — *Dicta* hæc ubi; II, 500. — *Dictu* mirabile; V, 672.

Dictæa manus; VI, 214. — litora; IX, 39. — saxa; IV, 322. — *Dictæis* colonis possessa urbs; II, 610.

Dictator summum honorem contigit; V, 383. — eam ad umbras; *ib.* 667.

Dicto: *dictante* ira; V, 319.

Dictum: *dicta* perferre; X, 349. — placida; *ib.* 175.

Diduxit cornua eques; VII, 506. — *Diducta* lux; V, 543. — *Diducto* robore ratis latus tuatur; III, 584. — *Diducta* mersa carina æquora; *ib.* 632. — *Diductis* proris cornua extendunt; *ib.* 547.

Dies incensus; IX, 499. — longus imis summa permiscuit; III, 139. — longior miscuit partem arvis; VII, 845. — medius; IX, 616. — flagrantibus æstuat horis; I, 16. — nimius; IX, 432. — nuba læsus; V, 456. — par omnibus annis; VII, 427. — quis illa, quis fuit ille; II, 99. — cum sole serenus oppressit; V, 701. — Thessalicus; VII, 202. — ultimus malorum; VI, 312. — unus; VIII, 468, 703. — surgit in medium; IV, 155. — texit lampada; IX, 1006. — tibi curreret; VII, 424. — *Dies* auroræ promissa; VIII, 779. — clara; VII, 787: IX, 836. — dilata nocte; VI, 462. — illa hæc est; VII, 254. — miracula fati præbuit; III, 634. — ista ierit; VI, 158. — læta; IX, 1097. — librata; *ib.* 529. — nostra jaceret sub nocte; *ib.* 14. — prima belli Marta cessavit; IV, 24. — et ultima mundi; V, 181. — summa; VII, 195: VIII, 29: IX,

208. — suprema; X, 41. — ultrix gladios visura; VII, 782.—una; VIII, 332. — Cæsaris; X, 533. — *Diem* Pharsalicæ cladis nescire; VII, 411. — accipere; *ib.* 92. — admisere fronde carentes; III, 444. — adtollit Titan; VI, 333. — advenisse; VII, 131. — cerne nostro munere; II, 513. — dabit Thessaliæ; VII, 454. — desperare gentes coegit; I, 543. — donassent patriæ; VII, 31. — nox cælo sequetur; I, 91. — extremum senis præcipitasse; II, 106. — flagitat virtus; VII, 342. — fœdasse diras volucres; I, 558. — incendere remotæ nubes; IV, 68. — lucifer refogit; II, 725. — medium ducit Titan; VI, 572. — misit; X, 434. — mutare; VIII, 217. — nocte mutat; X, 202. — pallere mirantur; VII, 178. — placuisse Superis; *ib.* 339. — poscet sibi Phœbe; I, 79. — pronum ducens Phaeton; II, 412. — rupit fulmen; I, 153. — sustinuere; IX, 905. — violare; *ib.* 462. — unam ruptis legibus donavere; IV, 28. — in medium stellæ venere; I, 537. — *Die* feriri; VI, 744. — viso durescere valles incipiunt; IV, 129. — sub quocumque; VII, 189. — *Dies* continui; X, 241. — extremi in unum tempus convenere; I, 651. — *Dies* Cæsar teneat, Julia noctes; III, 27. — bos fortuna perdidit; *ib.* 394. — primos belli visura tumultus exoritur; I, 233. — vertit polus; VIII, 292.

Differo : distulit ulterius fatum; X, 516. — *Distulimus* in diem remeare triumphos; VII; 256. — *Differte* hunc dolorem; II, 39. — *Differat* an ætas; IX, 568. — *Differret* bellum; III, 52. — *Distulerint* ne corpus canes; IX, 142. — *Differre*; VII, 107 — paratis nocuit; I, 281. — diem; V, 742. — tormenta mora; *ib.* 792. — *Dilatus* in ortus Cæsar; X, 433. — Mars; IX, 364. — *Dilata* manus; VIII, 708. — Deum mors torquet; VI, 698. — nocte dies; *ib* 461.

Difficiles summa tueri Deos; I, 511.

Diffisus mœnibus urbis; X, 440. — viribus noti orbis; IV, 145.

Diffugiunt qui agros mœnibus junctos colunt; I, 572.

Diffundo : diffudit crines in ægida; VII, 149. — *Diffusus* ignoto consule Bacchus; IV, 379. — in arvis Arctois cruor hoc meruit; I, 301. — collibus hostis; VI, 30. — inani spatio ventus; III, 363. — *Diffusum* æquor cælo reddidit; IV, 82. — vulnere virus pro sanguine; I, 615. — *Diffuso* tellus in æquore latuisset; I, 654. — vertice campum explicat tumulus; III, 376.

Digerit artus tabes; VI, 88. — *Digerat* nodam aer; X, 260.

Dignor : dignaris saxum nomine; VIII, 806. — *Dignatur* dextras sanguine; X, 338. — habitare; V, 87. — *Dignere* lares nocte tua; VIII, 113.

Dignus auctor; IX, 129. — cliens; *ib.* 1024. — donanda vita Cæsar; IV, 347. — Magno comes; VIII, 656. — *Dignum* te Cæsaris ira facies; III, 136. — *Digna* cruore dextra; IV, 543. — vita; VIII, 653. — merces; IX, 1101. mors querela; VII, 631. — nota; V, 391. — sacris umbra; VIII, 841. — viris causa; IX, 263. — *Dignum* animis tuis; VIII, 347. — indole robur; V, 17. — quod cures; VI, 602. — *Digni* votis; VII, 657. — *Digna* adytis voces; IX, 565. — *Dignas* funere Magni exsequias Fortuna dedit; III, 291. — modo consule voces; VIII, 330. — *Digna* fatis suis pericula; V, 653. — vitæ meritæ præconia; IV, 813. — *Dignior* auditu; X, 182. — pœna; IX, 508. — *Dignissimus*; V, 58. — aris; IX, 601.

Dilapsa per amplexus mariti umbra; III, 35.

Dilectus Magnus; VII, 36. — tibi socer; V, 473. — *Dilecta* Jovi Creta; III, 184. — unda; IX, 354.

Dimaduere nives solibus; VI, 479.

Dimittere; VIII, 154. — bonam

mactaodi; X, 430. — *Dimittit* ab armo; IX, 831.—*Dimittitis* animas fortes in ævum; I, 448. — *Dimittet* numquam hooores semel raptos; I, 317. — *Dimitte* senes ad mortem; V, 277. — *Dimissus* in litore rex; VIII, 243. — *Dimissa* careo marito; V, 765. — potestas; IX, 200. — vita tanta via; III, 642. — *Dimisso* milite; VI, 321. — *Dimissis* degener armis eam; III, 367.

Dimovit cæsariem ab ore; II, 372. — areoas; VIII, 754.

Diomedes : hujus Thracis immanitas; II, 163.

Dipsas; IX, 754. — calcata; *ib.* 738. — torrida; *ib.* 718. — *Dipsades* pugnaot; *ib.* 851. — sitiebant; *ib.* 610.

Dipsas : Dipsanta Tauro cadentem; VIII, 255.

Diræ tribuoitiæ prælia voverunt; III, 127.

Dircæa cohors; IV, 550.

Dirce Cadmea; III, 175.

Dirigeo : diriguit manus immortua; III, 613. — in primo ictu cædis; II, 78. — *Diriguere* metu; I, 246.

Dirigo : dirigit Harpen; IX, 676. — puppim dextra Telonis; III, 592. — *Direxit* aquas Mæander; VI, 475. — *Dirige* me mente labentem; II, 245. — *Dirigat* Libyam ignis; VIII, 170. — *Directa* tibi vita ad leges; IX, 556.

Dirimunt morbi vitamque necemqoe; VI, 99. — populis rura; X, 312. — *Dirimebat* Hilerdam castris collis; IV, 33. — *Dirimat* Chalcedona pontus; IX, 959. — *Dirimens* confinia terræ Tanais; III, 272. — sæva ducum arma Crassus; I, 104. — *Dirempta* igne gens; IX, 538. — *Dirempti* parva campi statione; V, 470. — parva tellure; VII, 461.

Diripiunt arma juventus; I, 240. — *Diripiens* plurima miles; VI, 117. — *Direpta* mœnia; *ib.* 35.

Dirus ensis; VIII, 677. — fœderis ictus; V, 372. — stipes; IX, 820. — rogus; V, 764. — *Dira* Carthago; IV, 788. — gens; VI, 444, 507. — Pharsalia; IV, 803. — quies; VII, 26. — rabies; *ib.* 51. — Thessalis; VI, 564. — voluptas; IV, 7u5. — *Dirum* fratribus omen; *ib.* 551. — os; VI, 683. — *Diri* hoooris pleoa imago; III, 9. — belli mala semina avertat; *ib.* 150. — leti facies coospecta est; *ib.* 652. — *Dirum* nefandæ sævitiæ morem; II, 180. — *Diro* ferri revocantur amore; III, 355. — sanguine Teutates placatur; I, 444. — ferales omioe tædas abstulit; *ib.* 112. — *Diri* rores; IX, 698. — succi; VI, 581. — *Diros* Pharsalia campos ioipleat; I, 38. — *Diræ* arenæ; X, 2. — *Diras* volucres diem fœdasse; I, 558. — *Dira* carmina vulgantur; I, 564. — fugant cootagia belli; III, 370. — fuoera; IV, 231. — piacula; *ib.* 790. — prælia; VII, 689. — regis dooa; IX, 1010. — venena; VI, 500. — *Dira* prælia discordes paratis; III, 312. — per omina veoturas clades noscunt; II, 6. — *Diris* altaribus structæ aræ; III, 404.

Dis : Ditis arcana; VI, 514, — carcer; *ib.* 797. — cavernæ; *ib.* 642. — fides; *ib.* 433. — profundi regna umbræ petunt; I, 455. — *Dite* viso Alcides Megæram horruit; I, 577.

Dis (dives) : *dites* Asiæ populi misere tributum; III, 162. — *Ditia* templa; IX, 515. — *Ditissima* rura Phasis secat; II, 271.

Discedo : discedit ab aris; IX, 585. io ortus; *ib.* 419. — *Discedunt* æquora didocta carina; III, 632. — hæc; IX, 785. — populi in favorem; X, 418. — *Discessit* a me Senatus; VIII, 80. — ab astris humor; IV, 126. — in amnes palus; VI, 360. — pectus ad ictus; III, 655. — Olympo Ossa; VI, 347. — sulcus vomere; *ib.* 382. — *Discedat* certus; *ib.* 771. — *Discedere*; VIII, 152. — a rabie; V, 261. — castris; *ib.* 357. — *Discessisse* inter manus coronæ sparsum; II, 121.

nia leto; IX, 732. — urbi ferre pœnas; IV, 805. — aditus pelagi; VI, 346. — animos; II, 570. — cui pœnas; VII, 820. — *Dant* furorem in monstra; X, 337. — numina mortem mihi; V, 658. — otia variam mentem; IV, 704. — recessum fata; *ib.* 514. — sibi ire in jugulum; X, 410. — signa; *ib.* 326. — tela rulnæ; VI, 172. — tibi jus; IX, 838. — *Dabas* arma populis; IV, 801. — dominum Fortuna; VII, 646. — tua membra spargenda; V, 684. — *Dabat* alga torum; V, 521. — Fortuna spectacula; IV, 785. — longa pax arma; I, 241. — quietem; IX, 839. — scelerum pœnas; II, 75. — bella privatæ iræ; IV, 688. — *Dabant* tantum animi; X, 347. — *Dedi* plena pectora; VI, 709. — puppim in litora; VIII, 134. — præcipites populos; *ib.* 93. — dedisti mihi bellum; V, 269. — *Dedit* æmula virtus stimulos; I, 120. — aer fata bello; IV, 49. — Atlanta in cautes; IX, 655. — auxilium; *ib.* 891. — clamorem geminare; VII, 481. — cognomina collibus; IV, 656. — Fortuna exsequias; III, 292. — fratres tibi de matre; X, 77. — gaudia; IX, 946. — tibi gentes bellum; VII, 421. — ignis varias formas; I, 531. — impellere; V, 108. — jura mibi; X, 94. — lævæ clipeum; IX, 669. — mundus signa belli; II, 2. — mundo venenum; VI, 684. — nox animi hoc; X, 68. — quod victori Creta; III, 163. — quod Nilus; X, 156. — perspectum; VI, 484. — puppim in lævum; VIII, 194. — regna tibi; *ib.* 560. — rudentes in proram; *ib.* 196. — scire; VI, 776. — senatus non privata arma; II, 533. — sic tibi Romam Fortuna; VII, 24. — signa; *ib.* 206. — castris movendis; X, 400. — te mihi nosse; *ib.* 287. — tellus victa triumphos; IX, 78. — vela Coris; *ib.* 1001. — *Dedimus* fatis pignora; VII, 662. — Romam cladis en; VII, 406. — *Dedistis* victis civile bellum; I, 108. — *Dedere* spatium carinis; II, 685. — *Dederat* mihi regendas res; VII, 110. — orbem serpentibus; IX, 856. — in se ferrum; X, 352. — Perses censum; III, 158. — fortuna eventum fraudibus; IV, 730. — *Dabis* nobis pœnas; V, 158. — *Dabit* bella gentibus; IX, 95. — diem Thessaliæ; VII, 454. — hic pacem jugulus; II, 317. — inferias populis; X, 392. — mihi pœnas; IX, 162. — ora; *ib.* 280. — portum fortuna; VIII, 192. — sibi quisque; VII, 740. — victoria turbam; V, 330. — *Dabimus* hostem in medium; VII, 366. — *Dabitis* pœnas pro pace petita; III, 370. — *Dabunt* Parcæ fatum; VI, 812. — *Da* cætera ventis; VIII, 190. — fœderi prisci illibata tori; II, 341. — Magno arcam; VIII, 736. — mihi castra sequi; II, 348. — mihi cernere litora; I, 693. — nomina rebus; VI, 773. — populos; VIII, 144. — veniam; *ib.* 749: IX, 227. — unum ignem gentibus; VII, 804. — *Date* cursus in cætera; IX, 997. — gentibus iras; II, 47. — tura sepulcro; IX, 1091. — veniam trahenti bella; VII, 296. — urnam manibus; IX, 1093. — *Des* otia fessis; IV, 357. — *Det* recursus in Hesperiam; VIII, 768. — *Dent* classica bellum; IV, 186. — tibi non mortem; VII, 470. — tibi pœnas; IX, 157. — *Dares* quidquid, accipe; *ib.* 1024. — *Daret* figuram mundo; *ib.* 304. — mercedem pro cervice; VIII, 12. — Oceano Rhenoque vincula; III, 77. — *Dederis* templa tyranno; VIII, 835. — *Dedisses* bella; VII, 646. — melius sedem sub Eoo orbe; I, 251. — *Dedisset* Cælicolis furor arma; III, 315. — *Dedissent* fata in luce moras; I, 114. — *Dare* multa in vulgus; I, 132. — pignora; IV, 502. — præconia; *ib.* 813. — regna et mundum; VII, 352. — sceptra; VIII, 519. — sedem; V, 107. — signa ausæ tubæ; VII, 477. — summa faciles Deos; I, 510. — temperiem cælo; X, 230. — alicui terga; VI,

258. — terga vel pectora bello; IV, 468. — terga morti; VI, 153. — terris vindictam; VII, 458. — testes; IV, 494. — vela; VIII, 185. — *Dedisse* sibi terga; IX, 270. — mihi momenta putatis; V, 339. — *Daturus* pœnas Pompeio; VII, 614. — pœnas servatur; X, 431. — *Daturum* fati momenta Martem agit; IV, 3. — epulas feris; IX, 802. — *Daturi* arcana Superi; *ib.* 554. — magna; VII, 297. — *Datur* cernere vultus; V, 472. — exarmare; *ib.* 356. — fecunda penates alios impletura; II, 332. — illi lingua; VI, 762. — libertas; IX, 557. — lis secundum Emathiam; VIII, 333. — rara copia ferri; III, 693. — terra puppi et saluti; V, 591. — tibi cura; VII, 219. — *Dabantur* uni cuncta; II, 146. — signa ducis nulli gestanda; II, 96. — *Dabitur* furori mora; V, 587. — Pompeio provincia, Cæsar; I, 338. — *Dabuntur* rura quæ veteranus aret; *ib.* 344. — *Daretur* libertas pro pace; IV, 227. — *Dari* nil plus venia; IX, 1089. — *Datus* fatis cursus; VII, 544. — *Data* nobis querelæ causa; VIII, 513. — libertas odiis; II, 145. — homini mens; VII, 187. — est pax cum morte; IX, 898. — est potentia; X, 201. — est copia mortis; IV, 283. — famulo vindicta; X, 341. — *Datum* est numarare; VI, 407. — nil animæ letale; II, 179. — solis vobis nosse cæli numina; I, 453. — jus sceleri cauimus; I, 2. — *Data* morte a me; VI, 770. — *Dati* belli casus; IX, 553. — *Datos* enses ne quisquam serviat; IV, 579. — *Danda* venia tantorum pavorum est; I, 521. — ad *dandas* vires in carmina tu satis; I, 66.

Doces me ferre dolorem; V, 777. — populos, admittere; VIII, 140. — *Docet* dolores nil posse; IX, 889. — *Docuere* sacra Platona; X, 182. — *Doceat* te Sulla ex regno descendere; I, 335. — *Doce*, o Phœbe, quis fuerit hic; I, 681.

Docilis rector monstrati covini; I, 426. — Sullam vicisse; *ib.* 326.

Doctus Olympi servator; VIII, 171. — volucres servare augur; I, 601. — *Docta* pharetras Gnosos agitare; III, 186. — servire togæ; V, 382. — *Doctæ* dextræ; *ib.* 706. — ferre quietem mentes; IX, 294.

Dodona altrix; VI, 426. — *Dodones* silva comas posuit; III, 441.

Doles hoc licuisse; IX, 1053. — *Dolet*, heu! VI, 303. — Italiam communem esse; II, 660. — *Dolent* classes contingere pelagus; II, 707. — *Dolebit*, castra prælata suis; II, 275. — *Dole* auctorem; VIII, 628. — *Dolens* animus; *ib.* 190. — *Dolendi* nobilitate; *ib.* 329.

Dolopes coloni; VI, 384.

Dolor clausit animam; VIII, 59. — jubet funus ad tumulos producere; II, 299. — vix fuit; IX, 739. — cruentus cœpit vires habere; III, 742. — deformis; VIII, 82. — ille necdum est, sed metus; II, 27. — se stimulis lacessit; II, 42. — per omnes sine voce erravit; *ib.* 21. — recens; IV, 286. — sævus; IX, 111. — simulatus; X, 83. — simulatus fronte; IX, 1063. — verendus; VII, 681. — *Dolori* nulla vox credita; I, 258. — *Dolorem* edere gemitus; VII, 43. — effudit; IX, 146. — hunc differte; II, 39. — semper tenet; III, 607. — voce testata est; *ib.* 357. — *Dolor* elande gemitus; VIII, 634. — requiris instrumenta; IX, 70. — *Dolore* testatus in orsus; *ib.* 816. — solo mori; *ib.* 108. — *Dolores* immodici; VIII, 71. — magni; IX, 889.

Dolus : doli Deorum; VII, 86. — *Dolis* illita tela; VIII, 382. — subrepta; X, 520.

Dominor : dominatur Venus in mentes; V, 727.

Dominus aquarum; X, 214. — Arsacidum; *ib.* 51. — Cilicum; VIII, 38. — mundi; IX, 20. — oræ; V, 55. — Parthorum; VIII, 408. — prior;

ram; VIII, 720. — *Ducere* reges captos; *ib.* 342. — senectam manibns; V, 535. — triumphom; IX, 598. — *Duxisse* triumphum; X, 154. — *Ducens* colore:u locis cælum; VI, 828. — gentes in mœnia; VIII, 357. — Phaethon diem; II, 412. — tempora Janus; V, 6. *Ducentia* nullas cobortes signa; II, 471. — *Ductura* triumpbos captivo Cæsare; X, 65. — *Ducitur* qnibus bumor; VI, 539. — *Ductus* Isara gorgite suo per multa; I, 399. — *Ducto* aggere valli; VI, 31. — *Ducendus* in prædam miles; VII, 737.

Ductor; V, 241 : IX, 611, 912. — cunctis armis Antonios; V, 478. — maximus; VIII, 760. — Pellæus bic constitit; III, 233. — *Ductoris* metu revocantur; I, 356.

Ductus iosolitos; IV, 419. — *Ductu* Senatus; IX, 22.

Dulcedo animæ; IX, 393. — rerum; X, 17.

Dulcis amplexus; V, 793. — *Dulces* nati; IX, 231. — *Dulces* ab arundioe succos bibunt; III, 237. — *Dulcia* virtuti; IX, 403. — *Dulcior* vita conjux; V, 739. — vita mora mortis; IV, 532.

Dum calet; VII, 734. — credit; V, 499. — eligit; VI, 628. — feront; VII, 42. — micant; *ib.* 320. — præfert; IX, 1095. — retinent; VI, 345. — agat; IV, 427. — ira desæviat; VI, 303. — committeret; IV, 742. — crederet; IX, 1036. — ferrent; VI, 829. — jaceret; VIII, 425. — ingrediar; IX, 394. — liceant; VII, 268. — metuar; V, 671. — pateat; *ib.* 411. — excutiat: *ib.* 452. — relegem; VI, 324. — servet me; IX, 214. — turbet; VI, 284. — veoisnt; X, 528.

Dumeta carerent gregibos, VII, 863. — confraga; VI, 126. — *Dumetis* teguntur; IX, 969.

Dumosa arva; VI, 13.

Dumus : dumos carpit vulgus; VI, 3. — *Dumis* horrida est Hesperia; I, 28.

Duo : duorum si ulla telloa est; IX, 1078.

Durat sitis ferrum lambere solito; I, 331. — *Durant* quo nulla tonitrua: VII, 479. — vivere; IV, 519. — *Duravit* ad ultima; X, 24. — *Durabunt* bonores; IX, 984. — *Durare* viscera cœno; VI, 94. — *Durasse* immunem moribus ævi; II, 256. — *Duraturæ* pruinæ; IV, 53. — *Durata* malia meus; V, 798.

Durescit lupatis spuma; IV, 758. — *Durescunt* medullæ; VI, 539. — *Duresccre* illi pulvis cœpit; IX, 942. — valles iocipiunt; IV, 129.

Durus Cato; IX, 50. — cespes; V, 278. — Magnus; VIII, 107. — Mars; V, 723. — miles; IX, 734. — vinclis adamas; VI, 801. — vultus; IX, 1043. *Duri* Amani cultor populus; III, 244. — Catonis secta fuit; II, 380. — *Dura* gens; IX, 439. — hyæna; VI, 672. — Mors; *ib.* 772. — patientia; IX, 880. — hiberno sereno tellus; IV, 55. — virtus; IX, 445, 562. — *Durum* frigus; *ib.* 376. — iter; *ib.* 385. — Cæsaris pectus; X, 71. — pondus; IX, 467. — *Duram* viri mentem sermone deflectere; III, 304. — *Dure* Cæsar; V, 682. — *Duro* cespite; IV, 197. — admisit gaudia vultu; II, 373. — conto pectora detrudit; VI, 174. — solo pectora adfixere; II, 30. — vomere sulcata rura; I, 168. — *Dura* dissiluit percussus humo; II, 155. — *Duri* Alani; VIII, 223. — ligones; IV, 294. — *Duræ* aures; X, 104. — *Dura* bella; V, 265. — metalla; IV, 304. — præcordia; VI, 452. — suspiria; IV, 327. — *Duros* ad Hiberos Martem convertere; II, 629. — *Duris* fluvium superare lacertis; IV, 150. — *Duris* gaudet patientia; IX, 403. — *Durissima* fati sors; *ib.* 1046.

Dux Bruto Cato soloa erit; II, 247. — an miles; IX, 402. — erit miles relictis viribus; X, 390. — non miles; VII, 88. — sit in his castris senior; II, 561. — ulli est tanti; IV, 573. —

solus ex agmine fugit; II, 471. — carinæ; IV, 540. — famulus; X, 405.— Hesperius; *ib.* 376.— invictus; *ib.* 346. —Latius; IX, 546: X, 536.— primus; VII, 223. — melioris caussæ; IV, 259. —ratis; *ib.* 466. — *Ducis* tentoria; VII, 49.— *Ducem* armis elegit; VIII, 352. — nullum habebo; IX, 242. — pace dedidicit; I, 131. — Pompeium sequimur; II, 319. — præcipitem cohibete; II, 489. — *Duce* per Syrtes uti; IX, 552. — cælo; *ib.* 847.— fama; *ib.* 953. — jusso bella geri; VII, 79. — Magno; VII, 612. — Pompeio; IX, 370. — me his præmia belli reddantur; I, 341. — privato gesturus prælia; II, 278. —*Duces* et populi; V, 65.—*Ducum* acies statura; II, 566. — fata jam inclinant; III, 752. — sacrata dona gestans quercus; I, 138. — sæva arma dirimens; I, 104. — sponte pax fuit; I, 99.— *Ducibus* bellum movere permissum est; I, 120. — scelerum immixtum; II, 249.— *Duces* partesque utrasque feri; II, 59.— *Duces* ite mecum; IX, 150. — regum; VII, 584.

Dyrrhachii ad arces tendit; VI, 14.

E.

E campis fulsere volucres; VI, 129. — fluctibus videre; V, 642. — cantibus iram mittere; IV, 553. — celsa sede profari; V, 16. — collibus conspecti; IV, 741.— totis collibus emisit; VI, 291. — culmine despicere; V, 250. — fatis exire; VI, 313. — faucibus raptura; VI, 553.— gentibus raptum aurum; VII, 741. — jure victoris raptus; IX, 1054. — litore comprendere; V, 420. — litore spectare; IV, 495. — mœnibus pendere; VII, 369. — nobis quis; X, 369. — nobis quos petat; VI, 601.— numoro solus; VIII, 231. — pectore bellum confecit; IX, 658. — partibus Arctois; I, 534. — pulvere parvo tumulus; X, 380. — terris arcere; VIII, 588. — cunctis umbris noscere; VI, 779.

Ebenus Mareotica; X, 117.— *Ebeni* comis læta Meroe; X, 304.

Ebibit humorem; IX, 743.

Ebulum; IX, 916.

Ebur atria vestit; X, 119.

Eburnis gradibus stat; II, 356.

Echeneis puppim in aquis retinens; VI, 675.

Echinades; VI, 364.

Echioniæ Thebæ; VI, 357.

Ecquis juvenum; IV, 542.

Edax ætas; VII, 397. — ignis; IX, 742.— livor tibi cuncta negat; I, 288.

Edissero : edissere mores vulgi; X, 178.

Edo : edit Persis diversis fontibus (fluvios); III, 257. — *Edidit* hasta clades; III, 680. — non clamorem; I, 580. — *Edere* dolorem gemitus; VII, 43.—*Edere* voces; VII, 175.— *Editus*, non utile exemplum; X, 27.

Editor nocturnæ auræ Sarnus; II, 423.

Edoctus motus fulminis; I, 587.

Edonis Lyæo plena; I, 675.

Educo : eduxit pestes; IX, 630.— *Educta* e latebris turba; III, 105. — *Educto* dorso in aera surgit; II, 428.

Effatur hæc; VI, 246. — merso in robora ferro; III, 435. — *Effabere* nil; VIII, 347.

Effero : extulit ætas Nilum; VI, 474. — illum saltus; *ib.* 181.— jubar diem; V, 456.— mentes juvenum; IV, 520.— *Extuleras* rupem; V, 78. — *Elatus* specula ignis; VI, 279.—*Elatas* alte manus; I, 387.

Efferus: effera discordia; VI, 780. — Erichtho; VI, 508.

Effeta tellus; IV, 593. — *Effetæ* ceræ; IX, 285.

Efficit trunco umbram; I, 140. — *Effecit* virtus; IV, 470. — *Effectum* est quibus, ne; VII, 102. — *Effecimus* votum hosti, ut; VII, 99.—*Effectum* hac luce, ut; *ib.* 428. — quod debet, etc; *ib.* 431.

Effigies languida; IX, 1034.— plebis innumera; VII, 10.

Effingunt figuras volatu; V, 713.
Efflatur sanies; IX, 795.
Effluit io terras; IX, 775. — rabies per ora; V, 191. — *Effluxit* humor; VIII, 690. — *Effluet* in lacrimas; IX, 106.
Effodit lumina spectatis membris; II, 185. — *Effodisse* orbes; VI, 542. — *Effossam* lambere terram; III, 346. — *Effossum* antrum; X, 19.
Effracti tumuli; VI, 574.
Effugis minas; V, 194. — *Effugit* pericula vallo; I, 516. — umbram; IX, 695. — *Effuge* Cæsaris muous; II, 525. — *Effugientem* aoimam collegit; III, 623.
Effundo : *effundunt* quercLas; II, 44. — *Effudit* acies; VI, 292. — dolorem; IX, 147. — hæc; VIII, 590. parvom sanguinis; II, 129. — lacrimas; IX, 1039. — in vulnus; VIII, 727. — nubes Centauros; VI, 387. — saxa; IX, 491. — vires; VII, 714. — voces; IX, 565. — *Effudere* flatum; *ib.* 332. — urnas tumuli; VII, 857. — *Effundam* populos; VIII, 309. — *Effunde* paludes; IV, 119. — *Effundite* vires; VII, 344. — *Effundat* corpos iu ignes; VIII, 837. — *Effundant* Zephyrum; IX, 418. — *Effundere* aoimas; V, 263. — minas; *ib.* 261. — in planum muros; I, 383. — quantum mortis; IX, 680. — se signis; *ib.* 808. — voces; VIII, 616. — *Effundens* crines vertice; I, 188. — nudos per acra ramos; I, 140. — sibila; IX, 724. — *Effunditur* rabies Gallica per Alpes; II, 535. — *Effusus* campus; VI, 270. — campis cruor; IV, 354. — in aula onyx; X, 116. — in caput; VII, 529. miles; VI, 72. — passus; IV, 271. — *Effusa* acies; *ib.* 743. — comas; IX, 172. — per artus; *ib.* 56. — serpens in auras; IV, 727. — tellus; V, 19. — vis sanguinis; II, 215. — *Effusam* urbem circueunt; I, 605. — *Effusi* crines; VII, 370. — retrorsum angues; IX, 653. — *Effusæ* in amplexus palmæ; IV, 176. — *Effusa* membra; VII, 305. — solo arma; VIII, 369. — *Effusas* laoiata comas; II, 335. — *Effusis* imbribus; III, 70. — per colla crinibus; I, 443. — uumerato milite telis; III, 285.
Egeo : *eget* miles obsessus; IV, 95. — mors telis; VI, 232. — numeo vocibus; IX, 575. — ratibus; VIII, 119. — sponsore; IX, 393. — tempus milite; VII, 88. — *Egeant* agri imbribus; VIII, 829. — coactis gladiis; III, 323. — sortilegis; IX, 581. — *Egens* calnris; *ib.* 704. — morbus; IV, 371.
Egerit cavernas Ætna; VI, 295. — paludem; V, 464. — pictas quercLas; II, 64. — Pontus undas Mæotidos; III, 277. — *Egere*, quod superest animæ; III, 718. — *Egeritur* regum gaza; *ib.* 167. — spiritus in artus; IV, 644.
Egestas cogit ad spolium pacis; III, 132. — quæ servit; III, 152. — quod sussisset; I, 173.
Ego peremi te; VIII, 639. — sum, cui; VII, 299. — *mihi* bella geram; V, 357. — *mene* unum putasti; IX, 505. — *me* testem fecit; VII, 287. — *mecum* numeo si es; VIII, 143 — *me* teste; IX, 391. — *nobis* geruntur bella; VII, 79.
Egreditur; VIII, 240. — bustis; VI, 520. — *Egrediens* puppe; IX, 173. — *Egressus* maritus; VIII, 576. — colmen; VII, 595. — tentoria; V, 511. — *Egressa* modum membra; IX, 794.
Ejectat saoguis saniem per ora; III, 658.
Ejicio : *ejecta* Syrtibus classis; IX, 368.
Elapsus de pectore Magous; IX, 80.
Elementa rumpuut moras; V, 635.
Elephas; IX, 732. — bellua Libycæ terræ; VI, 208.
Eleus sooipes; I, 294.
Elicit patres Consul; V, 9. — *Eliciam* vos nomine vero; VI, 733. — *Elicere* prælia; IV, 721. — *Elicitum* virus; IX, 932.
Elidunt graves trunci corpora viva; II, 206. — *Elidere* pontum; VI, 56. —

Ensis dirus; VIII, 677. — Memphiticus; X, 5. — militis; VII, 287. — Pharius; VIII, 546. — pressus; VII, 562. — retectus; IX, 831. — Romanus; VIII, 606. — suus; X, 466. — habet vires; VIII, 385. — incaluit; VII, 146. — transigit viscera; IV, 545. — plurima agit; III, 570. — strictus non est ducis, sed militis; V, 254. — sufficit odiis; VII, 490. — vagatur late; II, 102. — nostri potens; IV, 822. — *Ensem* accipis; V, 61. — *Ense* caput rotare; VIII, 673. — ferit turba; III, 666. — moto suos salutare; IV, 173. — nostro jacet; IX, 1020. — petere; VII, 348. — recepto colonos vidit; II, 194. — separare junctos; IV, 240. — viam cædunt; *ib.* 43. — in isto quis nolit mori; II, 265. — *Enses* patrii; X, 528. — projecti; IX, 26. — dati ne quisquam serviat; IV, 579. — quærendi; IX, 209. — *Enses* habet sub jure Pothini; X, 96. — patriæ negatis; IX, 264. — rubros invadunt; I, 243. — pollutos sanguis tetigit; II, 536. — sævos circumspicit; III, 142. — ad *enses* venire; IX, 106. — in *enses* ire; VII, 669. — *Ensibus enses* confracti; *ib.* 573.

Eo ad umbras; VII, 913. — rursus per totum orbem; I, 693. — sub jura; IX, 239. — *Is* rectus aquis; X, 289. — *It* Apidanos; VI, 372. — tacens unda; X, 329. — ad æthera clamor; I, 388. — Cilix jam non pirata; III, 228. — comes Sexto; VI, 828. — circum agmina; VII, 559. — ocior sagitta; I, 229. — pœna in scelus; X, 343. — super Libyen; IX, 690. — timor in omnes; VII, 544. — *Imus* in axes; IX, 876. — *Itis* ad heredem; *ib.* 275. — *Eunt* animæ, quocumque, etc. VII, 816. — in arma; X, 531. — *Ibat* eques; VII, 226. — præceps in puppim; VIII, 577. — Titan pronus in undas; III, 41. — *Istis* ad austrum, aves; VII, 834. — *Ibis* in auras; *ib.* 816. — *Ibit* quis ad Syenen; VIII, 852. — ferro in pectora; VII, 324. — Phœbe fratri contraria; I, 78. — turbidus Enipeus; VII, 116. — *I* modo; VIII, 784. — *Ite*, degeneres; IX, 268. — duces mecum; *ib.* 150. — simul pedites; II, 499. — in jugulum; X, 393, 409. — per gentes; VII, 277. — *Eam* dimissis degener armis; III, 367. — dux, an miles; IX, 402. — ad umbras Stygias; V, 667. — *Eat* ad Parthos; VIII, 429. — sic; II, 304: V, 297. — tanta virtus incassum; II, 263. — in tutum mors; IX, 234. — *Iret* Mars in orbem alium; VI, 579. — in artus sudor; IX, 745. — regnum sub arma; X, 5. — *Ierit* dies sanguine parvo; VI, 158. — *Issem* in thalamos Cæsaris; VIII, 88. — *Isset* in arma; IX, 21. — in occasus; X, 39. — Seres sub juga; I, 19. — *Ire* libet, qua; IX, 852. — pudet concessa via; II, 446. — sat est; IX, 388. — astra vetat; X, 203. — polos non miratur; VI, 465. — ad dominum; IV, 217. — regem coegi ad mortem; II, 582. — de puppe in ratem; VIII, 565. — hac; IX, 444. — in æquor, et bella; IV, 225. — in belli medios furores paras; II, 523. — in clades; VI, 284. — in devia mundi; VIII, 209. — in enses; VII, 670. — in nefas; V, 272. — in pectus; VI, 722. — in plebem; VII, 578. — per æquor; V, 492. — per ista; VIII, 438. — per omnes hoc opus; X, 197. — per orbem; VIII, 356. — ratibus; IX, 34. — super gladios; VII, 748. — sine ordine; IV, 162. — vacua manu pudet; II, 112. — videt omnia Cæsaris fatis; IV, 144. — visus sanguis; VII, 176. — non umbras sinistras mirati; III, 248. — *Iturus* sub nubem lunæ vultus; V, 550. — *Itur* in oefas; IV, 243. — *Ibitur* hoc ordine belli; II, 224.

Eos miserat populos; IX, 544.

Eous cardo; V, 71. — furor in Latias oras incubuit; III, 93. — orbis; VIII, 289. — *Eoi* ætheris color; II,

233. — miseras terras bellis; IV, 110. — *Eriperet* mundo caput; X, 5. — *Eripere* consilium; IV, 705. — locum victoribus; VI, 142. — veniam; IV, 139. — *Eripiens* munera ævi; VII, 417. — *Eripienta* ducem mari; VIII, 724. — *Eripitur* inique; VI, 725. — *Ereptus* natalis; VII, 391. — *Erepta* est mihi merces laborum; I, 340. — *Ereptum* est regnum sorori; V, 63. — nefas socero; *ib.* 65. — *Erepto* vellere noti Colchi; II, 591. — *Erepta* lacertis arma; IX, 476. — pila; VII, 159.

Erro : errat in arvis; IX, 939. — mapalibus Afer; IV, 684. — rarus habitator in urbibus; I, 27. — ulla sine lege per ævum; I, 642. — *Erravit* sine voce; II, 21. — *Erremus*; VIII, 804. — *Erraret* Crassus inulta umbra; I, 11. — *Errare* castris; IV, 197. — hostes aperto freto; II, 661. — pateris acies profundo; III, 559. — vetitos Daas; VII, 429. — *Errantem* Mæandrou adit Marsya; III, 208. — *Errantes* Scythiæ populi; *ib.* 267. — *Errantes* stellæ; VII, 425. — *Errantes* domos melius dedisset; I, 253. — *Errantia* vento regna; VI, 458.

Error vagus; VII, 546. — *Errore* implicitæ viæ; VIII, 5. — sublato; III, 606. — suo felices populi; I, 459. — viarum fallitur populator; IV, 91. — *Erroribus* addere crimen; VII, 59.

Erubuit plura jubere; III, 112.

Erumpo : erupit audax juventus; III, 500. — *Erupere* voces; IX, 255. — *Erumpat* classis remige; *ib.* 149. — jugulo sanguis; VI, 555. — *Erumpere* ab Oceano; X, 256. — castris; IV, 732. — in puppim sociam; III, 600. — quærentem ventum; *ib.* 460. — per milites; VI, 156. — venis; X, 264.

Eruo : eruere chalybem; IV, 223. — *Eruitur* templo; III, 156.

Erycina Thapsos; IX, 919.

Eryx celsus depellatur; II, 666.

Esculea arce Lentulus depellitur; II, 469.

Esse; vid. *Sum.*

Essedoniæ gentes; III, 280.

Esus; vid. *Hesus.*

Et contra; VI, 605. — ignes solis fugiebant astra; I, 291. — ipsa cedis; VIII, 750. — nobis dabis pœnas; V, 158. — sumus et fatear; X, 368. — tu; V, 362. — (item, *que*, continuatio negativæ, pro, *et*, *non*, *nec*); II, 40, 235, 355, 356, 357, 358, 373 : IV, 751 : V, 542 : VI, 307, 310 : VII, 595 : VIII, 628 : IX, 577, 1036 : X, 115.

Etiam nunc; V, 248 : VIII, 657 : IX, 717, 874.

Euboicus recessus; V, 183. — *Euboica* unda arctior limes; II, 719. — *Euboicæ* Chalcidos regnum; V, 227. — *Euboicum* litus; *ib.* 231. — *Euboici* lateris convallis; *ib.* 196.

Eudoxi fastus; X, 187.

Euganeus collis; VII, 192.

Eumenis Lycurgi tela contorsit; I, 576. — *Eumenides*; VI, 664, 695. — *Eumenidum* crines; IX, 642. — vultus; VII, 778. — *Eumenidas* quas vocasti; *ib.* 169. — tenentes lampadas; III, 15.

Euphrates; VIII, 290 : X, 33. — fertilis; III, 260. — magnus cum Tigride caput tollit; *ib.* 257. — obruit nomina; VIII, 438. — *Euphraten* bibentes; *ib.* 213. — Nilumque move; II, 633. — ab *Euphrate* capta signa sequi; VIII, 358.

Euripus cursum mutat undarum; V, 235.

Europa; VI, 817. — alios soles videns; IX, 872. — *Europæ* et Asiæ terminus Tanais; III, 275. — urbes; IX, 686. — *Europam* ab Asia disterminat; *ib.* 958.

Eurus pelagus tenet; IX, 118. — rudentibus stridens; *ib.* 113. — *Eurum* immittat; II, 457. — tenens; IX, 420. — Zephyrumque timens; II, 676. — in adversum fluctus impellit;

712. — *Expulsæ* umbræ; VI, 512.

Expansa Superorum, et Cæsaris ira; III, 439.

Expers discriminis; V, 194. — *Expers* metus; II, 290. — *Expertes* pelagi; V, 412.

Expertus est in discrimine; V, 249. — cessisse; *ib.* 502. — *Experta* libertas, an jura viribus obsistere possent; III, 114. — *Experti* mecum pericula; I, 300. — pharetras; VIII, 302.

Explent mortem vulnera; VI, 213. — *Expleat* quidquid ætas; VII, 387. — *Explere* tremores; *ib.* 415.

Explicat cantu; VI, 694. — munera ævi; VII, 417. — Natura dies; VII, 201. — orbes; VI, 488 : IX, 709. — se Mevania tauriferis campis; I, 474. — tumulus parvum campum; III, 377. — *Explicat* tellus campos; IV, 19. — luxus; 109. — Pythona Pæan; V, 81. — turmas collibus; VI, 9. — *Explicuere* jugum montes; VI, 477. — *Explicare* virum per membra; IV, 629.

Explorat taurus cornua in truncis; II, 603. — *Explorant* partus; IX, 901. — *Explorate* fidem tyranni; VIII, 562. — *Exploret* numina; IX, 547. — *Exploratus* Hammon; IX, 586. — miles; IV, 696. — *Exploratæ* hostis vires; *ib.* 731.

Expono : exposuit ducum vires spectandas; IV, 26. — *Exponere* caput in pœnas damnatum; II, 307. — *Expositus* perstat, cuspide confixus; III, 619. — *Expositum* cunctis numen; V, 102. — remigium; IV, 423. — *Expositi* fatis corpora; IX, 843.

Exprimit glebas manus; IV, 310. — vox, quod; IX, 691. — *Expressit* gemitus pectore; *ib.* 1039. — *Exprime* verum Manibus; VI, 599. — *Exprimitur* pestis; IV, 729. — *Expressum* ventis per nubila fulmen; I, 151.

Expromam vobis arcana; VIII, 280. — *Expromere* finem; V, 68. — rerum caussas; I, 67. — veras voces; I, 360.

Expugnare senem venenis; X, 360. — *Expugnat* tuta fames; IV, 410. — *Expugnantis* opus; X, 491.

Expurgat arenas cantu; IX, 914.

Exquireret aquas; IX, 749. — *Exquisita* furta fugæ; IV, 417.

Exsanguis senectus; I, 343. — *Exsangues* inter catervas; II, 202.

Exsecta lingua palpitat; II, 181. — virum juventus; X, 134.

Exsequiæ dignæ; III, 292.

Exserit caput Corus; V, 598. — herbas; IX, 438. — ignes; X, 212. — quibus orbem; VIII, 160. — *Exseruere* ergastula manus ferro; II, 96. — *Exserti* manus Cethegi; *ib.* 543.

Exsiccata cutis; VIII, 690.

Exsilio : exsiluit; V, 791. — equus; VI, 398. — *Exsiluere* patres sedibus; I, 488.

Exsilium nominis; V, 785. — senatus si petat; III, 111. — patimur; I, 278. — timebam; IX, 1086.

Exsolvit metus suos turba; V, 259. — *Exsolvi* tibi fidem; IX, 98. — *Exsolvite* culpa gladios; VII, 262.

Exspectare imbres; IV, 330. — sinu; VI, 804. — *Exspectat* dominos fortuna; VII, 744. — fluctus; VIII, 725. — morsus; VI, 553. — signa; VII, 83. — *Exspecta* majora votis; V, 532. — *Exspectate* casus; VIII, 581. — *Exspectasse* patrem; X, 457. — *Exspectari* ab omni terra; V, 671. — *Exspectatæ* hostis vires; IV, 641.

Exspuit mortem; IX, 936.

Exstinguit fulgura nimbus; IV, 78. — *Exstinguat* æquore flammas; III, 687. — *Exstinctum* bustum; IX, 61.

Exsto : exstant simulacra informia truncis; III, 413.

Exstruit ipse busti sui robora; II, 158. — rogum robore; VI, 825. — *Exstruxit* brachia cruda terra; III, 387. — *Exstrue* Pindi nemus; VII, 806. — *Exstruat* quod ætas; X, 112. — *Exstructus* mons; VIII, 695. — *Exstructi* remigis ordo quater surgens; III, 530. — *Exstructos* spo-

Exusta zonæ calentis; IV, 675. — mundi; IX, 382.

Exuviæ auro impressæ; IX, 177. — *Exuvias* positura Scytale; IX, 718. — veteres populi gestans quercus; I, 137.

F.

Fabricius te non vendidit; III, 160. — *Fabricii*; X, 152.

Fabula, fluvium ripas umbrasse; II, 410. — erit nomen; VII, 392. — bellorum; IV, 200. — infelix; VIII, 407. — mendax; X, 282. — monstrat Thebas; VI, 356. — per orbem vulgata; IX, 623. — pudore caritura; VIII, 606. — Trojæ non continuit eos; III, 212.

Facies deformis cæli; IV, 105. — Erebi; VI, 738. — ignota cælo sereno, et terribilis pallore Stygio; *ib.* 516, 517. — incesta perorat; X, 105. — loci; VII, 788. — mœsta; VIII, 70. — nocens; X, 61. — populi; VII, 13. — pugnæ; IV, 164. — sacri; IX, 978. — simillima leto; VII, 130. — solidata veneno; VIII, 691. — turbæ; V, 20. — viri clara; VIII, 14. — viventis est in illo; VI, 758. — unica leti; III, 653. — subit; IX, 789. — *Faciem* vitabant; *ib.* 653. — in *faciem* puri cæli redeunt; II, 723. — *Facie* hac Fortuna tibi placebas; VIII, 686. — *Facies* truces; VII, 291. — belli pompa præmittere; III, 76. — vultusque agnoscere; VII, 793.

Facilis Cæsar; IV, 363. — cedere labor; VI, 20. — labor est mutare modum tormenti; III, 479. — mentem vertere terror; II, 460. — capi Roma; *ib.* 656. — cædes; IX, 1027. — cedere ripa; X, 310. — turbatur; IX, 469. — *Facilem* prædam urbem liquere; I, 513. — *Facili* eventu prælia gesseris; *ib.* 284. — ex *facili* receptus pedes; IV, 46. — *Faciles* aditus; VI, 616. — dedisse terga; IX, 270. — morti animi; IV, 506. — ad juga populi; II, 314. — *Faciles* accessus tellus obtulit; III, 44. — dare summa Deos; I, 510. — raptus pecorum; IV, 90. — *Faciles* præbere alimenta carinæ; III, 683. — iræ et nefas vile; I, 173. — humana ad murmura linguæ; I, 561. — fluminis undas rumpit; I, 222.

Facinus heu! X, 518. — æquat, quos inquinat; V, 290. — fiat tibi; VIII, 604. — gladii; V, 206. — Pothini est Pompeius; IX, 103.

Facio: *facis* ipse scelus; IX, 1032. — auspecta arva; VIII, 515. — tu ipse timendum; IV, 185. — *Facit*, ne sic gerantur; IX, 1084. — bello finem; V, 297. — Curio Romam regnum; IV, 692. — fastos lætos; V, 384. — fidem metus; *ib.* 141. — manes; VI, 561. — me certum mors; IX, 583. — nocentes; VII, 488. — nos sublimes; X, 378. — pallor adtonitos; III, 414. — pestiferos; IX, 729. — sibi quisque naufragium; I, 503. — victor omne timendum; IX, 47. — viris gaudia vulnus; VI, 227. — umbras suas luna; V, 425. — unda Tybrim; II, 422. — *Facimus* nil; IX, 574. — *Faciunt* nocentes; VIII, 484. — *Fecit* mare medias terras sibi litora; III, 61. — me testem; VII, 287. — opes tuas Pharsalia; VII, 745. — patientes; IX, 9. — sibi iter vis sanguinis; II, 215. — sibi quisque nefas; II, 147. — monstra fides; IV, 285. — *Fecimus* aspida mercem; IX, 707. — jus gladio; *ib.* 1073. — nefas; X, 370. — partes favore; IX, 229. — quas viribus utendum est; I, 348. — *Fecerunt* aquæ, quo minus; IV, 306. — *Fecere* auxilium famem; IV, 308. — locum Oceano; IX, 416. — me tui immemorem oblivia; III, 29. — palam; VI, 784: VII, 520. — Philippos puros; VII, 872. — plagam mortalibus; IX, 605. — quantum sceleruin deliciæ; X, 478. — totum nefas bellorum; VI, 549. — vires fidem majora audendi; I, 467. — fecerat

portum Auster; V, 721. — usum scelerum; II, 97. — *Fecerat* nefas; IV, 555. — *Faciet* pro libertate partes; IX, 97. — te meum bellum civile; III, 34. — te honor dignum ira; III, 137. — *Facient* hæ dextræ; VII, 387. — civilia bella manus; *ib.* 275. — pares Superis Divos; *ib.* 457. — te bella nocentem; II, 259. — *Fac* locum; VIII, 114. — mihi talem Jubam; IX, 213. — *Facias* sic parens mundi; IV, 111. — *Faciat* quæ dies vos colonos; VII, 258. — victoria tua nos cives; I, 279. — vim fatis; VI, 652. — *Facerent* bella dominum mundi; IX, 20. — *Fecerit* qui me tibi hostem; I, 203. — stella senem; VI, 609. — *Fecissem*, ut posses; IX, 1103. — *Facere* nil sua causa; IX, 28. — omnia sæve; VIII, 492. — privatum; V, 366. — regna; VIII, 314. — sibi caput; V, 686. — jus in jugulos; IV, 821. — vota; V, 772. — *Fecisse* duos contenti; III, 266. — me nocentem, crimen erit Superis; II, 288. — nocentes; VIII, 137. — me credite nefas; III, 437. — nefas; VII, 315. — viam ruina; I, 150. — nil cruente, nil pie; VIII, 316. — *Faciens* vota; IX, 115. — *Factura* Deum; *ib.* 604. — fui miserum; VIII, 97. — Deis vim; VI, 441. — invidiam parens; II, 36. — victum acies nocentem; VII, 260. — *Facturi* monstra; VII, 464.

Facultas operis; X, 428. — opum; IV, 817. — tota vitæ; V, 527.

Facundia robur causæ addidit; VII, 67.

Fæx mundi; VII, 405.

Falernum indomitum; X, 163.

Fallax : *fallaci* sereno fulgura micuerunt; I, 530.

Fallit Pompeium structura; VI, 64. — quemquam; IV, 559. — unda Britannos; VI, 68. — *Fallunt* nos fœdera; VIII, 311. — *Fefellit* hostem; IV, 30. — *Fallere* quemquam; IX, 388. — victorem; IX, 1081. — vigiles; V, 512. — vocibus; IX, 1062. — *Fallens* leni unda; V, 464. — *Fallentia* ducem signa; VII, 290. — nautas sidera; VIII, 173. — *Fallitur* in agros sparsus populator; IV, 92. — *Fallar* dicere; VII, 289.

Falsus : *falsa* præconia; I, 472.

Fama est; VI, 378 : IX, 139. — sic; III, 215. — ut; IX, 348, 356. — repellit; IV, 812. — canit; II, 672. — ferebat; III, 417. — loquitur ratem; IV, 574. — æterna; VIII, 617. — ævi; IX, 548. — bellorum recessus movit; III, 229. — ducis in Cæsare erat; I, 144. — fati minor; IX, 754. — furoris urbem expulit; II, 573. — generi; X, 184. — magna; IX, 593. — mali volgata; IV, 610. — in sæcula mansura; VIII, 74. — loci; VI, 570. — loquax; VIII, 782. — mundi; IX, 1030. — nominis; *ib.* 92. — quo nominis venit; II, 634. — regis; IV, 694. — rerum; VIII, 275. — ruinas prodens; *ib.* 15. — sacra; IX, 982. — vana ad veros timores accessit; I, 469. — *Famæ* majoris in amnem lapsus; I, 400. — tantæ nomina; V, 468. — cura; IX, 1080. — mirator; *ib.* 961. — nomen; VI, 604. — perpetuæ nomina; X, 544. — petitor; I, 131. — pondus; VIII, 22. — terrore populi paverent; III, 300. — *Famæ* si creditur; III, 220. — cuncta credere; IX, 411. — tuæ nocebunt busta; VIII, 859. — vires dat pavendo; I, 485. — *Famam* ævo derogat; IX, 359. — suam obscurat; IV, 718. — in *famam* mitti; X, 533. — *Fama* cognitum; IX, 868. — duce; *ib.* 953. — non visi Cæsaris victum agmen; II, 600. — qua mittet in sæcula posteritas; VIII, 608. — sua venient in sæcula; VII, 208.

Fames fuit; II, 199. — ciborum ambitiosa; IV, 376. — ferro fugienda; II, 253. — insans; VII, 413. — Perusina fatis accedat; I, 41. — priores mensas adspernata; *ib.* 164. — sæva aderat; IV, 94. — sola adserit urbes; III, 57. — tuta expugnat; IV, 410.

Famem fecere auxiliom; IV, 308. — servire jussam quid querar; I, 319. — vicisse epulæ; II, 384. — *Fame* ubera sicca trahentes; III, 352. — mandante; X, 158.

Famosa vetustas; IV, 644. — *Famosa* regna; VII, 277.

Famulæ fideles; VIII, 63. — dextræ; IV, 207. — *Famularum* brachia ad plaoctus exigit; II, 24.

Famulans Phœbus; VI, 368.

Famulus ferrum exegit per viscera; II, 149. — gerit tumores; X, 100.— Parthorom; VIII, 339. — tyranni; X, 522. — *Famuli* amictus; VIII, 240. — *Famulo* data est vindicta; X, 341.— *Famulo* sub duce; *ib.* 405.— *Famuli* permittuot jubere; VIII, 538. — fideles; X, 349. — sævi; *ib.* 469. — turpes; VI, 152: IX, 274. — *Famulis* visum; X, 429. — vix audendo; V, 509. — *Famulos* habere nullo discrimine; IV, 218. — *Famula* turba; X, 127

Fari his vocibus orsus; II, 241. — *Fatur*; II, 516: VII, 123, etc. etc.: *ib.* 666. — ad sidera; VIII, 728. — hæc; V, 569: IX, 125. — sic; II, 284, 323, 648: III, 90, 97: IV, 235: VIII, 192, 752: IX, 378. — *Fatus*; VI, 329. — hæc; V, 295: VIII, 775. — sic tantum iræ addidit; I, 291. — postquam; III, 372. — io hostem tela mittit; III, 721. — tendit sub æquora; *ib.* 748. — sic; VIII, 327, 743: IX, 1000, 1032. — talia; IX, 1104. — *Fata* hæc, levavit caput; VI, 719. — sic refugit; III, 34: V, 790: VIII, 105, 661: IX, 109. — *Fatum* hæc levat floctus; V, 672. — non *fanda* timemus; I, 634. — piacula inexpleto husto; II, 176.

Fas sed tacitum quid; VI, 430.— ibi, nbi merces; X, 408. — quibus in terris sit; VIII, 142. — et jus; *ib.* 484. — juris vincula; V, 288. — nefasque; *ib.* 313. — nec liceat mihi; IX, 244. — quibus est, arma committitis; III, 329. — cui implere; VIII, 409. — mihi prodere; X, 194. — soli Vestali Minervam vidisse; I, 598. — quæcumqne monetis prodere; I, 631. — est cœpisse; VIII, 459. — dare nomina; VII, 456. — oolli vacare; X, 416. — promittere; IX, 983. — tibi hæc colla contiogere; II, 81. — si *fas*; X, 63. — est veras expromere voces; I, 360. — esse jubet; VIII, 764. — utrumqne potare; IV, 699. — Pro *fas!* X, 410.

Fasces a me (discesserunt); VIII, 79. — Latii; VII, 428.— pretio rapti; I, 178. — aquilis addidit; V, 389. — inferri; X, 11. — nullos porpura comitata; II, 19. — quas vocet castra; V, 13. — in *fasces* erigere; VIII, 270. — *Fascibus* Latiis iter est ad Albam; III, 87. — repetitis sequitur septimus anous; II, 130.

Fasti Cæsare consule læti; V, 384. — Romani; VII, 409. — *Fastorum* ordo; VIII, 618. — *Fastis* Marium reddere; *ib.* 270. — nomioa nova dare; V, 5. — *Fastos* Latio nomine signatis; II, 645. — in *fastos* distingnit sæcula; V, 399.

Fastidita pars jacet; VII, 845.

Fastigia campi irrigui; IV, 296. — molis rates salo discussere; II, 684.

Fastus Eudoxi; X, 187.

Fatalis Crœso Halys; III, 272. — hora; IX, 87. — arenæ munera; IV, 708. — *Fatale* caput; VII, 359. — malum; X, 34. — *Fatales* Philippos; VII, 591.

Fateor: *fateris*, te debere; IX, 1031. — *Fatemur* turba; VI, 614. — bella civilia, summum nefas; II, 286. — *Fatentur*; VIII, 666. — *Fassus* est, se vinci ab orbe; III, 234. — sepulcrum; VIII, 784. — *Fatear* ut; X, 369. — *Fateri* tibi coge mortem; VI, 601. — vires; VIII, 527.

Fatidicus Phœbos; V, 70. — *Fatidica* aqua quos Cephisos ambit; III, 175. — *Fatidicum* penetrale; V, 147.

Fatigant cursus suos flumina; VI, 45.

Fatilegi; IX, 821.

Fatum fit, quod Deus canendo jubet; V, 93. — est in summo sanguine; VIII, 305. — duravit; X, 24. — invietæ urbi consulat; III, 334. — Ægypti; X, 3. — aliquod præter gladios sit; V, 283. — belli; IV, 769: V, 696. — eivile; VIII, 823. — Cæsaris sunt milites; V, 293. — eonjugis; VIII, 49. — dubium; IX, 336. — Hesperium; V, 122. — iniquum; X, 452. — imperii; *ib.* 411. — Pothini; *ib.* 515. — præceps agit omnia; VI, 98. — reparandum litore; VIII, 120. — terrarum vindex; X, 21. — tuum; VI, 812. — vetus; X, 88. — *Fati* alea; VI, 601. — auetor; VIII, 628. — eursus; VI, 423. — dubius; VII, 611. — fama; IX, 754. — fiducia; VII, 75. — genus; IX, 758. — injuria; VIII, 763: IX, 143. — memor; VIII, 10. — momenta daturum Martem agit; IV, 3. — pondus; VII, 686. — casuram ruinam; *ib.* 244. — solatia Carthago tulit; II, 91. — solatia; IX, 878. — sors; *ib.* 1046. — suprema; VII, 460. — vestigia; IX, 786. — vicinia; IV, 518. — futuri mena cæea; II, 15. — ingentis sumus; X, 384. — stantis Cornelia; VIII, 158. — pejoris fides addita; I, 523. — totius hæres; X, 45. — varii miracula dies præbuit; III, 634. — *Fato* damnata maritos in cladem detrahere; III, 22. — omnia eripis; IX, 980. — Romam perdere eupienti suffieiens; II, 87. — *Fatum* areessite ferro; VII, 252. — conderet dies; *ib.* 132. — ineessere; VIII, 64. — minantur; IX, 615. — rapuit; *ib.* 825. — *Fato* eelante favorem; VIII, 359. — in bella vocante; II, 351. — meo prætentate pericula; IX, 398. — teste; VII, 259. — torrente; *ib.* 505. — eum *fato* eonversa fides; II, 705. — pro *fata!* II, 98. — *Fata* Deique; VIII, 486. — et Superi; V, 482. — et bellum ferre videt; I, 393. — arcent manus a sanguine; X, 420. — avertite erimen; *ib.* 341. — avertant hoe; *ib.* 101. — bello dedit aer; IV, 49. — Camillis te miscere velint; II, 544. — dueebant quem per elades; VII, 600. — diu hæserunt; III, 645. — laborant; VI, 612. — loquantur qua voce mecum; VI, 774. — luetantur; V, 181. — moras rumpunt pudoris; I, 264. — moventur; VI, 416. — nequeunt reddere animam sibi; VI, 823. — non alios motus parabant; II, 68. — parabant (Emathiam) bello; VI, 332. — patiuntur tacere; IX, 929. — quid pararent; VI, 783. — quid hominis paterent; II, 133. — quo trahunt; *ib.* 287. — si darent Curios; VII, 358. — in luee moras dedissent; I, 114. — stravissent me sub hoste; IV, 344. — tenuerunt tellurem sub tyrannis; VII, 443. — tenentur; III, 392: V, 205. — vacant morti, et saluti; *ib.* 341. — venturo Neroni viam invenere; I, 33. — vetant; X, 485. — vix sinunt; II, 701. — voluere eui tantum licere; IX, 1025. — æmula fatis nostris; VIII, 307. — augentia clades; IV, 195. — Assyria; VIII, 414. — Cæsaris; IV, 392: IX, 558. — Catonis; IX, 410. — eivilia; VIII, 544. — cognita; *ib.* 533. — communia tulisse; III, 308. — Deum servant; I, 599. — domini; IX, 274. — dubitantia; *ib.* 639. — dueum; IV, 662. — jam inclinant; III, 752. — extrema; VIII, 652. — ineerta; IV, 215. — Magni prospera; VIII, 701. — menti suæ eontraria; VII, 86. — matura; *ib.* 668. — mea; VIII, 138. — premuntur; *ib.* 267. — media; VI, 313. — minora; *ib.* 605. — mundi; VIII, 332. — mutua; IV, 556. — nascentia infantis; II, 107. — noxia; IX, 733. — nova; *ib.* 545. — Pharsalica; VIII, 516. — priora; *ib.* 23. — prospera; VII, 420: VIII, 625. — pudoris; *ib.* 678. — Romana; V, 730. — seelerum; VII, 849. — segnia; IX, 849. — singula; VII, 618. — sua ae publiea; *ib.* 51. — nee Magni; *ib.* 247.

— thalami; V, 762. — tristia; VI, 305 : VII, 411 : IX, 736. — tua retro tulit; VII, 426. — venientia, transmissa; *ib.* 213. — virorum pendent; VI, 632. — vitæ; VIII, 317. — ultima; VII, 380. — *Fatorum* cursus; V, 41. — exempla; I, 94. — favor; VII, 705. — leges; VIII, 568. — limite mundum divisit; II, 11. — munera præbentur bella; III, 361. — series; I, 70. — *Fatis* adductus amor; VI, 453. — cedit; VIII, 575. — committere robur; III, 517. — credidimus; I, 227. — cursus datus; VII, 544. — damnata tellus; VI, 413. — debentibus annos; VI, 530. — dedimus pignora; VII, 662. — expositi; IX, 842. — hæret scelus; VII, 35. — licuisse moras; VI, 726. — manum injecisse; III, 242. — mors una accessit; *ib.* 196. — ne quid mutare liceret; II, 651. — negatum; VII, 676. — omnia permittunt; *ib.* 333. — permissa cædes; X, 426. — se tradere; VIII, 32. — subducere tempus; V, 733. — succumbere; VIII, 70. — tradit fortuna leti; IV, 737. — vim facere; VI, 652. — his Mutinæ labores accedant; I, 42. — omnibus adast; IX, 884. — quorum vacavit cælum; VII, 206. — *Fata* ferens; II, 726. — habere; IX, 833. — jungera; VIII, 361. — manu arcessere; IV, 484. — morari; VII, 88. — noscere; VI, 428. — pandere; *ib.* 590. — peregit; *ib.* 820. — peti telis vidit; VII, 652. — poscere; IV, 541. — quæreus; VIII, 215. — sequi; III, 303 : IX, 243. — movent; I, 644. — sibi a marito uxor poscet; III, 353. — trahit; IX, 923. — in *fata* ferens animos; VII, 679. — in *fata* properans; VIII, 658. — in *fata* redire; VII, 719. — per *fata* virorum perit; *ib.* 633. — per *fata* ruit; VI, 299. — post *fata* si relictus sensus; VIII, 749. — læta feret puppis; V, 781. — magnorum malorum concepit; I, 630. — moror; VII, 295. — nepotis moeret; VI, 790. — publica volventem invenit; II, 240. — morantem; *ib.* 581. — transisse senserat; VII, 647. — sua Dao præbere; V, 536. — sua peregit; IV, 361. — vestra recusent; III, 325. — vivacia senectæ oderunt; II, 65. — *Fatis* tuis dignum; VIII, 347. — variis hos eadem viscera genuerunt; III, 604. — dejectus; VIII, 206. — dies festinata; V, 660. — letum meruit; VII, 595. — orbem trahentibus; *ib.* 46. — senectam præcipitare; VII, 353. — venire in jura; IX, 212. — victum caput; VII, 713. — urgentibus; X, 30. — Cæsaris omnia ira; IV, 143. — nullis absterrita; VIII, 649.

Fauces squalebant; IX, 503. — æquoris; X, 513. — luporum siccæ; VI, 553. — maris; V, 232. — sanguine admonitæ; IV, 241. — Tænareæ; VI, 648. — Threiciæ; IX, 954. — viarum; IV, 160. — *Fauces* super Herculeas; VIII, 1. — destituit spiritus; V, 133. — laqueo fregit; II, 154. — pollutas mansuescere; I, 332. — solutas vox nulla proseqnitur; III, 738. — *Faucibus* demissus ensis; VII, 616. — arctis immissum æquor; II, 616. — e *faucibus* illis fuderunt angues sibila; IX, 630.

Fausta tentoria; IV, 663.

Faveo : favit procellis; IX, 116. — *Favebit* si fortuna; II, 320. — *Favebunt* adhuc tibi; VII, 213. — *Fave* cœptis; I, 200 : VIII, 322. — *Favere* solito magis secundi Dii; IV, 122. — *Favens* populus; VII, 13.

Favilla ardens; VIII, 752. — Pharia; IX, 1. — tepida; V, 524 : IX, 60. — *Favillæ* olentes membra; VI, 537.

Favor fortunæ; V, 696. — sollicitus; IV, 699. — victoris; VIII, 117. — *Favoris* pœnæ; *ib.* 21. — sui ipse sector; I, 176. — summa momenta; III, 55. — vera fides; VII, 726. — *Favori* fatorum credo; *ib.* 705. — nominis instare; I, 148. — *Favorem* ce-

lante fato; VIII, 359. — dubium tenuere; III, 265. — in *favorem* generi, socerique discedunt; X, 417. — *Favore* numinis ferus; II, 85. — partes fecimus; IX, 229. — vario aucipites urbes; II, 447.

Favus : favi oblita; IX, 286.

Fax rogi rumpit amores; V, 764. — *Facem* subici imperat; VIII, 740. — quam tenuere parentes rapit; VI, 535. — *Faces* volant; VII, 512. — adversæ; *ib.* 155. — Gallorum; V, 28. — legitimæ; II, 356. — *Faces* tectis excepisse; III, 344. — arsuras in tecta paravit; II, 542. — atras tenuisse; *ib.* 301. — belli addunt; I, 262. — coruscas armis texere; III, 499. — multifidas jaculata; II, 687. — nefandas corripuisse tecta; I, 494. — obliquas noctes viderunt; I, 528.

Fecunda alios impletura penates; II, 331. — colonis Meroe; X, 303. — virorum paupertas; I, 165. — seges; VI, 521. — Venus; X, 208. — gloria matris, fratres; III, 603. — nulli bono arva; IX, 696.

Feliciter; X, 507.

Felix cui mori contigit; IX, 208. — moriturus in urbe eversa; II, 74. — nescit amari se; VII, 727. — qui nefas modo audis; IX, 126. — scit, ubi jaceat; IV, 393. — sum; VIII, 630. — Cæsar omnia acciperet; III, 296. — locus; IV, 662. — naufragus; V, 699. — nomine; VIII, 139. — prædo; X, 21. — bis Sulla vocari meruit; II, 221. — sic fama, Ninos; III, 215. — *Felix* lancea; VI, 190. — non Crassis Parthia; X, 51. — Roma, si; IV, 807: VI, 301. — vita; VII, 7. *Felices* prælia spectant nullo voto; IV, 401. — cursus; IX, 997. — errore suo populi; I, 459. — *Felices* cole; VIII, 487. — *Felices* proræ; V, 422. — umbræ; VI, 784. — *Felicia* acta; VIII, 320. — arma; *ib.* 100: IX, 1099. — *Felicia* per signa decem castris; I, 274. — *Felicibus* armis usa manus; III, 338. — *Felicior* factus; VII, 702. — peterem umbras; VI, 158. — Sulla; II, 582. — ætas; VIII, 869. — Pompeio umbra; *ib.* 747.

Femina prima non tenebo urbes; X, 91.

Femineus comæ mos; IX, 632. — *Femineum* vulgus; VII, 39. — *Feminei* complexus; VIII, 403.

Femur : femorum musculus; IX, 771.

Fera nobilis; X, 445. — *Feræ* volucresque; VI, 551. — hæsere in scopulis; IX, 650. — lustris recubare metuunt; III, 408. — mansuescunt in carcere; IV, 238. — saxis sculptæ linguas servabant; III, 223. — strident; VI, 690. — *Ferarum* dens; X, 517. — latebræ populum cepere; II, 153. — nulla; VIII, 599. — ritu; IV, 313: VIII, 398. — sanies; IV, 321. — tecta palus detulit; *ib.* 100. — *Feras* cubilia posuisse media Roma; I, 559. — multas Ægypti Deos posuere; X, 158. — in *feras* abit; VII, 842. — *Feris* epulas daturum; IX, 803.

Feralis amictus; IX, 109. — torus; VI, 536. — Erinnys; X, 59. — pompa; VIII, 733. — umbra; VI, 623. — *Ferale* arcanum; *ib.* 440. — caput; *ib.* 511. — per urbem justitium; II, 17. — *Ferales* Austri; VIII, 847. — laquei; VI, 638. — tædas Julia abstulit; I, 112. — *Feralia* arma tolli viderat; II, 374. — arva; VII, 788. — bella; VI, 397. — fœdera regni; I, 86. — nomina; VII, 408. — sacra; VI, 432. — *Feralibus* armis liceat; II, 260. — sacris attonitus; I, 661.

Ferax Umbris Marsisque; II, 430.

Ferio : feris campos gurgite; X, 293. — *Ferit* æquor ratis; IV, 425. — aquas Maliacas Sperchios; VI, 367. — Bætis Tethyn; II, 589. — fama terras; V, 774. — linea leonem; X, 306. — lingua aera; II, 182. — manum ense; IX, 831. — mare scopu-

lum; VI, 266. — puppim pontus; V, 570. — puppes terra; IX, 336. — quod quisque extremum est; VII, 501. — turba ense super lacertos; III, 666. — unda Salonas; IV, 404. — *Feriunt* aquas flatu; X, 245. — Pompeium litora; VIII, 698. — ulolatibus aures; II, 33. — *Feri* duces simul; *ib.* 60. — *Feriam* viscera; VIII, 521. — *Feriet* caput; VII, 451. — *Feriat* lancea caput hoc; *ib.* 117. — me calor; IX, 396. — *Ferirent* robora sacra; III, 430. — *Ferire* colla; X, 347. — galeam fugiente anima; V, 279. — suos; IV, 249. — *Feriens* humanam animam Deus; V, 98. — *Ferientia* terram corpora; IV, 786. — *Ferientibus* una pietas non repetisse; *ib.* 565. — *Feriris*; VIII, 628. — *Feriuntur* ossa dentibus; VII, 859. — *Feriere* die; VI, 744. — viveotis loco; III, 721. — *Ferienda* libertas; VII, 581. — *Ferienda* colla; V, 361. — Noto terga; IX, 877.

Fero oculos; IX, 128. — *Fert* animus causss expromere; I, 67. — hora in casum cuncta; VI, 7. — Rhodanus Ararim io mare; I, 434. — scelera io nocte belli fortuna; IV, 244. — refertque vices fors; II, 13. — *Fertis* mea signa viri; I, 191. — *Ferunt* æquora rapta; V, 613. — arma armis immixa; III, 476. — latuisse; IV, 602. — plaustra per agros; III, 451. — præsepia culmos; VI, 85. — regna; VII, 444. — spem ad casus; VI, 419. — non sulci mersi pabula; IV, 91. — tura Tonanti; VII, 42. — *Ferebat* fama; III, 417. — fortuna dubiam fidem; II, 461. — *Ferebant* puppes luctus; IX, 49. — *Tuli* casus in castra; VIII, 92. — fasces; V, 663. — signa toto fulgentia pooto; II, 576. — *Tulisti* damoa; VIII, 83. — *Tulit* auxilium; IX, 665. — animam producere; IV, 796. — civem taota indole Roma; IV, 814. — Collina porta stratas catervas; II, 135. — decus; IX, 836. — ignis flammas in cælum; I, 546. — Libye magnum annum; III, 70. — Marius solatia fati; II, 92. — omnioa quies; VII, 22. — ora lurida; V, 550. — partem sibi nata voluptas; II, 391. — per inania cæli; IX, 473. — pontus corpora; IV, 458. — quo quemque impetus fugæ; I, 491. — quo te virtus; V, 682. — ratis æquor remis; III, 552. — retro fata dies; VII, 426. — saxa; IX, 490. — sol radios concordes; V, 542. — vela supervolitantia malum; *ib.* 596. — ventus incendia celeri cursu; III, 502. — voces; VIII, 330. — *Tulimus* belli damna priores; II, 537. — *Tulerunt* fata viri membra; III, 646. — signa; VII, 314. — mentem transverso torrente; IV, 418. — oon *tuleram* Magnum, feram te? IX, 1075. — *Feram* pœnas animæ ab ipsa anima; IX, 104. — quid plura; *ib.* 1029. — solatia mortis; VIII, 314. — *Feres* nullas opes; III, 124. — vix impuoe subactas gentes; I, 289. — *Feret* busta sacerdos; VIII, 850. — lux in populos scelera; VII, 115. — populos Mars; *ib.* 391. — præmia miles; III, 130. — puppis fata; V, 781. — quies acies, et bellum; VII, 27. — quod sors; *ib.* 122. — tyranno ora nostra; IX, 279. — *Feras* ipse caput; VIII, 678. — spumeus alnos; II, 487. — *Ferat* Fortuna; V, 26. — naufragium fortuus; VIII, 313. — odores ad astra; *ib.* 731. — quis tela; VII, 563. — quid ratis; VIII, 51. — *Ferant* Divi plena piacula; II, 305. — hostes tuta terga per æquor; III, 50. — piacula manes; IV, 789. — *Ferret* Titao medio Olympo caput; I, 540. — *Ferrent* gressus; VI, 829. — sæcula vulnus; VII, 638. — *Ferre* arma pro legibus patriis juvat; II, 282. — damna firma mente; V, 798. — dolorem; *ib.* 777. — fata videt; I, 393. — gradum; VIII, 718. — noo Latias carinas; I, 403. — manum, quo spes vocasset; I, 147. — metus; VI, 597 : VII, 137. — moras; V, 477. — Olympum; IV, 639. —

Ficta libertatis fides; IX, 206. — Hecate; VI, 737. — *Fictum* monstrum; *ib.* 436. — *Fictas* læto tumultu voces simulare; III, 102. — *Ficta* verba; V, 148.

Finio : finierat; X, 193. — Graia juventus; III, 356. — *Finire* senectam morbis; V, 282.

Finis aquæ; X, 302. — armis adest; VII, 343. — quæritur; V, 273. — bonorum; VIII, 29. — certus; VI, 592. — Hesperiæ Varus; I, 404. — — monstratus; V, 110. — pugnæ; IX, 232. — pugnæ promissus manu; IV, 535. — rerum; III, 328 : VI, 68 : VII, 137. — scelerum; V, 314. — terræ; IX, 666. — *Finem* hunc ponere regi; X, 42. — imponere; VIII, 785. — inveniet potentia; I, 333. — paci precamur; VIII, 427. — poscere; *ib.* 846. — Superos poscere; I, 669. — tenere; II, 381. — laborum dabit jugulus; II, 317. — sui debent sibi; VII, 811. — *Fine* bonorum; *ib.* 19 — *Fines*, saltus amplecti; VI, 41. — Hesperiæ terat; II, 441. — Libyes; IX, 624. — Macetum; X, 28. — ubi Zephyri; IV, 72. — longos agrorum jungere; I, 167. — per extremos pomœria cingere; *ib.* 594. — *Finibus* Arctois revulsos populos; *ib.* 482.

Finitor Libycæ oræ; IX, 496.

Fio : fit fatum; V, 93. — nefas; VI, 79. — sonus robore curvato; I, 391. — vita captis dulcior mora mortis; IV, 532. — *Fient* melius piratæ; I, 346. — *Fiat* tibi facinus; VIII, 644. — *Factus* felicior; VII, 702. — vates; V, 85. — *Facta* tribus dominis communis Roma; I, 85. — *Factum* carmine lumen; VI, 647. — *Facta* sagittis vulnera; *ib.* 212.

Firmat vestigia pilo; IV, 41. — *Firmant* mœnia aggere; II, 449. — *Firma* dubium certo robore; II, 245. — *Firmaret* robore inmixto partes; II, 527. — *Firmatæ* nullo robore partes; I, 280.

Firmus : firma malis mens; V, 798. — *Firmo* se robore silvæ tollant; I, 142. — molibus gerendis robora; IV, 418. — *Firmior* cui ætas; II, 631. — *Firmissima* pubes; II, 473.

Flagello : flagellant hunc monstra; VII, 783. — *Flagellabant* colla Medusæ; IX, 633.

Flagellum sanguineum; VII, 568. — *Flagellis* agere; VI, 731.

Flagitat diem virtus; VII, 342.

Flagrant animi voce ducis; VII, 383. — *Flagrasset* æther Phœbi curribus; I, 657. — *Flagrans* cupidine regni; VII, 240. — post terga Notus; X, 50. — unda; VI, 704. — *Flagrantis* Averni in fundum decidat; II, 668. — in omnia belli cursum tenuit; III, 390. — *Flagrante* cauda minacem scorpion; I, 658. — *Flagranti* vertice pinum excutiens; *ib.* 573. — *Flagrantibus* animis ignes addit; VII, 559. — boris dies æstuat; I, 16. — loris æthera succendit; II, 413.

Flamen apicem tollens; I, 604.

Flamina Boreæ; V, 217.

Flamma distat mari; VIII, 488. — illi obstitit; X, 37. — Latinas confectas ostendens; I, 550. — potest hoc; IX, 784. — resedit; *ib.* 75. — urit medullas; V, 811. — exigua; VIII, 766. — Monetæ; I, 380. — Mulciberi fureret; X, 447. — sepulcri ostendit rogum; IX, 54. — telum fuit; III, 501. — Thessalica; VII, 808. — turbine percussa; X, 500. — *Flamma* torrentur viscera; IV, 324. — cedente materiam recepit; II, 8. — obliqua lumina præstringens; I, 154. — *Flammæ* ætheræ; IX, 494. — cæli; V, 405. — cælestes; VI, 504. — invalidæ; VIII, 776. — justæ; IX, 234. — Phariæ; *ib.* 1005. — non interpositæ; VII, 805. — *Flammarum* tractus accipiunt; II, 271. — *Flammis* opus maudatur; X, 482. — pabula nubes; VII, 5. — pepercit senectus; II, 129. — vetitis fratris ora imponere; II, 170. — *Flammas* accepit ab Euro;

cundus; V, 459. — terras mergens; *ib.* 75. — *Fluctu* ossa subruta; VIII, 839. — *Fluctus* ac venti; *ib.* 35. — huc abeunt, illuc mare; III, 550. — sanguine concrescunt; *ib.* 573. — sonant; IX, 319. — alti; *ib.* 330. — invicti; X, 322. — medii; *ib.* 487. — polluti; *ib.* 379. — *Fluctibus* aptior alnus; III, 441. — Dalmaticis obnoxia Ancon; II, 402. — *Fluctus* et litora Oceani pepulisse; IV, 21. — ad sidera tollat Titan; I, 416. — impellit in Eurum; III, 232. — ore accipit; IX, 756. — raptos ad nubila pertulit; IV, 81. — recipit, ut flammas exstinguat; III, 687. — in *fluctus* classis venerat; *ib.* 515. — enmes; VIII, 589. — magister desilit; I, 501. — Ionios navita spectabat; III, 3. — per *fluctus* vacuos surgere; *ib.* 703. — *Fluctibus* refugis aufert se Oceanus; I, 411. — tumidis Eurum immittat; II, 457.

Fluida pestis; VI, 89.

Fluitant catenæ; IV, 451.

Flumen fonte novo renatum; III, 263. — *Fluminis* undas turba rumpit; I, 222. — ad ripam decurrite; II, 484. — *Flumine* in nullo stabit; *ib.* 497. — *Flumina* abstrusa; IV, 293. — cruore propulsa; VII, 789. — tua, Nile; X, 285. — in mare decurrunt; V, 337. — restagnant vallo; IV, 89. — condidit palus; IV, 98. — fontes obliquent; *ib.* 117. — post omnia; II, 589. — spargit in divortia Ponti; *ib.* 404. — ad Tiberina rivo fluens; *ib.* 216.

Fluminea arena jacet; I, 685. — *Fluminea* vada; VIII, 36. — *Flumineas* biblos contexere; III, 222.

Fluo: *fluit* humidus aer; IV, 71. — crine venenum; IX, 635. — mari; VI, 362. — vulnere sanguis; IV, 216. — *Fluunt* colla; IX, 781. — fauces; IV, 729. — tabe; II, 166. — sidera; VIII, 172. — spissatæ nubes; IV, 77. — venis membra; IX, 814. — viscera; *ib.* 773. — *Fluxit* amor in præcordia; VI, 452. — in antra Python; VI, 408. — bello cruor; IV, 539. — prior amnis in æquor; II, 213. — sanguis; VII, 635. — *Fluxere* nives Pyrenææ; IV, 84. — suræ; IX, 770. — *Fluxerunt* pulvere cautes; III, 507. — tibi fata prospera; VIII, 625. — *Flueret* quo vulnere sanguis; III, 589. — *Fluerent* incendia toto mundo; I, 656. — *Fluens* aura; VIII, 247. — letum; IX, 789. — tam lene; X, 315. — *Fluentes* morbi; VII, 412. — nuda crate clypeos invadunt; I, 241. — vestes; VI, 536. — *Fluxurus* in terras sanguis; VI, 61. — *Fluxos* amictus balteus adstrinxit; II, 362. — *Fluxa* carbasa gemmis adstringunt; III, 239. — velamenta; VIII, 367.

Fluvius et Ceres est satis; IV, 381. — *Fluvii* causæ; X, 190. — ferocis incrementa timens; IV, 138. — *Fluvium* lacertis superare; IV, 150. — statione vacantem ingreditur; II, 503. — in *fluvium* primi cecidere; *ib.* 211. — *Fluvii* cruoris; IV, 785: VII, 292. — Enipei; VII, 224. — *Fluviis* arcere paratis; II, 495. — tellus iter laxet; IV, 116.

Foci Chaldæi; VIII, 338. — graminei; IV, 199. — Vestales cœptis favete; I, 199. — ante *focos* calentes te mactavere; II, 128.

Fodit quidquid; VII, 755. — *Fodere* arva gladiis; IV, 295. — viscera ferro; *ib.* 511. — *Fodiens* arva; VIII, 526. — viscera mea; VII, 309.

Fœdo: *fœdasse* diras volucres diem accipimus; I, 558.

Fœdus: *fœda* fuga; IV, 713. — situ macies; VI, 516. — contingi corpora morsu; III, 348.

Fœdus ictum sanguine; X, 372. — percussum sanguine; IX, 1021. — Romanum; VIII, 162. — sacrum; *ib.* 112. — *Fœderis* ictus; V, 372. — *Fœdere* quo ames; VI, 740. — regni rupto; I, 4. — salus promissa; IV, 235. — *Fœdera* placeant; III, 335. — barbara; VIII, 311. — in turbam

Forum optare; VII, 65. — medium; VI, 324. — turbatum; IV, 799. — *Foro* capto miles constitit; I, 237. — medio ducum colla congesta; II, 161. — timenti castra mixta; I, 320. — *Fora* justitio clsusa; V, 32. — resonent cantu; VIII, 734.

Fossa quæ, quis agger; VII, 749. — prærupta; IV, 264. -- fontes et pabula campi amplexus; III, 386. — subita agmina circumdedit; IV, 29. — *Fossas* implere; VII, 326: VIII, 378.

Fossor vinctus; VII, 402.

Foveo : fovet has ira leonum ore; VI, 488. — pectus amplexu; V, 735. — terras igne; IX, 184. — *Fovent* inter membra rictus; IX, 846. — *Fovit* cruor vulnera; VI, 750. — *Fovimus* arma votis; VIII, 519. — *Fovere* Noti cladem; X, 500. — *Fovere* membra; IV, 153. — pectus complexu; *ib.* 246. — *Fovens* bustum tabe; VIII, 788.

Fragilis cespes; VI, 33. — malus; V, 595. — murus; VI, 201. — compages; VI, 177. — testa; *ib.* 50. — *Fragiles* animæ; V, 120.

Fragmen : fragmine magnæ molis percussæ crates; III, 493.

Fragmenta carinæ; VIII, 755. — galeæ; VI, 193. — ruinæ; IX, 33. — tori; VI, 536. — sibi vindicat ignis; III, 686.

Fragor aures concussit; VI, 163. — irrupit convexa Olympi; VII, 478. — armorum auditus; I, 569. — belli; V, 228. — nemorum; VIII, 5. — victorum lætus; VI, 225. — *Fragore* mundi emicuit fulmen; I, 152.

Frango : frangis robur; VIII, 74. — *Frangit* æquora eques; V, 440. — amnem nando; VIII, 374. — aquam; V, 646. — cuncta ruens rupes; III, 472. — dentes fera; X, 446. — ictum montibus; IX, 450. — in fluctus mare; V, 606. — missile elephas; VI, 210. — non vulnerat; *ib.* 187. — ossa; VIII, 672. — pelagus Boreas; V, 705. — *Frangunt* penates animos; I, 355. — *Fregit* spumantem vertice Rhenum; *ib.* 371. — aurum moneta; VI, 405. — guttura laqueo; II, 154. — tempora plumbo; III, 711. — Phœbus radios aquis; III, 522. — *Fregere* mentem; VIII, 331. — rates in pugnam; III, 674. — *Fregerunt* fulmina nubes; VII, 154. — *Frangat* Ægæo Ioninm mare; I, 103. — *Frangère* arcu sarissas; VIII, 298. — colla; IX, 600. — cursum longo gyro; III, 554. — morsu; VI, 114. — saxa; *ib.* 388. — *Fregisse* juvat portas; II, 444. — *Frangens* fluctus scopulus; VI, 266. — *Frangentes* Pisæ Tyrrhena vada; II, 401. — *Frangentibus* æstum vadis; VIII, 566. — *Fracturus* domum aries; X, 481. — *Frangitur* pectus pectore; IV, 783. — *Franguntur* montes; VI, 38. — *Frangi* malis; IV, 341. — *Fracta* nubes; IX, 692. — *Fracti* fluminis undæ; I, 222. — *Fractum* te non videbunt adversa; VII, 684. — *Fracto* gelu saxa madescunt; IV, 84. — sepulcro caput tollentem Marium; I, 583. — *Fracti* anni; VIII, 476. — *Fractæ* Aquilone rates; IV, 457. — catenæ; VI, 793. — *Fracta* vadis æquora; IX, 308. — mali pondera; I, 500. — *Fracta* membra; II, 188. — *Fractarum* ratium ruina; III, 579. — *Fractas* devolvit in æquora silvas; II, 409.

Frater maritus; X, 138. — volucer; IX, 665. — *Fratris* pectore gladium condere; I, 376. — *Fratri* contraria Phœbe ibit; I, 77. — nubit soror; X, 357. — *Fratrem* amissum lugentibus offert; III, 608. — Phœbe toto orbe redderet; I, 538. — *Fratres* in diversis Pompeii et Cæsaris castris; IV, 171. — se Latio fingere; I, 427. — vulnera miscebunt; III, 354. — diversi tela spargere prohibebunt; III, 327. — gemini stant; *ib.* 603. — Thebani; IV, 551. — *Fratrum* gladii; VII, 453. — *Fratribus* fratres incurrunt; IV, 563.

Fraterna cuspis; V, 621. — imago; VI, 503. — *Fraterni* ultor amoris; III, 286. — *Fraterno* sanguine muri maduerunt; I, 95. — *Fraterna* arma pectore tegens; III, 619 : VII, 465. — cadavera; *ib.* 775.

Fraudemus nullo sanguine bellum; II, 305.

Fraus occulta; X, 345. — *Fraude* sua cessere; IV, 742. — *Fraudes* tacitæ sub gurgite; IV, 465. — innectere ponto; *ib.* 448. — *Fraudibus* eventum dederat; *ib.* 730.

Fremitus vulgi; X, 11. — agit; VII, 482.

Fremo : fremit discordia; IX, 217. — fera; X, 445. — incerta dubium vulgus; I, 353. — *Fremunt* castra; VII, 128. — undis; X, 321. — *Fremuit* Auster; IX, 320. — turba castrorum; VII, 46. — *Frementes* aquas; IV, 101.

Freno moto aspera gens Heninchi; III, 269. — *Frenorum* habenæ; VII, 143. — *Frenos* accipit; V, 176. — laxat; VII, 124. — momordit; VI, 398. — *Frenis* conversis; VII, 531. — in gyrum flexis optima gens; I, 425. — legum resoluta ira ruit; II, 146.

Frequens cive suo nullo; VII, 404. — sors; V, 764. — *Frequentem* populis urbem; I, 511.

Frequentant lucum cultu; III, 422.

Fretum abscondit classes; III, 47. — et terra litus vindicat; I, 409. — conferre non patitur Isthmos; I, 102. — dum terra levabit; *ib.* 89. — tellus excutiet; *ib.* 77. — omne late patet; II, 622. — omne pirata reliquit; *ib.* 578. — torrens Mæotidos pontus egerit; III, 277. — super *fretum* Hellesponti incessit; II, 675. — *Freto* aperto hostes errare; *ib.* 661. — medio periere; *ib.* 190. — *Fretis* diducti reges; *ib.* 294.

Fretus hospitiis; IX, 131.

Frigidus ensis; V, 245. — gladius; VII, 502. — torpor; IV, 289. — *Frigida* glacies; X, 205. — quies; V, 807. — Saturni stella; I, 651. — ruinæ signa; VI, 281.

Frigus Arctoum; X, 250. — nocturnum; IX, 844. — Scythicum; VI, 325. — *Frigore* sæva via; IX, 376. — glaciali pontum adstringit; I, 18. — sterili non quidquam gignit; IV, 108.

Frondeat arbore multa; X, 305. — *Frondens* campus; VI, 83.

Frons : frondem non ullis præbentibus auris; III, 410. — *Fronde* carentes admisere diem; *ib.* 443. — Minervæ prælata; *ib.* 306. — *Frondes* carmine saturatæ; VI, 682. — congestæ; IX, 841. — raræ; *ib.* 944. — spoliatæ; *ib.* 358. — ignorat; *ib.* 525. — et herbas terunt milites; IV, 316. — *Frondibus* non efficit umbram; I, 140.

Frons adversa; VII, 321. — adversa; IX, 634. — fixa; IV, 619. — generosa; VIII, 680. — ipsa leti; IX, 740. — Martis; VII, 220. — patens; IV, 423. — prima; VII, 521. — senatus; IX, 207. — *Frontis* pignora; VI, 456. — *Frontem* corona premens; II, 358. — in rigidam descendere; II, 375. — *Fronte* simulatus dolor; IX, 1063. — tegunt pectora; *ib.* 1107. — lunata liburnæ recedunt; III, 533. — recta venit acies; X, 438. — a *fronte* refugi capilli; X, 132. — tecta (vineæ) latentes; III, 488. — *Frontes* adversæ; VII, 465.

Fructus; VIII, 344. — amoris extremus; V, 794. — favoris; VII, 727. — retenti regni; IV, 693. — *Fructum* perdere; II, 190.

Fruges primæ; VI, 426.

Frugifer Garganus; V, 378. — *Frugifero* quercus sublimis in agro; I, 136. — *Frugiferæ* terræ; IX, 687. — *Frugiferis* est insula nobilis arvis; III, 65.

Fruor : frui justitio; V, 115.

Frustra; VIII, 589 : IX, 952 : *ib.* 1076. — ausi; IX, 325. — conari; IV, 466. — conantur; VIII, 65. —

peritura agmina; VII, 730. — precibus teuuit; IX, 51.

Frustratus ambiguis sortibus; V, 225. — *Frustrato* pondere ferrum cadit; III, 581.

Fucata formam; X, 137.

Fucus Tyrius; X, 123.

Fuga non est; X, 539. — scelus ignavum est; IX, 283. — patet; IV, 485. — huc nautarum; II, 625. — Olympi; X, 199. — privigni; IX, 51. — signorum; *ib.* 543. — tacita; V, 679. — *Fugæ* causa conjux; VII, 676. — furtivæ tempora placuere; II, 688. — libertas; VIII, 371. — mens; IX, 226. — quo quemqne impetus tulit; I, 491. — pœna; IX, 1087. — ultor; X, 465. — *Fugam* intendere ad mœnia; IV, 262. — posuere; IX, 289. — ratium tenuere; III, 706. — tentare habiles pinns; *ib.* 554. — *Fuga* nubes rapuere nimbos; IV, 70. — nudata terga; *ib.* 714. — præcipiti navalia tenuere; III, 756. — repleta busta; II, 152. — trepidante quod Pyrrhus reliquit; III, 159. — trepidi nudata Libonis gens; II, 462. — tuta pars; IX, 346.

Fugax Sertorius; VII, 16. — bellum; VIII, 380. — *Fugacem* Tethyn ferit Bætis; II, 588. — *Fugaces* Numidæ; IV, 746. — ad bella non esse; II, 558.

Fugio : *fugis* bella; IX, 261. — cladem; VII, 821. — *Fugit* ab ara taurus; *ib.* 165. — ab undis gelidis Rheni, II, 570. — arma, ora senatus; VIII, 506. — Creta; IX, 38. — cutis; IX, 768. — dominos terra; VI, 277. — equo; III, 283. — Europa Libyen; IX, 415. — in cælum; IX, 684. — lancea morte relicta; III, 468. — per caput; IX, 824. — pestis; *ib.* 931. — Pompeium; V, 805. — qua silva; II, 468. — solus dux ex agmine; *ib.* 471. — te bellum; V, 316. — tellus; IX, 471. — verum pectore; V, 223. — vita loquutum; VII, 616. — *Fugimus* arma; IX, 848. — qua; *ib.* 880. — non *fugiunt* te, me sequuntur; II, 575. — *Fugiebant* astra ignes solis; I, 232. — *Fugi* extrema oscula; III, 745. — *Fugere* agricolæ Marium; I, 583. — cadavera lectum; VI, 532. — *Fuge* litora; V, 588. — hic ense relicto; *ib.* 321. — miseros; VIII, 487. — partem belli; VI, 552. — prælia; VII, 689. — *Fugerent* campos; *ib.* 862. — *Fugerit* qui, esto civis; *ib.* 319. — *Fugere* cadaver; IX, 804. — in mortem; *ib.* 105. — servitium manu; IV, 577. — *Fugiens* anima; V, 279. — carina; VIII, 662. — dedi; *ib.* 134. — iter timuisset; IV, 152. — Magnus victoria est; II, 708. — metallum; IV, 223. — nefas libertas; VII, 432. — numquam rosa; X, 165. — occurrit hostibus; VI, 290. — Phœbe; IX, 941. — rapta classe; *ib.* 220. — senatus; I, 489. — *Fugientem* secum hastam circuit; VI, 223. — *Fugiente* per ortus sole; I, 543. — Pompeio timent; *ib.* 522. — vita rigentia membra; II, 25. — *Fugientia* agmina; IX, 34. — *Fugitur* in bellum; I, 504. — paupertas, virorum fecunda; *ib.* 166. — *Fugienda* ferro fames; II, 253.

Fugo : *fugant* belli contagia dira; III, 370. — *Fugavi* Deos a causa; VIII, 93. — *Fugasses* tela; *ib.* 602. — *Fugasset* socerum; VI, 316. — *Fugantia* angues verba; IX, 914. — *Fugatus* acie; VIII, 206. — *Fugata* lux; VI, 713. — nox; V, 455. — *Fugatæ* virtutis fides; II, 242. — *Fugato* te inde; VII, 696. — victore; *ib.* 824. — *Fugatæ* partes; X, 78. — *Fugatos* ne castra revocent; VII, 731. — *Fugatis* Superis; IX, 164.

Fulcio : *fulcit* gemmis toros; X, 122. — *Fulcire* ruinam; VIII, 528. — *Fultus* aggere stetit; V, 316. — *Fulta* robore domus; *ib.* 516.

Fulget gemma; X, 122. — latus Orionis; I, 665. — luce; IX, 73. — *Fulsere* volucres; VI, 129. — notæ aquilæ; I, 244. — *Fulserunt* consule sacræ se-

des; III, 106. — *Fulgere* incendia silvæ; *ib.* 420. — *Fulgens* robore tutela; *ib.* 511. — sidere Chiron; VI, 393. — *Fulgentia* poma; IX, 367.— toto ponto signa; II, 576.

Fulgor auratus; IX, 728.

Fulgur oculis ingestum; VII, 157. — *Fulgura* captat; VI, 520. — currunt; V, 630. — nimbus exstinguit; IV, 78. — nubibus excussa; III, 410. — cæli; VI, 428. — crebra sereno miscuerunt; I, 530.

Fulmen Alexander; X, 34. — cespite inclusum; VIII, 864. — Jovis lassatum in sæcula; V, 621. — ventis expressum; I, 151. — sine nubibus tacitum; *ib.* 534. — *Fulminis* dispersi ignes, *ib.* 606. — edoctus motus; *ib.* 587. — *Fulmina* flammas servant; IV, 77. — fregerunt nubes; VII, 154. — teneat; *ib.* 448. — vibrans; IX, 513. — incerta; X, 206. — Pallenea; VII, 150. — per *fulmina* æther ad terram decidat; II, 58. — sciret Jovem cælo regnare; III, 319. —*Fulminibus* aer succenditur; II, 269. — caput præstare; V, 770. — ornabit manes; VII, 458.

Fulmineus ensis; VI, 239.

Fulva supellex iaspide; X, 122. — *Fulvum* æs; IX, 669. — germen; *ib.* 361.

Fumifer Aponus; VII, 193.

Fumo : *fumant* sudoribus artus; IV, 754. — *Fumavit* ferrum sulfure; VII, 160. — *Fumans* via; IX, 711. — *Fumantes* cineres; VI, 533. — *Fumantia* ora; IX, 722.

Fumus pinguis; VIII, 730. — Pompeium ferens; IX, 77. — *Fumi* nigri volumina; III, 505. — *Fumo* licet consurgere; IX, 461. —gravis Abrotonus; *ib.* 920. — undare; VI, 535.

Funda rotat; IX, 826. — *Fundæ* Balearis verbere; I, 229.

Fundata vetusta manu Hilerda; IV, 12. — volatu vulturis mœnia; VII, 437.

Fundo : *fundunt* cruorem pectora; VII, 536. — *Fudit* cornua per ultima belli; *ib.* 507. — flammis argentum; VI, 404. — in ignes vota; IX, 989. — *Fudistis* plurima carmina; I, 449. — *Fudere* adtonitæ laceras comas; II, 32. — *Fuderunt* sibila; IX, 631. — *Fundat* Suevos Albis; II, 51. — *Fudisset* Aquarius imbres; I, 653. — *Fundere* Bacchum cœperat; I, 609. — cruorem terris Arctois; V, 267. — fletus; IV, 183. — in terras cruorem; *ib.* 391. — *Fusura* cruorem vulnera; VII, 566. — *Funditur* ingens Oceanus; I, 410. — *Fundi* per pocula; X, 423. — *Fusus* arena; IX, 882. — crinis; VIII, 739. — circum vitalia humor; IX, 743. — sanguis; IV, 278: VI, 310. — *Fusa* acies; X, 540. — *Fuso* Oceano navigat; IV, 134. — sanguine; II, 158, 439: VII, 234. — *Fusi* in litore cineres; IX, 1092. — *Fusæ* campis acies; IV, 794. — per litora partes; IX, 30. — *Fusa* corpora; VII, 652. — solo vitalia; *ib.* 620. — *Fusis* telis nudato milite; III, 670. — *Fusior* ulli terra; IV, 670.

Fundum in Averni Gaurus decidat; II, 668. — *Fundo* sanguineum mare Charybdis torsit; I, 548.

Funerea velatur purpura lana; II, 367. — *Funereæ* flammæ; VI, 525. — mensæ; VI, 557.

Funestus Achillas; VIII, 618. — ignis; IX, 178. — Mars; VII, 335. — rex; VIII, 418. — *Funesta* dies; VII, 427. — merces; *ib.* 610. — mundo hora; VI, 6. — Munda prælia concurrant; I, 40. — *Funestum* bellum; VII, 117. — *Funestæ* acies; *ib.* 27. — *Funestas* acies paratis; III, 312. — *Funesta* arma satellitis; X, 98. — dona; IX, 1064. — pabula; VII, 815. — sacra; *ib.* 167.

Fungitur Euphrates vice Phariæ undæ; III, 260.

Funis in favilla; V, 524. — litoribus ligatus; VIII, 61. — religatus; *ib.* 791. — *Funem* religasset; VII, 860. — adductum anchora senserat;

III, 700. — *Fune* hæret rupibus carina; V, 514. — tremulo starênt carinæ; II, 621.

Funus erat, spargere ultra tentoria; VI, 103. — rumpit amores; V, 763. — Bruti; VII, 39. — cognatum; VI, 564. — inhumatum; VII, 820. — longum ad tumulos producere; II, 298. — mundi; VII, 617. — plebeium; VIII, 736. — *Funeris* hæres; VI, 595. — honor; IX, 62. — ordo; VIII, 780. — *Funere* tædas rumpere; X, 373. — Magni dignas exsequias dedit; III, 291. — Magni audito; IX, 197. — miserando Carras maculavit; I, 104. — nullo est opus; V, 668. — nullo rogus tristior; VIII, 761. — primo adtonitæ tacuere domus; II, 21. — viso; III, 730. — de *funere* est pugna; VI, 811. — *Funera* a tumulis retulit; VI, 531. — deletæ gentis ulcisci; II, 84. — Magni; IX, 218. — nostra; VIII, 433. — pudoris; IV, 232. — regum; V, 201. — tua nunciet; VII, 41. — versi Cadmi; III, 289. — vulgi flere; II, 118.

Furcas ultra Caudinas; II, 138.

Furiæ : *furias* belli expulerat; V, 246.

Furialis cultus; VI, 654. — stare; III, 11. — *Furialibus* armis te non persequor; I, 200.

Furo : *furit* in sua templa fulmen; I, 155. — more patrio; X, 413. — pontus; V, 599. — *Fureret* flamma; X, 447. — *Furere*; VII, 780. — vultu, et dextra in absentem; V, 319. — *Furens*; VII, 797 : IX, 749. — ambitione luxus; X, 157. — Appius; V, 157. — in arma Cæsar; II, 439. — in regna sua Auster; IX, 321. — pietate; *ib.* 147. — ventus; V, 419, 578. — undarum cumulus; VI, 274. — Ionium; VI, 27. — *Furentis* populi ducibus; II, 249. — *Furenti* manus opposuit; *ib.* 551. — *Furentem* virum retinere; I, 115. — populum in arma; *ib.* 68. — *Furentes* animi; IV, 505. — gladii; VI, 300. — somni; VII, 764. — *Furentum* arma pudor continuit; IV, 26. — nos præda sumus; I, 250. — *Furentibus* ira laxat frenos; VII, 124. — pelagi undis; III, 195.

Furor est; IV, 517. — et rabies; *ib.* 240. — si arma dedisset cælicolis; III, 315. — arma invenit; *ib.* 671. — nullum egit in arma; II, 254. — cæcus; X, 147. — bellorum; V, 36. — Eous in Latias oras incubuit; III, 94. — hic est; VII, 551. — hic exibit in annos; I, 669. — medius; X, 72. — quis, o cives; I, 8. — quis hic; *ib.* 681. — pelagi fuit; II, 199. — Horetas movit; III, 249. — scelerum; VII, 95. — Sibyllæ; V, 184. — vanus; VI, 434. — ventorum; V, 586. — *Furoris* auctor; X, 529. — fama urbem e sedibus expulit; II, 573. — fluctus; V, 118. — impetus trahit; II, 109. — socius Lentulus; *ib.* 542. — humani labes; V, 103. — sui voces; VII, 483. — tanti pretium tellus; I, 96. — Teutonici cursus; *ib.* 255. — *Furorem* dant Deæ; X, 337. — movet vox; VI, 165. — movit quies; *ib.* 282. — tigres posuere; I, 327. — Hesperium; II, 292. — hunc arcete; *ib.* 295. — indomitum; III, 303. — vanum depone; II, 83. — *Furore* lasso defecta; I, 695. — sacro instinctam; V, 150. — *Furores*, umen scelerum; VII, 184. — movere; IX, 642. — Hesperii; X, 62. — medii; V, 304. — nocte mersi; VII, 170. — *Furorum* pœnæ; V, 206. — stimulus; VII, 557. — *Furores* damna solverunt; I, 106. — in medios belli ire paras; II, 523.

Furtim rapit agmina; IV, 717.

Furtivus ignis solverit; IX, 142. — *Furtivæ* fugæ tempora placuere; II, 688.

Furto raptum iter; VI, 121. — pavido colla subducit; II, 168. — *Furta* fugæ; IV, 416.

Fuscante malas lanugine; X, 135.

Fuscator Eoi cæli Corus; IV, 66.

Fusior. Vid. *Fundo*.

G.

VI, 308. — *Gestare* carinas; V, 463. — cultus vix nuribus decoros; I, 164. — dextra; VIII, 675. — majores animos; IV, 285. — *Gestans* sacrata dona quercus; I, 137. — *Gestanda* dabantur signa ducis; II, 96. — *Gestata* ducum colla pilo; II, 160. — per urbem ora; IX, 137.

Getes Dacis admixtus; III, 95. — inde, hinc Dacus premat; II, 54. — *Getas*, et Dacas motura clades; II, 296.

Getici nervi; VIII, 221.

Gigantes terrigenæ astra tentarent; III, 316. — vincti terga; VI, 665. — *Gigantum* sævorum bella; I, 36. — *Gigantas* tollens Phlegra; VII, 145. — timens cælum; IX, 656. — post genitos; IV, 593.

Gigno : *gignit* non quidquam frigore sterili; IV, 108. — *Genuit* hunc Memphis; VIII, 477. — quæ tellus; VII, 819. — quidquid natura; VI, 670. — *Genuerunt* hos eadem viscera; III, 604. — *Genitum* se credere toti mundo; II, 383. — *Genitum* nocere animal; VI, 485. — *Genitos* post Gigantas; IV, 593.

Glacialis : *glaciali* frigore; I, 18.

Glacies frigida; X, 205. — soluta; *ib.* 224. — *Glacie* jaceres nuda; VII, 867. — temperat signorum ignes; IV, 109.

Gladius adactus; IV, 561. — dissuasor justi; *ib.* 248. — stat frigidus; VII, 503. — Pellæus; IX, 1074. — tuus; VIII, 607. — *Gladii* capulus; III, 749. — *Gladium* fratris pectore condere; I, 376. — exegit per gentes; X, 31. — *Gladio* permittere discrimen; VII, 108. — *Gladio* male cæsa cervix; X, 518. — porgandum crimen; VIII, 518. — turbare vultus; VII, 322. — viscera scrutaris; VIII, 557. — *Gladii* sunt fatum; V, 283. — similes; VII, 453. — furentes; VI, 301. — hunc premunt; VII, 781. — mille; II, 115. — mundi; VII, 81. — soluti; *ib.* 159. — triste minantes; I, 320. — *Gladios* culpa exsolvite; VII, 262. — in *gladios* jurata manus; IX, 850. — super *gladios* ire; VII, 748. — *Gladiis* aditus arcet; X, 489. — bella gerit; VIII, 386. — carinam instruit; *ib.* 542. — coactis egeant bella; III, 323. — habere fidem; VII, 139. — modus sublatus; VIII, 492. — secures mixtæ; V, 388.

Glande excussa; III, 711. — *Glandes* solutæ, liquefactæ; VII, 513.

Glarea impulsa; IV, 302.

Glebæ ubere superat; III, 68. — pingues; IV, 309. — *Glebarum* crimen; IX, 425. — *Glebis* exilis Arisbe; III, 204.

Globus densatur; IX, 780. — informis; IX, 801. — *Globos* densos involvere; IV, 74.

Glomerantur in orbes; V, 715. — *Glomeratus* pulvis; VI, 296. — *Glomerata* pubes; VII, 530.

Gloria belli; IV, 716. — contingit; X, 284. — fecundæ matris, fratres; III, 603. — illum sustulit; X, 377. — leti; IV, 479: V, 656. — mensæ; IV, 376. — metis Herculeis aufertur; III, 278. — nobis maxima, servasse, etc. VIII, 110. — Pompeii, bellum; VII, 112. — pulsi Magni; III, 48. — quanta genti est; III, 241. — sum tibi; VIII, 78. — terrarum Typhon; IV, 595. — vitæ; VI, 805.

Gnarus, irarum causas trahi; III, 53.

Gnidos; VIII, 247.

Gnosos pharetras agitare docta; III, 185.

Gorgon; IX, 658, 679. — *Gorgonos* facies; *ib.* 653. — regna; *ib.* 668. — *Gorgona* apertam cernit; VI, 746. — *Gorgone* rapta; IX, 684. — *Gorgones* sorores; *ib.* 647.

Gorgonei crines; VII, 149.

Gortyna non pejor Eois sagittis; III, 186.

Gortynis arundo; VI, 214.

Gracchi legibus immodici; VI, 796. — *Gracchis* jactatis minax curia; I, 267.

Hyblæum gramen; IX, 291.
Hydaspes Nysæus; VIII, 227. — *Hydaspen* mixtum; III, 236.
Hydra desecta; IV, 635. — *Hydram* quum vincerit; IX, 644.
Hydri protenti; IX, 673.
Hydrus avius; V, 375.
Hyperborea ursa; V, 23.
Hyrcania; III, 268.
Hyrcano nemore; I, 328. — *Hyrcanæ* silvæ; VIII, 343.

I.

Iader tepidum; IV, 405.
Iapyga excipit Pindus; VI, 339.
Iaspide fulva; X, 122.
Iberi. Vide *Hiber*, quam lectionem sequi ubique debueramus.
Ibi fas; X, 408.
Icariæ scopuli; VIII, 244.
Ico : *ictum* sanguine; X, 371. — *Icta* vento; II, 458.
Ictus dirus; V, 372. — gravis; III, 611. — gratus; IV, 547. — litoris; V, 551. — Phœbi; VII, 214. — recens; IV, 286. — *Ictum* frangit; IX, 449. — ad *ictum* consensit; VIII, 619. — *Ictu* confirmare; IV, 250. — corruit; VII, 622. — fortunæ; V, 729. — ingenti; III, 469. — languente; *ib.* 692. — roboris; *ib.* 494. — suspenso; *ib.* 490. — victa suo; *ib.* 564. — in primo; II, 77. — sub *ictu* stare; VI, 613. — *Ictus* hæsuros; *ib.* 197. — crebros; III, 628. — ingeris; VIII, 645. — abstulit; III, 708. — sentire; IV, 277. — validos; III, 678. — ad vastos; *ib.* 655. — in adversos; *ib.* 571. — *Ictibus* continuis; *ib.* 486. — pulsant; VII, 129. — sonat; VI, 192.
Idalis tellus; III, 204.
Idalium litus; VIII, 716.
Idem, quod; IX, 536. — *Eodem* tempore; X, 494. — *Eadem* fortuna; IV, 402. — hæc; IX, 374. — hæc dies; VII, 257. — *Idem* optavere; IV, 524. — *Isdem*; VI, 467.
Idume dives; III, 216.
Igitur; VIII, 242 : IX, 368, 938.
Ignarus fatorum; IV, 232. — Jupiter; VI, 467. — *Ignarum* sortis; III, 319. — *Ignaro* Cæsare; X, 58. — *Ignari* scelerum; V, 35.
Ignave; V, 487.
Ignavus : *ignava* juventus; VII, 271. — mors; IV, 165. — propago; VI, 589. — *Ignavum* parcere; I, 462. — puppis onus; VII, 126. — scelus; IX, 283. — *Ignavi*; VI, 666 : II, 496. — *Ignavæ* gentes; IV, 575 : VII, 277. — manus; IX, 26 : I, 514. — *Ignava* stagna; V, 442.
Igneus rubor; V, 214 : IX, 791. — *Ignea* pars; X, 125. — pestis; VI, 96. — virtus; IX, 7. — *Ignea* astra; I, 75.
Ignifer : *igniferi* orbis; III, 41.
Ignis edax; IX, 742. — furtivus; *ib.* 142. — lentus; VIII, 777. — Libycus; IX, 538. — medicatus; *ib.* 915. — piger; X, 493. — Phœbi; VIII, 228. — Phrygius; IX, 993. — quotus; VIII, 170. — spissior; IX, 604. — supremus; VI, 358. — unus; VII, 804. — raptus; I, 550. — Ætnæ; *ib.* 547. — accipit; VIII, 758. — contigit; IX, 65. — elatus; VI, 279. — ferus; III, 686. — incubuit; X, 497. — agit; III, 504. — perit; *ib.* 364. — ostendit; IX, 74. — adfixus; III, 681. — usserit; VII, 812. — uret; *ib.* 813. — dissipet; X, 232. — dedit; I, 531. — vehit; IX, 461. — *Ignem* ambiat; VIII, 735. — rapiens; I, 534. — immittere; *ib.* 379. — rapuere; X, 499. — reddere; IX, 181. — *Igne* immenso; VII, 155. — rogi; *ib.* 798. — superjecto; X, 215. — fovet; IX, 184. — vago; I, 50. — *Igni* intulit; IX, 178. — et ferro; II, 445. — *Ignes* cæli; VI, 337. — lampadis; *ib.* 135. — medii; VIII, 159. — nimii; *ib.* 848 : IX, 375. — rapidi; X, 211. — sicci; VIII, 737. — turicremi; IX, 989. — cessant; I, 658. — coeunt; IX, 866. — creman-

sos; III, 447. — adparnit; I, 626. — spectare; IX, 636.

Impurus; VIII, 552. — rex; IX, 130.

Imputet armis; VIII, 658: VII, 325.

Imus æther; IX, 8. — Olympus; VI, 341. — *Ima* arena; VIII, 820. — pars; IV, 106. — tellus; IX, 470. — *Ima* puppe; III, 618. — *Imo* templo; *ib.* 155. — *Ima* pelagi; V, 456. — viscera; IX, 71. — moliri; III, 489. — telluris; II, 270. — petit; IV, 127. — *Imas* per valles; I, 215. — *Imis* permiscuit; III, 138.

In absentem; V, 319. — æquor; VIII, 34. — aera; X, 241. — ævum; VII, 131 : *ib.* 640. — agmen; IV, 765. — amplexus; *ib.* 176. — amnes; VI, 360. — arma; IX, 227 : X, 530: VI, 406. — artus desævit; VI, 540. — artus; IV, 643 : *ib.* 650. — Asiam abit; IX, 417. — astra; V, 625. — auxilium; X, 505. — axem; VII, 422. — bella; X, 492 : IX, 242: VII, 295 : V, 253. — Borean; IX, 695. — cædes; VIII, 600. — Cancrum; X, 288. — caput; VII, 529: VIII, 96: IX, 719. — casum; VI, 7. — casus; VII, 239 : V, 487. — cavernas; V, 135. — caules dedit; IX, 655. — cibos; VI, 111. — cineres; *ib.* 537 : IX, 160. — clades; VI, 284. — culmina; *ib.* 28. — cumulos; V, 644. — cuneos; VII, 497. — Deos; *ib.* 725. — diem; *ib.* 256. — enses; *ib.* 669. — eventus; V, 68. — faciem; IV, 253. — famam et sæcula; X, 533. — famulos; *ib.* 464. — fastos; V, 399. — fata; *ib.* 683 : VII, 718. — feras; VII, 842. — fila; IX, 838. — fluctum; V, 648. — fluctus; VIII, 589 : V, 606. — formam; VI, 403. — baustns; IV, 311. — generum; IX, 1026. — hostem; VI, 292: IV, 270 : VII, 231. — hoste; *ib.* 801. — ignes; V, 525. — jugulum; X, 394, 409. — jugulos; IV, 821. — leges; IX, 267. — litns; *ib.* 22. — litora; VIII, 40 : *ib.* 641. — puppim; *ib.* 133. — lucem; V, 180. — Magnum; VIII, 512. — mare; VI, 77. — medium; IV, 491 : V, 46 : VII, 366: IV, 155. — membra; VIII, 315. — mentes; V, 727. — monstra; X, 337. — moras; V, 410. — mores; X, 404. — murmura; VIII, 682. — muros; IX, 297. — nefas; V, 272 : IV, 243. — nomen; VI, 375. — omnes; VII, 543. — omnia; X, 461. — opes; IX, 424. — oras; IV, 611. — orbem; VIII, 289. — ortus; X, 50 : VI, 329 : X, 280 : *ib.* 433. — partes; IV, 403. — pectus; VI, 722. — pectora; VII, 323 : V, 505. — pedites; IV, 769. — pericula; VII, 104. — plebem; *ib.* 578. — pœnas; X, 527. — populos; V, 61 : VII, 115. — præceps; VI, 643. — proavos; IX, 132. — prælia; VII, 361 : *ib.* 370 : *ib.* 336 : V, 742. — pugnsm; VI, 12. — reges; V, 50. — regnnm; VII, 643 : VI, 53. — ritus; VI, 509. — robur; V, 722. — scelus; X, 343. — se; I, 81. — sæcula; V, 621 : VI, 697 : VII, 208. — segetem; VI, 110. — somnos; X, 506. — sumptus; VII, 753. — Superos; VI, 497. — terras; VIII, 439 : VI, 61 : IV, 391 : V, 2. — terga; V, 143. — usus; IX, 905. — thalamos; VIII, 88. — ventum; VI, 472. — ventos; V, 491 : IX, 149. — victos; VII, 313. — viscera; IX, 1052 : V, 175. — vocem; VII, 609. — vulnus; VI, 222. — vulnera; VII, 603. — vultus; VI, 96 : IX, 172 : *ib.* 674. — Zephyros; IV, 405. — vicem; VII, 177 : I, 61. — æquore; VIII, 862. — anima; V, 685. — ara; VII, 777. — arce; IV, 697. — aris; VI, 559. — armis; V, 345. — arvis; IV, 582 : X, 130. — bello; VI, 328. — Cæsare; VII, 776. — casu hoc; IV, 469. — cladibus; VIII, 546. — cœtu, motuque; IX, 225. — dente; *ib.* 615. — ense; II, 265. — fluctibus; V, 644. — fronte; II, 423. — limine clauso; X, 459. — litore; VIII, 243. — luce; X, 431. — Marte; VII, 335. — nocte; X, 425. — nubibus; V, 629 : IV, 331.

Intumuit; VIII, 288. — æquor; VI, 470. — tellus; II, 398. — *Intumuere* tori; IV, 631.

Intus; VI, 646.

Inultus Magnus; X, 529. — *Inulta* umbra; I, 11. — *Inultum* est; V, 260.

Inumbrat æquor; IV, 456.

Inundet campos; IV, 116.

Inustus axis; IX, 852. — *Inustæ* medullæ; VII, 787.

Invadit manum; IX, 830. — Ariminum; I, 231. — *Invadunt* clipeos; *ib.* 242. — *Invasit* domum; X, 355. — fata; IX, 410. — ferrum; *ib.* 198. — *Invadite* me ferro; II, 315.

Invalida causa; VII, 67. — puppis; V, 673. — *Invalidæ* flammæ; VIII, 776. — manus; V, 275.

Invehit molem; III, 537. — *Invectus* Capitolia; VIII, 534.

Invenit arma; III, 671. — bella; X, 411. — comitem; IX, 1105. — nubes; IV, 62. — vulnus; III, 582. — fibras; VI, 631. — causas; I, 265. — muros; VI, 280. — nos duces; IV, 350. — scelus; VIII, 868. — artus; III, 732. — te, Appi; V, 188. — Deos; III, 126. — undas; V, 408. — quibus ora solvat; V, 140. — *Invenere* viam; I, 34. — pondera; VII, 752. — *Invenies* nomina; IX, 1030. — paratum; X, 396. — *Inveniet* classes; IX, 93. — finem; I, 333. — *Invenient* manum; V, 326. — *Inveniat* eineres; VIII, 774. — *Inventus* fons; IX, 607. — *Inventa* manus; VII, 475. — victima; *ib.* 167. — *Inventa* vota; V, 451.

Inverteret ornos; VI, 390. — *Inversa* phaselus; V, 518.

Invia; IX, 386. — sedes; *ib.* 307. — arva; VIII, 163.

Invicem; VII, 177 : I, 61.

Invictus Cato; IX, 18. — dux; V, 324 : X, 346. — robore; IV, 608. — *Invictæ* urbi; III, 334. — *Invicti* fluetus; X, 322.

Invideo jungere; II, 551. — *Invidet* miseris; VII, 798. — *Invidit* Nilo; X, 273. — *Invisus* tyrannus; IX, 279. — *Invisa* lux; IV, 276. — tellus; VIII, 840. — germana; IX, 1069. — *Invisum* nomen; VII, 120. — *Invisi* sanguinis; II, 77. — *Invisi* venti; IX, 77. — *Invisæ* umbræ; IV, 788. — *Invisas* partes; II, 229. — *Invisis* gentibus; I, 9. — *Invisa* claustra; VI, 721. — regna; VIII, 491. — decreta; I, 488.

Invidia Deorum; IV, 244. — Deum; IX, 66. — famæ; *ib.* 982. — *Invidiam* faetura; II, 36. — suam commodat; I, 84. — *Invidia* tangeris; IX, 1052. — caret; *ib.* 740. — ceperat; X, 43. — mea; VII, 269.

Invidiosus erat dux; IX, 505. — *Invidiosa* busta; VIII, 394.

Invidus; IX, 359. — *Invida* series; I, 70. — sors; IV, 503.

Invigilat scelus; VII, 766.

Inviolatus agger; IX, 342.

Invitat ad repetendum æquor; IV, 436. — ad lumina claudenda; III, 740.

Invitus senatus; VII, 396. — mors; VI, 531. — *Invitum* numen; VI, 446. — *Invito* milite; V, 367. — pastore; II, 607. — *Invita* dextra; I, 378. — *Inviti* Dei; VI, 607. — *Invitæ* procellæ; V, 684.

Involet quos artus; VI, 588.

Involvo : super *involvit* cumulos; IX, 485. — *Involvit* orbem; I, 542. — vultus; VIII, 614. — *Involvunt* tela; IV, 490. — *Involvere* globos; *ib.* 74. — *Involvat* populos; VII, 89. — *Involvens* omina; I, 638. — pontum; III, 631.

Iolcon Hæmoniam; III, 192.

Ionius pontus; V, 614. — *Ionium* furens; VI, 27. — mare; *ib.* 362. — mare; I, 103. — *Ionios* in fluctus; III, 3. — *Ionias* uudas; II, 624.

Ionos; VI, 402. (var. lect.)

Ipse Cæsar; VII, 41. — ego; *ib.* 266. — genitor; VI, 814. — locus; *ib.* 435. — timor; VII, 105. — so minatur; *ib.* 173. — *Ipsa* desinit; V, 161. — vidi; III, 14. — *Ipsum*, quod;

J.

senatus; V, 46. — ambiri; I, 592. — capere; IV, 149. — ire; IX, 445. — confundere; VII, 575. — esse; VIII, 764. — flectere; *ib.* 41. — producere; II, 299. — succedere; IV, 44. — attingere; V, 374. — ire; VIII, 565. — immitti; X, 491. — mœrere; IX, 1049. — rapi; I, 589. — procumbere; III, 426. — sperare; VII, 349. — tolerare; IX, 589. — *Jubent* fata; VIII, 520. — remeare; *ib.* 387. — sperare; IV, 510. — *Jussit* geri; III, 455. — silentia; I, 298. — non lædere; IX, 687. — converti; *ib.* 667. — spectare; *ib.* 670. — ut essent; *ib.* 896. — *Jusserunt* accedere; II, 556. — *Jusserat* omnia; *ib.* 148. — *Jube* regnare; *ib.* 99. — *Jubeat* condere; I, 377. — vitare; VI, 816. — *Juberet* ferire; X, 348. — *Jussisse* mori; II, 209. — *Jubens* ardua; VIII, 238. — bella; *ib.* 684. — *Jubenti* bella; VII, 563. — *Jubentia* luctus; VIII, 832. — *Jussurus* classica; II, 528. — *Jussuri* cuncta; V, 21. — *Jubeare* quidquid; III, 147. — *Jussus* Oceanus; X, 217. — deponere; I, 339. — agi; I, 307. — dare; X, 230. — deponere; I, 236. — transcendere; III, 59. — laxare; V, 123. — relinquere; VIII, 575. — *Jussa* tenere; VI, 830. — *Jussum* exire; IX, 932. — *Jussam* rapi; I, 483. — servire; I, 319. — *Jusso* duce; VII, 79. — *Jussa* plebe; V, 663. — *Jussi* equi; IV, 760. — concurrere; IV, 802. — *Jussa* litora; V, 559. — sæcula; II, 10. — silentia; IV, 718. — gerunt; II, 649. — peregi; *ib.* 339. — sequi; I, 372.

Judæa dedita; II, 593.

Judex corruptus; X, 106. — ingratus; V, 291. — sederit; IX, 971. — Libra; X, 227. — sæva; *ib.* 368. — *Judice* bello; I, 227. — Cæsare; IX, 272. — magno; I, 127. — mutato; VII, 263.

Judicium trepidum; I, 321.

Judico : *judicet* de fama; IX, 548.

Jugulat quem; VII, 630.

Jugulus haustus; X, 387. — dabit; II, 317. — accessit; V, 63. — *Jugulum* hostis; VII, 325. — senatus; III, 110. — senilem; *ib.* 743. — habere; VIII, 11. — *Jugulo* intentus; VII, 593. — aperto; VI, 555. — luere; IV, 806. — provocat; *ib.* 275. — se polluet; III, 135. — pati; VII, 670. — quæsita; VII, 434. — parentis; I, 376. — effudit; II, 129. — retecto; IV, 541. — *Jugulos* negatis; IX, 264. — sperare; VII, 182. — præstare; V, 370. — teximus; VII, 644. — *Jugulis* geruntur; *ib.* 533. — pressere; IV, 562. — retundere; VI, 161.

Jugum quæris; IX, 261. — explicare; VI, 477. — minatur; IX, 238. — *Jugo* utroque; III, 173. — ad *juga* faciles; II, 314. — sub *juga*; I, 19 : II, 280. — *Juga* mali; II, 695. — montis; VIII, 372. — Nysæia; *ib.* 801. — Pharsalia; VI, 576. — saxea; IV, 157. — *Jugis* nivosis; I, 680. — nutantibus; *ib.* 553.

Jugurthæ colla; IX, 600.

Julia visa; III, 10. — crudelis; VIII, 104. — intercepta; I, 113. — *Julia*, tibi dedit; X, 77.

Juncus sterilis; V, 517.

Jungo : *junxere* generos; I, 118. — *Junxerat* arma; VII, 493. — *Junxerit* quem; X, 361. — *Jungere* manus; I, 117. — fata; VIII, 361. — his te; II, 550. — fines; I, 167. — Seston; VI, 55. — *Junguntur* taciti; II, 371. — *Jungi* puppes; III, 575. — socerum; X, 348. — *Junctum* cubile; IV, 199. — *Juncta* virgo; II, 329. — *Juncti* sanguinis; I, 111. — *Juncto* Isauro; II, 406. — Pannonio; III, 94. — *Juncti* amplexibus; IV, 209. — *Junctos* agros; I, 571. — *Junctæ* carinæ; X, 492. — Syrtes; VIII, 540. — tenebræ; IV, 105. — *Juncta* castra; V, 461. — *Junctis* castris; IV, 260.

Junonis iniquæ; I, 576.

Jupiter est; IX, 580 : I, 661. — Latialis; I, 198. — urgens; VI, 464.

IX, 481, 938. — vilis; IV, 276. — aptior; VIII, 122. — secura; IX, 445. — Graia; III, 516. — finierat; *ib.* 355. — Phocais; *ib.* 301. — mirata est; *ib.* 461. — clausa; *ib.* 446. — sola; II, 196. — excita; I, 239. — consulite; IV, 277. — vadite; V, 325.

Juvo : juvat; VI, 495. — licentia; *ib.* 271. — pœna; VII, 706. — adscribere; IX, 853. — ferre; II, 282. — cessisse; VII, 698. — inseruisse; II, 299. — indulgere; V, 732. — ire; VIII, 356. — esse; IV, 253. — cernere; VII, 794. — fregisse; II, 444. — præferre; VIII, 576. — fudisse; V, 268. — trahere; VII, 655. — sentire; IV, 570. — miscere; I, 88. — *Juvant* vulnera; VII, 661. — *Juvit* ducem; IX, 200. — perdere; II, 191. — *Juvet* pugnare; VII, 564. — lustrare; I, 50. — *Juvent* Parthum; VIII, 414. — *Juvaret* pax; I, 171. — *Juvante* pelago; VIII, 725. — *Juvatur* clamore; I, 293. — *Juvari* voce; I, 273.

Juxta flammas; VIII, 759. — fluvios; VII, 224. — quam; IX, 355.

L.

Labes furoris; V, 103.

Labienus transfuga; V, 346. — hortator; IX, 550. — *Labiene*, jubes; IX, 566.

Labo : labat; IV, 41. — Fortuna; *ib.* 390. — compages; V, 119. — *Labant* castra; IV, 89. — crura; *ib.* 625. — dubia cervice; II, 204. — membra; VIII, 60. — populi; VI, 93. — *Labet* terra; II, 291. — *Labaret* frons; VII, 521. — *Labantem* dirige; II, 244. — *Labantes* animi; IV, 249.

Labor : labitur ad; VIII, 366. — infelix; V, 799. — in vulnera; VII, 604. — moribundus; VI, 86. — pater; VI, 363. — *Labi*; *ib.* 251. — *Labens* vulnere; II, 265. — levat; III, 737. — sub undas; V, 424. — *Labentia* sidera; VIII, 172. — *Lapsurus* limite; IX, 712. — *Lapsura* agmina; IV, 43. — *Lapsus* de culmine; VIII, 8. — Isara in amnem; I, 401. — Tanais; III, 272. — superne; VI, 376. — *Lapsa* inter manus; VIII, 662. — classis; V, 460. — ratis; IV, 430. — *Lapsum* pectus; VII, 572. — *Lapso* poplite; III, 254. — *Lapsæ* volucres; IX, 649. — *Lapsa* viscera; IV, 566. — sidera; V, 561. — *Lapsis* muris; I, 25.

Labor et ardor; VI, 587. — et cura; IX, 621. — atque metus; I, 282. — est; IX, 298. — belli; VII, 93. — cassus; II, 663. — cæli, freti, puppis; V, 585. — curarum; VIII, 165. — florifer; IX, 290. — fortunæ; V, 696. — facilis; III, 479. — humanus; VI, 20. — humilis; *ib.* 602. — mundi; I, 417. — Romanus; VII, 312. — tantus; V, 655. — quis; VI, 492. — sacer; IX, 980. — *Laboris* cura; VII, 209. — *Labori* impensa; II, 569. — nostro; IX, 1072. — *Laborem* abstulit; *ib.* 365. — urbis; I, 556. — *Labore* exhausto; III, 495. — immenso; *ib.* 381. — quorum; *ib.* 191. — *Labores* belli; IX, 1016. — hominum; VII, 144. — longi; I, 90. — Lunæ; VI, 505. — Mutinæ; I, 41. — restant; IV, 389. — Romani; VIII, 622. — summi; IX, 381. — tanti; *ib.* 881. — *Laborum* amor; *ib.* 407. — finem; II, 317. — merces; I, 340: IX, 1101. — causa; V, 481. — partem; II, 347. — series; IX, 295. — usus et series; I, 123. — *Labores* minuere; VI, 103. — pati; VII, 4.

Laboras in regna; IX, 258. — perdere; VII, 665. — *Laborat* cultu; X, 140. — fortuna; I, 264. — Phemonoe; V, 186. — tellus; IV, 644. — *Laborant* æquora; III, 62. — fata; VI, 612. — poli; V, 633.

Labris infudit; VI, 568.

Lac negatum; IV, 314.

Lacedæmonii Heniochi; III, 269.

Lacer : lacera carina; VIII, 755.

— imago; I, 189. — *Lacerum* agmen; VI, 315. — cadaver; V, 669. — caput; VIII, 667. — corpus; *ib.* 737. — *Laceri* capilli; X, 84. — crines; IX, 57. — rudentes; V, 594. — *Laceros* artus; II, 165 : *ib.* 177. — *Laceras* comas; II, 31. — *Laceris* canis; *ib.* 122.

Lacero : laceras omnia; VII, 665. — *Laceravit* truncos; II, 124. — *Laceret* ora; VII, 629. — *Lacerent* licebit; VIII, 629. — *Lacerasset* pectora; VII, 38. — *Lacerantes* pectora; IX, 133. — *Lacerandæ* urbes; X, 45.

Lacerto vibrata; VII, 289. — excusso; I, 424. — cum toto; III, 617. — *Lacerti*; IX, 780. — excussi; IV, 386. — fortes; I, 364. — graves; IV, 618. — inanes; V, 275. — validi; II, 502. — *Lacertos* liventes; II, 37. — nudatos; *ib.* 364. — medios; III, 666. — *Lacertis* actus; I, 384. — duris; IV, 150. — excussis; III, 567. — jactatis; *ib.* 662. — nudis; I, 189 : III, 481. — paribus; III, 525. — sectis; I, 565. — solis; III, 464. — tensis; VII, 469. — tuis; II, 261. — validis; *ib.* 686 : III, 672.

Lacessis astra; X, 320. — fata; VIII, 533. — *Lacessit* ducem; X, 346. — prælia; IV, 720. — Romam; I, 256. — se ipse dolor; II, 42. — *Lacessere* pugnam; III, 553. — *Lacesset* opes; VIII, 360. — *Lacessitum* mare; III, 193.

Lacinia templa; II, 434.

Lacrimæ luctusque; VII, 707. — cadentes; IX, 1038. — cecidere; III, 733. — erant sanguis; VI, 811. — pereant; VII, 555. — sequuntur; *ib.* 724. — *Lacrimarum* vena; IX, 746. — *Lacrimas* damus; III, 313. — effudit; VIII, 727. — motura; IX, 50. — in *lacrimas*; *ib.* 106 : *ib.* 146 : VIII, 107. — *Lacrimis* abscondere; IX, 1041. — æternis; III, 607. — exhausta; IX, 171. — perfruitur; *ib.* 112. — se roges; VIII, 349. — sparsere Deos; II, 30. — sine *lacrimis*; X, 83.

Lacrimosum litus; IX, 955.

Lacus effunde; IV, 118. — Stygii; VI, 662.

Lædo : læsisti Superos; VII, 848. — *Lædere* terras; IX, 687. — *Læsura* Deos; V, 151. — *Læsus* dies; *ib.* 456. — *Læsi* Dei; III, 447.

Lælius gerens; I, 357.

Lætificat illum gloria; III, 49.

Lætor : lætatur honore; VIII, 536. — nomine; VI, 604. — *Lætantes* vidi; *ib.* 795. — *Lætatus* converti prælia; I, 441.

Lætus labitur; VII, 603. — pietate; VIII, 128. — clamor; V, 47. — *Læta* connis; X, 304. — comas; IX, 917. — dies; *ib.* 1097. — frons; *ib.* 1106. — marito; VIII, 89. — Nilo; X, 285. — *Lætum* omen; VIII, 585. — pectus; IX, 1039. — tempus; V, 740. — *Læto* infida; VII, 685. — *Læto* collo; I, 603. — tumultu; III, 102. — *Lætæ* aves; V, 396. — anres; II, 273. — voces; VII, 11. — *Læta* mixta; VIII, 706. — spectacula; VII, 797. — tempora; *ib.* 20, 687. — *Lætorum* comitem; II, 346. — *Lætos* triumphos; III, 20. — *Læta* sequuti; VIII, 534. — *Lætis* cœtibus; III, 80. — rebus; I, 81. — *Lætior* victoria; VII, 119. — *Lætius* honestum; IX, 404. — quid; VIII, 322.

Lævus axis; VIII, 200. — pes; V, 428. — volatus; VII, 437. — *Lævæ* dedit; IX, 669. — *Lævum* latus; III, 584 : II, 405. — in *lævum*; VIII, 194. — *Lævo* gyro; IV, 45. — *Læva* abscidit; VI, 563. — forti; III, 615. — vacare; VI, 203. — Illyris; II, 623. — manu; III, 677.

Lagæus : Lagæi Nili gurges; I, 684. — *Lagæa* domus; X, 414. — juventus; *ib.* 394. — proles; *ib.* 522. — stirps; VIII, 692.

Lagus Pharius; X, 86. — *Lagi* arva; VIII, 443. — regia; V, 62 : X, 527. — regnum; X, 4. — rura; VIII, 803.

II, 101. — *Latius* quo; VII, 419

Latebra bellorum Lesbos; V, 743. — *Latebræ* degeneres; X, 441. — ferarum populom cepere; II, 153. — Lesbi; VIII, 587. — Mitylenææ; V, 786. — Salpogæ; IX, 837. — scelerum; IV, 192. — suorum; X, 28. — tutæ; VIII, 13. — *Latebras* deserere ursæ; VII, 828. — quærit; VIII, 780. — muris quæsisse pavori; II, 494. — suas omeota produnt; I, 625. — e *latebris* decurrit; VIII, 715. — educta turba; III, 105.

Latebrosa oox; VI, 120.

Lateo : latet aer; V, 627. — fibra; I, 623. — quis Superum; V, 86. — iter; IX, 493. — quidquid scelerum; II, 162. — penitus; IX, 796. — sub tegmine; VII, 499. — *Latent* majores stellæ; II, 724. — ora Nili; X, 214. — tumuli, collesque; IV, 98. — viæ aufractu; IV, 160. — viscera; VI, 211. — *Latebas* tellure; VIII, 41. — uoo jugo; V, 78. — *Latebant* clades; VII, 651. — *Latuit* bonos; II, 18. — *Latuere* paludibus agri; VI, 344. — *Late* mihi; I, 419. — *Latuisset* tellus in æquore; I, 654. — *Latere* sub rupe; IV, 601. — *Latens* fluctus; V, 440. — mundus; VI, 649. — ira pectore tecto; II, 256. — *Latenti* gemitu; I, 257. — causa; III, 458. — *Latentes* campi; VII, 795. — thalami; IX, 970. — clades; VIII, 353. — fluvii causæ; X, 190. — sub ploteis vioeæ; III, 488. — *Latendi* natura; X, 271.

Latex : latices occulti; IV, 293. — potare; IX, 592.

Latialis Jupiter Alba celsa residens; I, 198. — *Latiale* capot folmen percussit; I, 535.

Latinæ confectæ oocte; V, 402. — *Latinas* confectas ostendens; I, 550.

Latinum oomen; VII, 391.

Latitans io aotro; VI, 712.

Latium subactum; V, 401. — *Latii* claustra tueri; I, 253. — Erinnys; X, 59. — fasces; VII, 428. — iræ; VIII, 234. — juventus; II, 196. — *Latio* se fratres fiogere; I, 427. — dux; IX, 546 : X, 358, 536. — or bis; VIII, 345.

Latius : latio sanguine; I, 105. — *Latium* tonaotem; VIII, 219. — cruorem; I, 9. — *Latia* lingua; VIII, 348. — plebs; X, 403. — ruina; VI, 10. — turba; VII, 656, 844. — vitis; VI, 146. — *Latia* iodole digoum robur; V, 17. — *Latium* corpus; X, 416. — ferrum; VII, 228. — nomen; II, 645. — robur; IV, 668. — *Latiæ* arces; *ib.* 657. — Musæ; IX, 983. — proræ; *ib.* 1079. — volucres; VI, 129. — *Latia* arma; VIII, 501. — *Latias* carioas ferre; I, 403. — io oras furor iocobuit; III, 93. — sub leges; I, 22. — *Latiis* fascibus iter est ad Albam; III, 87. — *Latiis* annalibus; *ib.* 309.

Latratus canum; VI, 688.

Latro : latrat Pelorum; VI, 66. — *Latravere* flebile caoes; I, 549. — *Latrare* oescit; IV, 443.

Latus. Vid. *Fero.*

Latus angustum; Hesperiæ; II, 613. — belli; VII, 523. — Boreæ; IX, 418. — ensiferi Orioois; I, 665. — Euboicum; V, 196. — imperii; VIII, 425. — montis; VI, 266. — navis victum; V, 648. — *Lateri* timens; VIII, 7. — carinæ incumbit; III, 648. — *Latus* mucrone perfodit; VIII, 618. — dextrum, lævumque toetur; III, 585. — munitum lævo gyro prædacere; IV, 45. — ooo unum traosire; III, 466. — nudum munita; V, 518. — io Hesperium ignis cecidit; I, 547. — in lævum cecidit Metaurus; II, 405. — per nostrum templa patebunt; III, 124. — per obliquum ictus accipit; III, 628. — *Laterum* structa compage; III, 397. — textura; IX, 777.

Latus : lata jacet plaga; IV, 674. — *Latum* æquor; II, 662 : V, 707. — pectus; I, 211. — *Lati* campi; VII, 565. — *Latæ* ruinæ; VI, 122. —

Lata colli confinia; IX, 677. — Pelopis regna; VI, 57. — *Latos* Philippos; I, 680. — *Latis* foris viscera lapsa; IV, 566.

Laudamus quidquid; IX, 595. — *Laudabit* ossa condita; VIII, 783. — *Laudanda;* IX, 570. — *Laudata* fides; VIII, 485. — juvenis ira; IX, 166.

Laurea piratica Gallis cedat; I, 122. — *Laurea* serta; VII, 42.

Laurentini penates; VII, 394.

Laurifera juventa; VIII, 25. — *Lauriferi* currus; V, 332.

Laurus excussæ horrore; V, 155. — Thessalicæ; VI, 409. — *Laurus* sacras Capitolia poscunt; I, 287.

Laus animi; IV, 482. — *Laudes* ducis sonare; IX, 216. — *Laudibus* animas in ævum dimittitis; I, 448.

Lavinia sedes; IX, 991.

Lavo : lavi pectora prosecta; VI, 709. — *Lauta* mensa; IV, 376. — *Lotam* Almonc Cybeben; I, 600.

Laxe fluitare; IV, 454.

Laxo : laxat frenos; VII, 125. — tentoria; VI, 270. — *Laxant* sinum rudentes; V, 427. — *Laxavit* nodos; IV, 632. — ora; VI, 567. — ora Ætnæ; I, 545. — stamina; X, 143. — *Laxa* spes tuas; V, 533. — *Laxet* sonipes repagula; I, 295. — tellus iter fluviis; IV, 116. — *Laxare* arma Cæsaris; VI, 72. — catenas; X, 57. — sedes; V, 123. — *Laxante* rudentes Zephyro; IX, 1004. — *Laxantur* Tartara; III, 17. — *Laxari* vincula palmis; II, 516. — *Laxata* classis; III, 548. — tellus pulsu tridentis; II, 456. — vulneribus pectora; VI, 668.

Laxus sinus; IX, 769. — *Laxa* sedes; VI, 702. — *Laxæ* braceæ; I, 430. — paludes; II, 71. — vestes; IV, 686 : VIII, 367.

Lectus barbaricus; VIII, 411. — *Lectum* fugere; VI, 532.

Ledæa sidera; IV, 526.

Legio : legione cum prima; VII, 218.

Legitimæ faces; II, 356.

Lego : legit aurum; VII, 756. — fauces; IX, 954. — herbas; VI, 442 : IX, 439. — litora; V, 513 : IX, 38. — vestigia; VIII, 210. — *Legunt* dejecta mari tela; III, 691. — *Legere* rudentes; *ib.* 44. — *Legent* fata; VII, 213. — me, teque; IX, 985. — *Lege* verba; X, 92. — *Legat* rectus; VIII, 821. — *Legeris* tibi sedem in Arctoo orbe; I, 53. — *Legens* vestigia; IX, 953. — *Legentur* bella; VII, 211. — *Legi* super culmina; VIII, 818. — *Lecta* juventus; IX, 478. — *Lectæ* sagittæ; VII, 142. — *Lectos* misit; X, 274.

Leleges; VI, 383.

Lemanno cavo fixa; I, 396.

Lenio : lenivit sibila; IX, 643.

Lenis unda; IV, 464. — *Leni* tumulo; *ib.* 11. — *Lene* fluens; X, 315.

LENTULUS *Spinther Aseulum deserit;* II, 469. — *ejus copiæ ad Cæsarem deficiunt; ib.* 470. — *socius conjurationis Catilinariæ; ib.* 543. — *Consul initio belli civilis. Ejus oratio ad senatores in Epiro;* V, 16. — *præfectus sinistro cornu in acie Pharsalica a Pompeio;* VII, 217. — *ejus Pompeio auxilia a Parthis petere dissuadentis verba;* VIII, 328 *et seqq.*

Lentus Bagrada; IV, 588. — hostis terat otia; II, 488. — ignis; VIII, 777. — sanguis; III, 639. — *Lenta* patientia; I, 361. — *Lentum* nefas; VII, 242. — *Lenti* visum, quæsisse nocentem; II, 110. — *Lenta* cum morte luctans anima; III, 578. — *Lenti* Pisces; IX, 535. — *Lenta* jacent æquora; V, 434. — volarent; IX, 826. — *Lentas* ignis agit vires; III, 503. — *Lente* vincere; VII, 73.

Leo; IX, 537. — viso hoste dubius subsedit; I, 206. — Cleonæus, Libycus; IV, 613. — mixtus cancro; X, 211. — rabidus; VI, 337. — rectus; X, 306. — *Leonis* ora; *ib.* 233. — sidera; *ib.* 210. — *Leonem* Nemeæum

eunt; I, 605. — leves Suessones in armis; I, 423. — *Longior;* II, 428. — Italia; *ib.* 435. — dies; VII, 846. — *Longius* ævum; VIII, 27. — *Longissima* regna; IV, 671.

Loquax Marcellus veniat; I, 313. — fama; VIII, 782. — *Loquaces* venti; V, 83.

Loquor parva; IX, 783. — *Loquentur* nobis tellus, etc. VI, 618. — *Loquantur* mecum fata; *ib.* 774. — *Loqui* do fonte Nili; X, 283. — Superos vetant; V, 114. — visa imago; I, 190. — *Loquendi* cum Jove libertas; IX, 558. — *Loquutus* plura; VII, 746 : VIII, 453. — tam mœsta; VII, 382. — vera; VI, 763. — non plura; V, 593. — nec plura; II, 490. — vix cuncta; VII, 329. — *Loquutum* non plura fugit vita; *ib.* 615. — nec plura *loquuto*; IV, 544. — *Loquuta* ratem est fama; *ib.* 573.

Lorica torta; VII, 498. — tenet auctum; IX, 797.

Lorum tremulum; IV, 444. — *Loris* æthera succendit; II, 413.

Lubrica saxa; II, 104.

Lucæ desertæ mœnia; I, 586.

Luceo : lucet exigua nocte Bootes; III, 252. — in aris ignis; IX, 992. — *Lucent* buceta; IX, 185. — fuci; IV, 199. — *Luceret* no purus sol; VII, 6. — *Lucens* noctibus totis Arctos; VI, 342.

Luceriæ commissæ arcem deseris; II, 473.

Lucida luna; V, 546.

Lucifer diem refugit; II, 725. — prospexit; X, 434. — *Lucifero* relicto; I, 232.

Lucri pudor; IX, 706. — pallida tabes; IV, 96.

Lucificus Titan; VII, 2.

Luctor : luctantur fata; V, 181. — *Luctetur* ignis viridi robore; III, 503. — *Luctantem* animam trahentes; *ib.* 578. — *Luctante* viro; IV, 644. — *Luctando* manet stabilis; IX, 470. — *Luctata* hac cum parte fata; III, 645.

Luctus, lacrimæque; VII, 707. — planctusque; IX, 49. — exemplo carens; *ib.* 172. — mixtus; VII, 37. — *Luctus* tempora; VIII, 53. — *Luctum* amat; IX, 112. — *Luctus* jubentia sistra; VIII, 832. — non plebeios testata compressus; III, 442. — suus præcipitant; V, 795.

Lucus infamis; VII, 438. — non violatus ab ævo; III, 399. — nitidus; IX, 362. — *Luci* deprendere dominum; III, 425. — remoti nemora alta; I, 454.

Ludibrium pelagi; VIII, 710. — soceri Magnus; VII, 380. — *Ludibrio* servatus; X, 26. — *Ludibria* trunci; IX, 14.

Ludo : ludit cauda Aspidas hostis; IV, 725. — in hospite fixo; X, 455. — *Lusit* serpentibus; IX, 908. — *Lusere* soliti sales; II, 368. — *Luserit* quo vertice; IX, 973.

Lues aucta turba cadentum; VI, 101. — habuisset jus in illum; IX, 888. — cæli, terræquo fuit; II, 200. — diversa; III, 681. — illa revocavit populos; X, 504. — matura paratur; I, 645.

Lugere caput; IX, 1042. — nullos; VII, 631. — vacat humanum genus; II, 378. — virum; VIII, 83. — *Lugent* munera; III, 206. — *Lugeat* quum Cæsar; IX, 1108. — *Lugentis* populi pars erat; II, 236. — *Lugentibus* fratrem amissum offert; III, 608.

Lugubria mœsti cultus servans; II, 365.

Lumen carmine factum; VI, 647. — nocturnum; VIII, 463. — rectum; IX, 904. — siccum; *ib.* 1044. — solis infirmum; V, 545. — suum calcat; VI, 219. — in æthere mœstum; VII, 199. — *Lumine* perfudit colles; *ib.* 215. — se implevit; IX, 11. — rapto adtonitus, III, 713. — recto videre; IX, 638. — sparso emicuit; I, 532. — *Lumina* noctis; IV, 281. — nuda; VIII, 683. — nudantur; VI, 757. —

M.

— non est Parthis; VIII, 377. — mundi discors; I, 80.

Macies fœda situ; VI, 516.

Macra alnos moratus; II, 426.

Macto : mactavere te; II, 128. — *Mactemus* dominam; X, 374. — *Mactare* equos; IV, 269. — *Mactabitur* Apis; IX, 160. — *Mactandi* Cæsaris horam; X, 430.

Maculas distincta terga; X, 121. — *Maculis* parvis tinctus; IX, 714.

Maculo : maculas crimine; VIII, 514. — *Maculat* regnum; *ib.* 286. — *Maculant* chalybem; VII, 518. — *Maculavit* ovilia Romæ; II, 197. — sanguine Carras; I, 105. — *Maculari* sanguine; IV, 181. — *Maculatus* sanguine; VI, 365. — *Maculato* corpora morsu fœda; III, 348.

Madefacto vimine; IV, 131.

Madeo : madent saxa; II, 104. — *Maduere* nati; II, 149. — *Maduerunt* muri; I, 95. — robora tabo; II, 125. — *Madens* rore aer; VI, 369. — coma; X, 165. — *Madentes* rore rami; IV, 316. — scissa genas; II, 36.

Madescunt saxa fracto gelu; IV, 84.

Madidus mero; X, 396. — *Madidum* tabe jecur; I, 621. — *Madidis* flatibus; I, 219.

Mæander; VI, 475. — *Mæandron* errantem; III, 208.

Mænala liquit Arcas; III, 177.

Mæotica palus; II, 641.

Mæotis; VIII, 318. — congelata; V, 441. — *Mæotidos* egerit undas; III, 277.

Mæstus. Vid. *Mœstus*.

Magica gens; IX, 923. — vertigo; VI, 460. — *Magici* cantus; IV, 553. — Dei; VI, 577. — *Magica* carmina; *ib.* 822. — *Magicas* linguas animalia sculpta servabant; III, 224.

Magis nocens; IX, 442. — subeunda sunt mœnia; VIII, 116. — atque magis; VI, 98 : IX, 942.

Magister ferarum; IV, 242. — navis; I, 501 : III, 599 : V, 465. — in puppe residet; III, 558. — Phrygius; IX, 44. — *Magistrum* scelerum; I, 326. — *Magistri* pavidi classis; II, 696.

Magnanimus Alcides; IV, 611. — Brutus; II, 234. — juvenis; IX, 807. — pater; IX, 133. — *Magnanima* vox; IV, 475.

Magnetes gens cognita equis; VI, 385.

Magnus (Pompeius) miles, non dux; VII, 87. — potest esse miser; *ib.* 660. — pelago dispersus; IX, 58. — miser; *ib.* 175. — parens Sexti; VI, 420. — situs est hic; VIII, 793. tuus; *ib.* 839. — cornipedem agens; VIII, 4. — *Magni* est lapis; *ib.* 802. — partes; V, 14. — tumulus; VIII, 872. — ille miseræ fuit cinis; IX, 179. — *Magno* pars vitæ felicis; VII, 7. — *Magnum* esse in partibus; V, 14.

Magnus (Pompeii filius); IX, 121, 145.

Magnus agger; VII, 597. — Alcides; VI, 391. — animus; *ib.* 807. — Deus; V, 91. — Euphrates; III, 256. — ignis; *ib.* 364 : V, 172. — vatum labor; IX, 980. — plauctus; VII, 22. — timor; IV, 702. — tumultus; VII, 49 : X, 109. — *Magna* fama; IX, 593. — juventus; V, 365. — Carthago; IV, 585. — pars; VII, 90, 101 : VIII, 129 : IX, 672. — pars senatus; II, 277 : VIII, 507. — strages; II, 205 : X, 540. — *Magnum* cælum; IX, 473. — decus; I, 174. — exemplum; IV, 496. — hortamen; VII, 736. — mare; V, 619. — numen; IX, 551. — opus; *ib.* 381. — *Magnæ* molis fragmine percussæ; III, 493. — mœnia urbis; I, 195. — *Magni* stat nominis umbra; I, 135. — *Magnum* annum tulit Libye; III, 70. — *Magnam* stragem dat fulmen; I, 156. — victor in iram accensus; III, 133. — *Magno* timori quærens exempla; II, 67. — timori populis esse; III, 83. — judice se quisque tuatur; I, 127. — se vinci fassus ab orbe est; III, 234. — stridore raclu-

mans; VIII, 767. — vere Romana; II, 532. — scelerata; VIII, 563. — soceri; *ib.* 629. — summa belli; V, 484. — vesana Cethegi; II, 543. — ulla inventa est; VII, 475. — *Manus* excrementa; VI, 543. — fiducia; VIII, 388. — *Manum* audivere carinæ; III, 594. — fatis injecisse; *ib.* 242. — ferre; I, 147. — injectare carinæ; III, 611. — minantur fata; VII, 462. — *Manu* cæca tela mittit; III, 722. — confundet jus potestas; I, 667. — confusa cædes; X, 426. — gerit sua pila; IX, 587. — læva vulnera oppressere; III, 678. — moriente ferire; IV, 560. — dilata impulit illum Fortuna; VIII, 708. — nostra transfundet te; VIII, 770. — nulla tractentur vulnera; III, 315. — opposita premit; VII, 587. — pereunte; IX, 833. — pulsus; VIII, 271. — quæsita sors; VII, 309. — sæva Parcarum interrepta; I, 114. — servitium fugere; IV, 577. — sibi promissus finis; *ib.* 535. — subjicit gladios; VII, 574. — torpente ferrum remisit; II, 78. — vacua ire pudet; *ib.* 113. — vetusta fundata; IV, 13. — *Manus* cessant a cæde; VI, 554. — desunt arvis; I, 29. — facient bella; VII, 275. — miscentur; III, 569. — moventur; VII, 767. — vibrant tela; *ib.* 82. — avulsæ cecidere; II, 181. — cognatæ; VIII, 548. — constrictæ plansere; VI, 798. — fideles per bella tot; V, 243. — fortes tremuere; III, 429. — ignavæ; I, 514 : IX, 26. — Iliacæ; III, 211. — lassæ; IV, 355. — nocentes cæde; IX, 270. — Pisææ; III, 176. — profanæ; VIII, 552. — Rhipææ; II, 640. — rogatæ; VII, 549. — simul innumeræ; IV, 538. — suorum; VIII, 662. — venales; X, 408. — *Manus* alte elatas promisere; I, 388. — armatas jungere; I, 117. — arcent a sanguine; X, 420. — classi paratas rates excepere; II, 712. — compressas tenuisse; *ib.* 292. — excivere in prælia; VII, 362. — has movisse; II, 261. — incertas exercent; III, 692. — ignibus inseruisse; II, 300. — immergit oculis; VI, 541. — immittit in hostem; VII, 509. — quas miscent acies; I, 681. — nostras furenti upposuit; II, 551. — Phocaicas Amphissa misit; III, 172. — præbere; V, 558. — sentire; VIII, 69. — sævas exseruere; II, 96. — terræ inseruit; IX, 483. — vetat in plebem ire; VII, 578. — vix movere inter agmina vulgi; II, 203. — in nostras adtrahit illos; X, 385. — in te verte; I, 23. — inter innumeras sparsum; II, 121. — *Manibus* aquas ministrat; X, 160. — inopem senectam ducere; V, 535. — meorum me commisit; VII, 286. — suis damnata bella; V, 311. — a *manibus* cecidere suis brachia; III, 668. in *manibus* habetis, quantus sit; VII, 253.

Mapalia Afrorum; IV, 684. — non culta; IX, 945. — *Mapalibus* vacuis actus; II, 89.

Marcellus loquax venist; I, 313.

Marceo : marcent venæ; IV, 326. — *Marcere* in nebulis, I, 438. — *Marcentes* tenebræ; VI, 646.

Marcia relicto busto Hortensi; II, 328.

Marcida fibrarum pars; I, 628.

Mare brevibus impactum; IX, 338. — cecidit in locum puppis; III, 633. — dum sit unda; V, 453. — illuc (abit); III, 550. — jacuit posito Borea; *ib.* 524. — lacessitum; *ib.* 193. — gurgite Nili mutatur; I, 684. — rostris impulsum; II, 702. — tellurem obruit; III, 60. — Boreæ; V, 606. — certum; IX, 331. — exterius; X, 37. — magnum; V, 619. — medium; X, 510. — nostrum; VIII, 293. — placidum; *ib.* 245. — refluum; IV, 428. — rubrum; X, 139. — tectum; IV, 459. — *Maris* pavidus; VIII, 811. — per claustra; II, 684. — Ægæi in undas; II, 665. — medii tantum; III, 538. — superi undas; II, 400. — *Mare* possidet; I, 110. —

Meatu liber; IX, 453. — *Meatus* lunæ; *ib.* 6, 693. — suos signa deseruere; I, 663. — tam crebros Oceani movet; I, 418.

Medea expavit nefas; IV, 556. — advexit herbas; VI, 442. — *Medeæ* frater; X, 466.

Medicamine croceo crinem tingentes; III, 238.

Medicatus ignis; IX, 915.

Medicina modum excessit II, 142.

Medicus : Medica agmina; II, 49. — rura; VIII, 368.

Meditatus Leucada; V, 479. — *Meditata* fugam juventus; *ib.* 323.

Medium (aliquem) arctare; IV, 627.

Medius axis; X, 250, 287. — Bootes; *ib.* 289. — campus; VII, 348. — collis; IV, 33. — belli vulnera excipiam; II, 311. — Crassus belli mora; I, 100. — dies; I, 16 : VI, 571 : IX, 606. — furor; X, 72. — gurges; IV, 18. — limes; IX, 862. — se porrigit mons; II, 399. — orbis; V, 544, 547 : VI, 482 : IX, 532. — pontus; I, 260 : IV, 450. — venter; III, 724. —*Media* longæ vitæ mors est; I, 458. —Libye; IX, 386. — nox; X, 333.— rabies; X, 72. — ratis; V, 432. — Thessalia; VIII, 440.—vallis; VI, 342. — *Medium*; V, 46. — æquor; VIII, 185 : IX, 284, 494.— agmen; IV, 778. — bellum; VII, 221. — cælum; IX, 543. — forum; VI, 324. — mare; X, 510. — pectus; III, 655 : IX, 658. —in *medium* dare hostem; VII, 366. — compellitur; IX, 530. — tenere; IV, 652. — *Medium* pelagi; VIII, 249. — a *medio* regna terminant; IV, 673. — in *medio* orbem tenere; I, 89. — *Mediæ* confinia terræ; III, 275. — *Medii* maris tantum; *ib.* 538. — *Medium* tenuere profundum; *ib.* 2. — *Mediam* Italiam erigit; II, 396. — virgulta molem suspendant; III, 397. — *Medium* sub axem nubes cogens; *ib.* 69. — in diem stellæ venere; I, 537. — in pectus pila venere; III, 598. — *Medio* Campo tumulum tollere; II, 222. — mundo incumbere nubes; IV, 69. — Olympo Titan caput ferret; I, 540. — *Media* Roma cubilia posuisse; I, 560. — valle; IV, 158. — *Medio* concurrit pectore ferrum; III, 588. — congesta foro colla; II, 161. — periere freto; *ib.* 190. — e Campo consurgere; I, 580. — Phœbus in axe; III, 423. — in senatu bella peraguntur; I, 691. — in agmine conspectus; *ib.* 245. — *Medii* agri; VI, 47. — anni; *ib.* 610. — campi; VIII, 42. — fluctus; V, 670 : X, 487. — furores; V, 404. — gyri; VI, 87. — hostes; VII, 590. — ignes; VIII, 159. — ignes cæli; VI, 337. — morbi; *ib.* 99. — rogi; *ib.* 534. — vultus; IX, 674. — *Mediæ* æstates; X, 231. — aquæ; VI, 675. — catervæ; *ib.* 182 : VII, 545. — fauces; VI, 239. — arenæ; V, 489 : IX, 607. — procellæ; V, 583. — Sabinæ; I, 118. — Syrtes; IX, 301. — tenebræ; V, 220. — undæ; VIII, 719 : IX, 122, 610. — urbes; IX, 686. — *Media* fata; VI, 313. — prælia; X, 185. — venena; IX, 897. — *Medias* rostris oppone carinas; III, 561. — leges perumpere; I, 322. — terras mare litora fecit; III, 61. — *Medios* pontem distendit in agros; IV, 140. — in furores belli ire; II, 523. — super lacertos ense ferit; III, 666. — *Medias* in acies veniam; *ib.* 31. — undas maris depellatur; II, 665. — *Mediis* sedent convallibus arva; III, 380. — in undis vulnus invenit; *ib.* 582.

Meduana; I, 438.

Medulla arboris; IV, 317. — *Medullæ* durescunt; VI, 539. — cervi; *ib.* 673. — desuetæ; *ib.* 753. — leto gelidæ; VI, 629. — nigræ; IX, 930. — putres; *ib.* 785. — sole incoctæ; VI, 546. — *Medullas* abluit; *ib.* 668. — carpit; IX, 741. — sorbere; VII, 843. — urit flamma; V, 811. — *Medullis* plena ossa; VIII, 787.

Medus : Medi; VII, 514. — feli-

nes; VI, 666. — ignes; IX, 375. — *Metui* poterat; *ib.* 1085. — *Metuenda* lux; V, 630. — opum facultas; IV, 817. — viris oon est mors; VIII, 396. — pati; VII, 106. — quæ relinquant incerti; I, 490.

Metus atque labor par; I, 282. — et spes; VI, 419. — est, oecdum ille dolor; II, 27. — absit; IV, 487. — attonitus; VIII, 591. — cinerum; *ib.* 805. — emitur; III, 57. — leti maximus timorum; I, 460. — lymphatus; VII, 186. — premit; VII, 341. — regni; *ib.* 386. — segnis; IV, 700. — stimulans; VI, 423. — tectus; IX, 389. — *Metus* degeneris venia est; III, 149. — expers; II, 290. — *Metum* sensit Magnus; II, 598. — *Metu* attonitus; VII, 134. — arma subegi; V, 662. — diriguere; I, 246. — ductoris revocantur; I, 356. — majora venieot; I, 635. — Parthorum subducta pubes; II, 475. — strata orbs; III, 390. — tacitæ vadentem videre; *ib.* 81. — *Metus* agitaot graviora; II, 225. — æquorei; IX, 447. — tangunt animos; X, 443. — vicere artis opem; V, 645. — certi; VI, 597. — *Metus* et spes movere; VII, 211. — ferre; *ib.* 138. — prævenit Medusa; IX, 640. — solvent prospera belli; V, 782. — suos exsolvit turba; IV, 259.

Meus Æoeas; IX, 991. — est miles; IV, 704. — Pompeius; VIII, 633. — esse non vult; V, 351. — *Meum* est, monstrare; VII, 739. — est nihil; *ib.* 666. — bellom; VIII, 84. — *Meum* te faciet civile bellum; III, 34. — *Mei* thalami; VIII, 95. — *Meorum* maous; VII, 285. — *Meæ* mortes; *ib.* 101. — *Mea* litora; V, 790.

Mevania se explicat; I, 473.

Micat pars fibrarum; I, 629. — *Micant* oovi fontes; IV, 300. — strata; X, 123. — tela; VII, 320. — *Micuerunt* fulgura sereno; I, 530. — semina; VI, 395. — *Micent* fulmina; IV, 78.

Migrans Bessus; V, 441.

Miles, an dux; IX, 402. — non dux; VII, 87. — non, sed exemplum; III, 730. — antiquus sacra imagine; VII, 357. — Cæsaris; VI, 296. — (Cicero) silentia passus; VII, 66. — durus; IX, 734. — erit dux relictis viribus; X, 391. — fessus tentoria repetit; III, 496. — arenis lassatur; IX, 296. — Hesperius; VIII, 826. — in rupes nititur; IV, 37. — io prædam doceodus; VII, 736. — in illis castris senior; II, 561. — prælia ruens; IV, 151. — melior cessisse, quam pellere; VIII, 381. — ne oon fugeret; VII, 671. — oullo ab boste obsessus; IV, 95. — spoliato pectore tutus; IV, 382. — operæ secuodæ; VIII, 676. — Parthus; VIII, 323: IX, 267. — prælia committat; III, 325. — premit cubile; VII, 762. — radiatus ab ictu solis; *ib.* 214. — Romaous; I, 515. — sceleratus; III, 130. — senatus; VII, 84. — sponsore salutis eget; IX, 393. — sub qoolibet ille triumphet; I, 342. — timet; IV, 182. — Trachinius; III, 178. — tuus obique; I, 202. — valet membra tollere; IX, 486. — foro constitit; I, 236. — *Militis* usum habet; III, 719. — *Milite* auso; I, 322. — defesso cratem ropit; III, 485. — me viucat; II, 322. — numerato effusis telis; III, 285. — prono acceptum; I, 392. — telis oudato; III, 670. — cum subito; I, 312. — *Milites* salotaot soos; IV, 173.

Militiæ pietas; IV, 499.

Mille gladii; II, 115. — carinæ; IX, 32. — nurus; VIII, 401. — puppes, et duces; *ib.* 272. — turmæ; VI, 140. — pericula Martis; I, 299. — vota; VII, 238. — vulnera; *ib.* 603. — tot; IV, 470. — miseri vulgi; II, 208.

Millesima coojux; VIII, 411.

Miloni polluto; II, 480. — *Milonem* reum claoserunt; I, 323.

Mimas; VII, 450.

Minæ belli; V, 108. — bellorum; V, 195. — Euri; *ib.* 608. — generi;

ture, paras ire in belli furores; II, 524.

Moror fata; VII, 295. — quid plura; II, 642. — *Moratur* cursus statione; X, 203. — *Morabor* fata; VII, 88. — *Moretur* fortunam languore; I, 393. — *Morari* fata; IV, 351. — parce; X, 395. —*Morans* fati suprema locus; VII, 460. — Rhodanus; VI, 475. — *Morantem* Romana fata regem; II, 581. — *Morantia* signa; VII, 82. —*Moratus* alnus vado; II, 426.

Mors nolles subducere; IV, 580.— in numero Deorum; V, 230. — ipsa vocata; VI, 601.— ipsa refugit virum; II, 75. — nihil est; III, 40. — contrahit membra; IX, 776. — eat in tutum; IX, 234. — eget telis vulsis pectore; VI, 232. — eminuit; VII, 599. — est in ore; VII, 130. — longæ vitæ media est; I, 458. — est ultima pœna; VIII, 395. — paratur cunctis pœna; VII, 470. — recepti numinis pœna, aut pretium; VI, 17. — habet virtutis minimum; IV, 557. — subit; VI, 531. — tempora pugnæ tenuit; IV, 772. — certa; IX, 583. — cruenta; IX, 767. — de corpore extracta; IX, 935. — Deum dilata; VI, 698. — gentis; VII, 635. — hominum; VI, 561. — ignava; IV, 165. — illa tristior; IX, 763. — incerta; VIII, 297. — ista rapta arbitrio tuo; IX, 1059. — libera fortunæ; VII, 818. — matura; IX, 834. — parata; V, 773: VIII, 32. — potentis; IX, 170. — profana; IX, 780. — querela digna; VII, 630. — sæva cucurrit; II, 100. — viros discrevit; III, 605. — una fastis accessit; III, 197. — timori est; III, 689. — veneni; IX, 758. — *Mortis* capaces animæ; I, 462. — copia; VI, 619. — extremum munus; VI, 724. — honesta spes; III, 134: X, 539. — honos; IX, 217. — honores; VIII, 773. — horæ; VII, 50. — miscendæ copia; IV, 283. — munus; VI, 724. — oracula; VI, 772. — quantum; IX, 680. — solatia; VIII, 314. — signa gladii sequantur; II, 115. — spes; VIII, 61. — illas tenebras esse putat; III, 714. vicinia; VIII, 569. — unius tempore; II, 195. — ultima; VIII, 665. — *Morti* accessit; IX, 753. — claudere oculos; V, 280. — dare terga; VI, 152. — elige terras; VII, 711. — grata piacula; X, 462. — irata; VI, 726. — miscetur vita; VI, 754. — obluctata; III, 662. — non uni animam credidit; III, 751. — pereuntis parcere; II, 180. — tuæ sensum post fata dent Di; VII, 471. — *Mortem* accipis; IX, 817. — dare; VI, 770. — presserunt sidera; VI, 608. — reposcit; VI, 821. — subducere oculis; VII, 673. — timere auri nescit amor; III, 118. — ad *mortem* ire coegi, II, 582. — in *mortem* composita; IX, 116. — in *mortem* fugere; IX, 105. — *Morte* carent pocula; IX, 616. — discussa fides; I, 119. — emerita tenet tela; III, 622. — hac illum petit; VIII, 703. — immissa exsangues catervæ; II, 202. — languida effigies; IX, 1033. — Magni perit; X, 519. — minores pœnæ; VIII, 646. — natorum orbatus; II, 297. — non fit miser; VIII, 632. — quietem tracturus; IX, 671. — relicta fugit lancea; III, 468. — a *morte* nihil sensus animis relictum est; III, 39. — cum *morte* illis pax data; IX, 898. — lenta luctans anima; III, 578. — in *morte* jacentes oculi; II, 26. — probaris; VIII, 626. — *Mortes* cadunt; VII, 517. — hoc meruere; I, 302. — insolitæ; IX, 736. — Libycæ; IX, 707. — suorum; VII, 100. — *mortes* posuisti limite; IX, 862. — hic multas debet; II, 83. — tuas victori rapuere; II, 156. — tot habitura; VI, 583. — fertilis in *mortes*; IX, 620. — *Mortibus* impendisse lacrimas; VII, 618. — instruit artes; VI, 486. — tot unam premere tellurem; VII, 848.

Morsus anguis; IX, 936. — dolore testatus; *ib.* 817. — luporum; VI, 552. — sævus; IX, 892. — *Morsu* comprendit guttura; VI, 727. — fran-

gere; VI, 114. — habent virus; IX, 615. — maculato corpora contingi; III, 348. — rubiginis scabri enses; I, 243. — *Morsus* unci convellere; III, 699. — *Morsus* retinens nervus; VI, 549.

Mortale genus cum ventis composuit; III, 296. — ignarum sortis Deorum; III, 319. — *Mortales* populi; IX, 981. — vetat optare oraculum; V, 1,6 — *Mortalibus* plagam facere; IX, 605. — sollicitis curam addere; II, 5. — *Mortalia* casum habent; II, 13. — nulli Deo curata; VII, 454.

Mos est; X, 126. — miseris est; VII, 654. — ut mos; X, 400. — comæ; IX, 632. — palæstræ; IV, 614. — sævitiæ; II, 179. — *Morem* sinistrum sacrorum repetistis; I, 450. — *More* patrio forit; X, 413. — Quiritis Romani; II, 386. — Sabino; II, 368. — de vetusto; I, 584. — *Mores* quidquid meruerint; II, 313. — rebus secundis cessere; I, 161. — externi; X, 404. — hi Catonis; II, 380. — parcorum avorum; III, 161. — patriæ venturi; IX, 559. — undæ; X, 329. — vulgi; X, 178. — *Morum* priorum numen; IX, 520. — *Moribus* ævi immunes; II, 257.

Moschis adfinis; III, 270.

Motus; IX, 225. — carbasi; V, 561. — ferri; VII, 278. — irarum; VII, 385. — nemorum; V, 551. — scelerum; X, 335. — surgens; VI, 332. — poli; VII, 301. — procerum; V, 342. — *Motus* pavidi formido; II, 235. — *Motu* alio cucurrit flamma; X, 501. — celer Cyllenius; I, 662. — incerto sidera discurrunt; I, 643. — muto lingua ferit aera; II, 182. — terræ; III, 418. — *Motus* primi Auroræ; IV, 734. — truces; VIII, 808. — *Motus* ducis justos esse; I, 265. — fulminis edoctos; I, 587. — ingentes animo ceperat; I, 184. — senserunt æquora; VIII, 197. — non alios fata parabant; II, 68. — Senonum vidimus; I, 245. — *Motibus* variis incertus aer; IV, 49.

Moveo : *moves* causa meatus; I, 418. — *Movet* arma cervice; IX, 479. — calidus corpora sanguis; I, 363. — cujus sit potentia; VII, 281. — cura; *ib.* 308. — Graios vana fiducia; III, 358. — fibra venas; I, 629. — quos Bellona; *ib.* 566. — signa; *ib.* 205, 422 : VI, 13. — vox furorem; *ib.* 165. — *Movent* damna populos; III, 151. — Medos fata; VIII, 308. — si fata; I, 644. — *Movemus* arma; VII, 364. — opes populorum; X, 383. — *Movebat* campum, reges, rostra; VIII, 685. — *Movit* acres irarum stimulos; II, 324. — anchora voces; II, 694. — arma; IX, 1072. — bella satelles; X, 419. — furor Horetas; III, 249. — caput de pulvere; IX, 700. — Ceraunia nautis; V, 457. — fama Eoos recessus; III, 229. — Hadria vires; II, 626. — illam fluctus; IX, 114. — quies furorem; VI, 282. — quisque ratem suam; III, 524. — Sertorius exsul Hiberos; II, 549. — *Movimus* arma spe; VII, 255. — *Movistis* certamen; III, 121. — *Movere* furores; IX, 642. — manus ferrum; VII, 549. — *Moverat* dolorem; VIII, 151. — in prælia casuras urbes; III, 170. — *Movebunt* vota; VII, 211. — *Move* Nilum, Euphratemque; II, 633. — signa paterna; IX, 85. — *Moveres* fata; VI, 605. — *Moveret* bustum; VIII, 791. — neuter bella; II, 231. — *Moverent* bellum; X, 470. — *Movisset* terram arator; VII, 861. — *Movere* arma; IV, 781. — bellum; I, 119. — bustum, cineresque; VIII, 529. — ensem; IV, 173. — ferrum invito milite; V, 367. — orbem a sede; IX, 466. — tonsis æquor; V, 449. — vix manus inter agmina vulgi; II, 203. — *Movisse* has manus; *ib.* 261. — umbram; VIII, 841. — *Movens* æstus Corus; V, 599. — tecta terra; VIII, 848. — *Moventis* summa hostis; II, 394. — *Moventem* secreta Cirrhæa Deum; I, 64. — *Moventes*

X, 150. — ruinæ permiscenda; II, 253. — sanguis; VI, 538 : VII, 233. — sidus; VII, 189. — summe parens; IV, 110. — sidera; VI, 816. — tacitum; X, 253. — tepor; VIII, 365. — ultima libertas; VII, 580. — ad axem Hesperium; III, 359. — ad extrema versus; *ib.* 454. — in ultima tendit; IV, 147. — coeuntis poodere misso; II, 291. — diversi oomina; III, 273. — divulsi machina; I, 80. — miseri spes irrita; V, 469. — peracti sæcula; X, 269.—totius jus; II, 321. — *Mundo* adest; X, 233. — communis rogus; VII, 814. — debetur caput; X, 393. — figuram dare; IX, 303. — perit coocordia; *ib.* 1097. — terram abducere; *ib.* 648. — toti genitos; II, 383. — virum imponere; III, 373. — indigoum fuit; X, 102. — opus est; *ib.* 239. — dubio; II, 248. — medio iucumbere; IV, 69. — feruntur signa; I, 664. — stante; VII, 660. — subacto; I, 160. — *Mundum* dare alicui; VII, 352. — cadentem spectare; II, 289. — sæcula jussa ferentem; *ib.* 11. — *Mundi* innumeri; VI, 696.

Munia belli; V, 8. — valli oocturna; IV, 700.

Munimen; VI, 22. — *Munimine* longo cingi; III, 377.— rapti cespitis subitus agger; I, 517. — *Munimina* primi valli; VI, 290. — per Romana; III, 502.

Munita domos phaselo; V, 518. — *Munitum* latus; IV, 45.

Munus trahit quemque; VII, 330. — busti extremum; VIII, 741. — Ptolemæi; IX, 268, 278. — mortis; VI, 724. — tale; IX, 1070. — tantum; IX, 131.— Cæsaris effuge; II, 525. — *Munere* stant; VIII, 232. — vires cumulare; IV, 598. — fatorum bella præbentur; III, 361. — nostro vive; II, 512. — Pothini vixit; X, 433. — regis mori; VIII, 653. — *Munera* ævi; VII, 416. — Deum intellecta; V, 528. — fatalis arenæ; IV, 709. — damnavit; IX, 1035. — promittunt fleotes; VII, 915.— Palladis lugeot; III, 205. — summi pili gerens; I, 356.

Muralia saxi pondera; VI, 199.

Murex : *murice* pretiosa Sidon; III, 217.

Murmur continuum; IX, 928. — incertum; IX, 1008.— mixtum; VII, 45. — pavidum; V, 255. — meotis; X, 321. — tetigit sidera; VI, 448. — iofremuit; I, 209. — vocis; V, 149. — *Murmure* damnasse; VIII, 327. — bellorum; I, 519. — non claro; I, 352. — sonant ora; VI, 760. — vasto sonuit; II, 701. — cum mœsto igues coodit; I, 607. — sine *murmure* jacet pontus; I, 260. — *Murmura* clara meatu auhelo; V, 192.— ponti; *ib.* 571. — confuodit vox; VI, 686. — iufudit labris; *ib.* 568. — perflans concha; IX, 349.— ad humana faciles linguæ; I, 561. — io *murmura* pulsant os; VIII, 682.

Murra bibunt; IV, 380.

Murrus miser; IX, 828.

Murus erit Partho; VIII, 379. — non fragilis Scæva; VI, 201. — brevior; *ib.* 288. — Phœbeus; IX, 965. — *Muri* densi compages; III, 491. — vicem tuetur; X, 485. — *Muri* et mœnia; IX, 297. — fraterno sanguine madueruot; I, 95. — vallant oppida; IV, 224. — capti; X, 458. — devoti tibi; VIII, 112. — discussi; IX, 490. — impulsi; VI, 280. — Pellæi; X, 511. — *Murorum* altæ turres; II, 452. — *Muros* implere viris; VII, 401. — in plaoum effuodere; I, 383. — mirata est stare; III, 461. — obsidione claudere; III, 342. — hostiles subit; *ib.* 474. — patrios excedere; I, 497. — *Muris* aut templis contiogit; V, 530. — clausa juveotus; III, 446. — latebras quæsisse; II, 294. — recepti hostes; *ib.* 705. — se committere; VIII, 250. —. apertis; X, 546. — lapsis iugeotia saxa jacent; I, 25. — mediis vinea subrepsit; II, 506. —

N.

Nebulosa saxa; VI, 91.

Nec moriar, *nec* munere regis; VIII, 653. — sollicitet gloria; VI, 805. — victus; *ib.* 497. — enim; VII, 739: IX, 413. — mora; IV, 445. — non; V, 703: VII, 161: IX, 1062: X, 133, 258, 519. — et; VII, 56: X, 486. — nec; VII, 112: X, 38.

Necesse est parere; VI, 326. — mihi tam velle jussa sequi, quam posse; I, 372. — sit mihi violare; VIII, 523. — non putat; VII, 312. — quodcumque est; IV, 487.

Necubi; IX, 1058.

Necyomantiæ ritus; VI, 620, 654, etc.

Nefandus Cæsar; IX, 558. — Mars; X, 149. — thalamus; VIII, 400. — *Nefanda* ars; *ib.* 688. — cædes; IV, 259. — lampas; VI, 353. — proditio; IV, 220 — *Nefandum* os; VI, 706. — scelus; IV, 228. — votum; VII, 181. — *Nefandæ* sævitiæ mos; II, 179. — *Nefandi* belli amor; I, 21. — *Nefando* sceleri virtus nomen erit; I, 667. — *Nefandæ* faces; *ib.* 493. — *Nefandos* fetus urere; *ib.* 590. — *Nefanda* bella parat; *ib.* 325.

Nefas; I, 626. — et scelera placent; *ib.* 37. — illi; VI, 510. — ruinam prodesse; IV, 791. — scire; I, 127. — suadenti parere; X, 399. — arcanum; VI, 569. — belli; II, 507: VII, 868. — bellorum; IV, 549. — Bruti; VIII, 610. — Cæsaris; *ib.* 550. — civile; IV, 172: VIII, 432. — cruentum; IX, 1107. — futurum; IV, 205. — ereptum socero; V, 64. — cœperit; II, 538. — hoc fortuna abscondat; *ib.* 735. — in commune certatum; I, 6. — infernum; VII, 170. — lentum; *ib.* 242. — omne; VI, 527. — septorum; VII, 306. — sævum; VIII, 638. — servile; X, 453. — summum, civilia bella; II, 286. — Stygium; VI, 695. — vile; I, 174. — erit victoris; VII, 123. — fit; VI, 79. — stetit circa pila; VII, 519 — *Nefas* audis; IX, 127. — donamus; IX, 1088. — esse nihil putat; X, 336. — fecisse; VII, 315. — me fecisse credite; III, 437. — sibi quisque fecit; II, 147. — in castra attulerat; II, 98. — indixit natura; II, 4. — metuens; VIII, 593. — perspectasse; VII, 699. — quid esse rear; VIII, 410. — rapuere; X, 428. — respexit; VIII, 620. — tantum decreverunt; V, 204.

Negligere cantus; IV, 186. — *Neglectus* Deis; X, 177. — *Neglecta* umbra; VIII, 746. — *Neglectum* dextræ penetrale; II, 126. — *Neglecto* tergo fugit; II, 467.

Nego : negat arma tenenti; I, 349. — natura; VI, 59. — se tanti; VII, 669. — Gades Oceanum admittere; III, 279. — tibi cuncta livor; I, 288. — *Negatis* jugulos, ensesque patriæ; IX, 264. — *Negavit* Magnum vicisse; VI, 143. — *Negarunt* tura Deis; VIII, 863. — *Negarat* vela vento; *ib.* 560. — *Negabit* hoc pelagus; V, 559. — tellus segetes; I, 647. — *Negent* Libyæ te; X, 328. — *Negasset* non illis templa spolianda; V, 305. — *Negare* sibi; V, 744. — tibi gemitus; IX, 1045. — vela Noto; *ib.* 326. — *Negans* stimulis cornipes; VIII, 3. — *Negatur* libertas; VII, 434. — *Negamur* bellis; V, 657. — *Negantur* ad scelus sibi dextræ; *ib.* 368. — *Negari* nil potuisse; III, 149. — sibi posse voluit; IX, 196. — *Negata* vox; V, 114. — *Negatum* fatis; VII, 676. — summis, diu stare; I, 70. — est spectandum bellum; IV, 804. — lac; *ib.* 314. — *Negato* cultore; IX, 857. — *Negati* fasces per bella; V, 663. — tumuli; VI, 626. — *Negatis* numina; V, 141.

Nemeæus Leo; I, 655.

Nemetis rura tenet; I, 419.

Nemoralis Aricia; VI, 75.

Nemorosus Othrys; VI, 338. — *Nemorosa* Tempe; VIII, 1. — tesqua; VI, 41.

Nempe; IV, 228: V, 775: VIII, 351.

morari; IV, 351. — nocebunt; VIII, 858. — opus est votis; VII, 252. — proficis; *ib.* 592. — pudet; VIII, 452. — non facimus; IX, 574.

Niliacus amor; X, 80. — gurges; IX, 1023. — tyrannus; VIII, 281. — *Niliaca* arena; V, 475. — serpens; IX, 816. — *Niliacum* litus; *ib.* 135. — *Niliaci* fontes; X, 192. — *Niliacæ* aquæ; *ib.* 160. — urbes; *ib.* 91.

Nilotica rura; IX, 130.

Nilotis acus; X, 142.

Nilus fonte soluto exit; X, 215. — adest mundo; X, 233. — calens; *ib.* 275. — crescit; IX, 163. — dividuus; VIII, 465. — litora rumpens; X, 244. — pollutus sanguinis; VI, 307. — quem habet; IX, 81. — quod dedit; X, 156. — per rura vagans; IX, 752. — refugus; VIII, 526. — suscitat undas; X, 225. — torrens; IX, 156. — vertat aquas; VIII, 828. — vomens flumina fonte; X, 254. — *Nilusne* hos animos; VIII, 542. — *Nili* custos; *ib.* 477. — fons ignotus; X, 265. — arenæ; VIII, 805. — gurgite mare mutatur; I, 684. — litora; VIII, 641 : IX, 414. — ora (Cancro) subdita; X, 213. — Pelusia ora; VIII, 825. — Pelusiacus gurges; X, 53. — regia; IX, 266. — sceptra; VIII, 559. — unda; VI, 810. — *Nilo* nascenti conscia gens; I, 20. — hoc refundunt; X, 261. — *Nilon* redde sorori; VIII, 499. — *Nilum* bibisset fonte; X, 40. — erumpere ab Oceano; *ib.* 256. — extulit æstas; VI, 474. — Euphratemque move; II, 633. — noscendi cupido; X, 268. — jussit decurrere; *ib.* 238. — *Nilo* tepido aves committere; III, 199. — hiemes mutare; VII, 832. — prodesse nives; X, 219. — in *Nilo* Ægypti fiducia; VIII, 447.

Nimbosus aer; V, 631.

Nimbus et nubes; VI, 518. — fulgura exstinguit; IV, 78. — tela agens; VI, 134. — telorum; IV, 776. — *Nimbo* crebro simillima tela; II, 501. — divite ortus; IX, 659. — *Nimbi* miscuere turbam arvis; VII, 845. — *Nimbos* excutere; VI, 468. — fuga rapuere nubes; IV, 70. — incumbere fluvio; X, 243. — *Nimbis* carens hiems; IX, 949. — viscera percussa; VI, 545. — perpetuis aera impendas; IV, 112.

Nimis devota juventus; IV, 696. — submissa; VIII, 157.

Nimiumque, parumque; V, 741. — beatus; VIII, 843. — felix; *ib.* 139. — festinatus; *ib.* 24. — longe; V, 576. — patiens; VII, 53. — temerarius; *ib.* 590.

Nimius dies; IX, 432. — pavor; VII, 172. — Titan; IX, 383. — *Nimia* ira; VII, 629. — pietas; VI, 508. — cupidine cæci; I, 87. — *Nimio* sub pondere; I, 71. — *Nimii* ignes; VIII, 848 : IX, 375. — soles; VIII, 164. — *Nimios* in amores excitat; II, 325. — *Nimias* opes fortuna intulit; I, 160.

Ninos, sic fama, felix; III, 215.

Niphatem saxa volventem tenens; III, 245.

Nisi adfuit; VIII, 29. — exarsit; VII, 139. — monstratum; VIII, 822. — parata morte; *ib.* 32. — vincitis; VII, 379. — quum facis; VIII, 493. — quod; IX, 622. — est ne, *nisi*, etc. IX, 578.

Nisu; IX, 484. — vergens; VI, 482.

Nitet auro plumata; X, 125. — *Nitebat* domus marmoribus; *ib.* 114. — *Niteant* qui gladii; VII, 561. — *Nitens* ære clipeus; IX, 669.

Nitidus lucus; IX, 362. — *Nitidi* fulgore; IX, 728.

Nititur in lucem; V, 180. — miles oneratus in rupes; IV, 38. — *Nitens* in terras; *ib.* 650.

Nivalis zona; IV, 106 : X, 205.

Nivei dentes; X, 144.

Nivosis jugis cana Pangæa; I, 679.

Nix Austro resoluta; IX, 782. — *Nivis* tabe prima; X, 225. — *Nivem* veterem Alpes jugis discussere; I,

395. — exigua Bootes lucet; III, 252. — illa premunt hunc; VII, 783. — sopora pulsat atria; II, 236. — sub *nocte* relictis silvis; I, 559. — sub quanta; IX, 13. — *Noctes* crescunt; V, 25. — referunt hoc; X, 261. — ventura luce rubebant; IV, 125. — obscuræ; I, 526. — subitæ; VII, 452. — Julia teneat; III, 27. — vertit polus; VIII, 292.

Noxia fato tellus; VIII, 823. — pestis; IX, 614. — fata; *ib.* 733. — pocula; VI, 454. — tela; VIII, 602.

Nubes et nimbus; VI, 514. — bellorum; IV, 488. — effudit Centauros; VI, 387. — non imbrifera; IX, 455. — obscura; VI, 90. — squalens; VI, 625. — timoris; V, 297. — *Nubis* tonitrua; VI, 692. — *Nubem* immensam consurgere; II, 481. — in *nube* tenebat bruma pluvias; IV, 51. — cæca telorum; II, 262. — sua texit aera; IV, 768. — *Nubes* densæ; VIII, 721. — fregerunt fulmina; VII, 154. — nullæ a Cæsare obstent; I, 59. — oriente remotæ diem incendere; IV, 68. — pabula flammis; VII, 5. — unde procul; *ib.* 479. — siccæ; IV, 331. — *Nubes* cogente Borea; III, 69. — excedit Olympus; II, 271. — in æquora deduxit sol; V, 541. — invenit Eurus; IV, 62. — *Nubes* in vellera sparserat; IV, 124. — in *nubes* abiere Ceraunia; II, 626. — *Nubibus* et cælo; V, 571. — tectum cacumen; III, 7. — liber æther; *ib.* 522. — atris excussa fulgura; *ib.* 409. — sine ullis tacitum fulmen; I, 533.

Nubiferum ver; V, 415. — *Nubiferæ* Alpis colles; I, 689. — *Nubiferam* Alpem; III, 299. — *Nubifero* Euro polus cesserit; II, 459.

Nubila; V, 453. — tanguntur velis; *ib.* 642. — tenuerunt mœstam lucem; I, 235. — pellunt; X, 242. — prælucunt; VI, 466. — ad *nubila* fluctus pertulit; IV, 81. — per *nubila* ventis expressum fulmen; I, 151.

Nubo: *nubet* soror fratri; X, 357. *Nupsi* impia; VIII, 96. — *Nupta* duci Latio; X, 358. — *Nuptæ*; II, 360.

Nudare latus Dacis; VIII, 425. — *Nudantur* arenæ refluo mari; IV, 428. — lumina; VI, 758. — *Nudata* gens fuga; II, 462. — *Nudatam* arcem deserit; *ib.* 472. — *Nudato* milite telis; III, 670. — *Nudata* fuga terga; IV, 713. — *Nudatos* colles conspiciens; *ib.* 148. — lacertos cingunt; II, 364. — inter montes; III, 428.

Nudus pectora; VI, 256. — pressisset arenas; *ib.* 309. — Nassmon; IX, 440. — Pompeius; *ib.* 157. — *Nuda* arena; *ib.* 882. — tellus; IV, 605 : VI, 550 : VII, 867. — virtus; IX, 594. — umbra; VIII, 434. — *Nuda* crate fluentes; I, 241. — *Nudum* dorsum; IV, 682. — latus; V, 518, 807. — litus; VIII, 263. — sine corpore vulnus; IX, 769. — *Nudo* pectore tegens; III, 619. — *Nudi* arant; IV, 334. — Cethegi; VI, 794. — cineres; IX, 64. — *Nudæ* Aquilonibus; V, 720. — *Nuda* armamenta; IX, 329. — busta; VI, 519. — lumina; VIII, 683. — *Nudos* per aera ramos effundens; I, 139. — *Nuda* per regna Jugurthæ; II, 90. — *Nudis* adstare lacertis; I, 189. — evolvunt saxa lacertis; III, 481.

Nullus Deorum; VIII, 706. — virorum; IX, 993. — vertex; VI, 644. — nulli negatum numen; V, 102. — *Nulla* ferarum; VIII, 599. — non ætas; X, 270. — non carina; IX, 48. — nullo semine monstra protulerat; I, 589. — *Nulli* hominum; VII, 631. — *Nullæ* non gentes; IX, 94.

Num; VIII, 397. — gessimus; VII, 643. — dividit; IV, 484. — tamen; IX, 73.

Numa (jussit senatores in Albano monte sacrificia nocte facere) : *Numam* jussisse questus; VII, 396. — *Numæ* sacrifico cecidere; IX, 478.

Numen auxiliare; VI, 523. — aversum; VI, 314. — gentibus Isis; IX,

158. — mihi jam es; I, 63. — si mecum es; VIII, 143. — in perfosso pectore inclusum; VI, 253. — invitom; *ib.* 446. — morum priorum; IX, 521. — non eget vocibus; *ib.* 575. — secuodum aquis; *ib.* 645. — sinistrum; IV, 194. — sommum; VIII, 860. — tam magnum; IX, 551.—*Numinis* favore vir ferus; II, 86.—summi iostar Roma; I, 199. — templa; X, 16. — *Numen* dat locis; I, 608. — *Numine* adverso pugnax; VII, 219. — mixto; V, 73.—ab omoi tibi cedetur; I, 50. — *Numina* dare fas est; VII, 456. — sunt nobis; *ib.* 446. — nec deerunt; I, 349. — modum posoere; *ib.* 81. — cæli nosse; *ib.* 452. — memorata per orbem; IX, 548. — regni Stygii; VII, 169. — miscebit flamma; I, 380. — terris innoxia; IX, 727. — torquere; VI, 598. — si nasci credimus; VIII, 458. — non vulgatis figuris sacrata; III, 416. — in sæva querelas effundunt; II, 44.

Numerat popolos Magni; VII, 792. — *Numerare* divitias; VI, 407. — *Numerato* milite; III, 285.

Numerosa signa; IV, 25.

Numerus areoæ; V, 182.—regum; VIII, 231. —turbæ; X, 127. — vestiat agros ossibus; VII, 538. — in *numerum* pars magna perit; II, 111. — *Numero* locoque deprensa; VI, 168. — modoque membrorum; I, 562. — in *numero* scelerum ponenda; X, 472. — *Numeris* moventibus astra; I, 641.

Numidæ; VII, 229. — avi; VIII, 287. — fugaces; IV, 746. — vagi; *ib.* 677.

Numquam nisi; VI, 647. — noo; VI, 745.

Numquid crediom; V, 486.

Nunc denique; VIII, 101. — exspectat; *ib.* 724. — nunc; V, 465 : VIII, 126 : X, 291, 309. — sude, nuoc conto; VI, 174. — olim; IX, 604. — quoque; VII, 40.

Nuntiet funera; VII, 41.

Nuntius armorum; VIII, 52. — *Nuntia* velox belli; I, 471.

Nurus mille; VIII, 401. — infanda passuræ; V, 307. — *Nuribus* decoros gestare; I, 165.

Nusquam sagittas rexere; VII, 515.

Nutant turres; VI, 136. — *Nutet* quercus; I, 141. — *Nutaret* ratis; III, 695. — *Nutare* ruinam sensit; VII, 244. — *Nutante* mundi ruina; IV, 393. — *Nutantes* ruina domos; I, 495. — *Nutantia* carinæ vela; VIII, 47. — *Nutantibus* jugis; I, 553.

Nutu salutare; IV, 173.

Nymphæ lucum ooo tenent; III, 403.

Nymphæum; V, 720.

Nysa Bacchum avertere; I, 65.

Nysæus Hydaspes; VIII, 227.

Nyseia juga; VIII, 801.

O.

O beatus; VIII, 843. — bene nudi cineres; IX, 64. — bene rapta mors; IX, 1058. — booa libertas; *ib.* 1108. — cæci; VII, 95. — Cilix; IX, 222. decus; VI, 590 : VII, 588. — domus; VI, 819. — domitor; VII, 250. — ductor; VIII, 759. — facultas; V, 527. — famuli; IX, 274. — fata podoris; VIII, 678. — felix; VII, 29: IX, 126, 207. — fortuoati; IV, 319. — indigne; VIII, 95. — juvenis; VI, 606, 803. — populus; II, 116. — miseri; VII, 43. — nati; IX, 88. — portitor; VI, 704.—quaotum pœnituit; IV, 385. — quibus placuit; IX, 379. — rabies; VII, 474. — Rooa; VIII, 836. — sacer labor; IX, 980. — senex; X, 176. — sors fati; IX, 1046. — sommos hominum; VII, 205. — Superi; V, 669 : VII, 58, 869 : VIII, 542, 630, 739. — otinam; IV, 509 : VIII, 88, 306.

Ob ferrum; IV, 578.

Obduxit caput amictu; IX, 109. — castra maniplis; IV, 31. — *Ob-*

duxere tenebræ oculos; III, 735. — *Obducere* terram mundo; IX, 648. — *Obducti* concrescunt sanguine fluctus; III, 573. — *Obducta* Phœbi penetralia; V, 69.

Obeo : obit cadavera; VII, 565. — vulnera belli; VI, 205. — *Obit* civis; IX, 190. — libertatis fides; *ib.* 205.

Obicis tumulum Magno; VIII, 796. — *Obicit* Pompeium Deis; IX, 188.

Objice ponti; X, 246.

Oblimat Echinadas undis; VI, 364.

Obliquat carbasa lævo pede; V, 428. — *Obliquent* flumina fontes; IV, 117.

Obliquus sanguis; VIII, 286. — *Obliquum* in amnem sonipes opponitur; I, 220. — per orbem bigas agitare; I, 78. — *Obliqua* flamma; I, 154. — *Obliquum* transtrum; VIII, 671. — caput; IV, 726. — *Obliquum* latus ictus accipit ratis; III, 618. — *Obliquo* molas inducere cultro; I, 610. — pectine mixtis remis; III, 609. — sidere Romam videas; I, 55. — *Obliqua* manu percussa; IV, 625. — *Obliquæ* alni; IV, 422. — cohortes; VII, 522. — hastæ; IV, 774. — *Obliqua* signa; IX, 533. — *Obliquos* axes quum verteret; II, 237. — *Obliquas* hostibus præbuit alnos; III, 562. — per inane faces volantes viderunt; I, 528.

Oblitus Magni; X, 77. — servare vices pontus; V, 445. — signorum; IV, 212. — simulare togam; III, 143. — *Oblita* favi; IX, 286. — flexus (luna); *ib.* 694. — fugæ; V, 810.

Oblivio mentes cepit; X, 403.

Oblivium : oblivia trahens; IX, 356. — Lethææ ripæ; III, 28.

Obluctata morti; III, 662.

Obnixus Auster; IX, 334.

Obnoxius Austro; V, 379. — *Obnoxia* fluctibus Ancon; II, 402. — fato pars ratis; IX, 336.

Obruit corporibus hostes; VI, 171. — dies montes; V, 616. — hunc pharica; VI, 199. — mare tellurem undis; III, 60. — nomina; VIII, 438. — quam sopor; IX, 672. — *Obruet* gentes Mars; VII, 390. — *Obrue* saxa; VIII, 799. — *Obruat* si meos bellum; VII, 664. — *Obruitur* hastis; IV, 775. — telis; X, 454. — *Obrutus* in undis; V, 39. — *Obruta* virtus; IV, 491. — *Obruta* litora ponto; VII, 139.

Obscœnus amor; X, 363. — *Obscœna* mater; *ib.* 78. — *Obscœni* canes; VII, 828. — haustus; IV, 312.

Obscurat famam; IV, 718. — *Obscurent* triumphos; I, 121.

Obscurum dissilit; V, 631.

Obscurus pallor; VII, 200. — *Obscura* nubes; VI, 9. — sors; *ib.* 771. — *Obscurum* nomen; VIII, 20. — aera ramis cingens lucus; III, 400. — *Obscuram* per noctem imago visa; I, 187. — *Obscuræ* noctes; *ib.* 526. — *Obscura* feruntur signa; *ib.* 664. — sidera; VIII, 728. — tempora; VI, 120.

Obseptus hostis; VI, 292.

Obsequium Deorum; V, 294.

Obsequor : obsequitur; VIII, 576.

Obses pacis; X, 55. — *Obside* hac; VIII, 131.

Obsidet hostem saturum; VI, 117. — *Obsedit* Magnum moris apertis; X, 546. — *Obsessus* gerit expugnantis opus; *ib.* 490. — nullo ab hoste miles; IV, 94. — *Obsessa* venenis Phœbe; VI, 501. — *Obsessum* Saguntum; III, 350. — *Obsessi* languore profundi; V, 450. — *Obsessis* supersunt pignora; IV, 502.

Obsidione muros claudere; III, 343. — subacti; IX, 273.

Obsistere aquis; X, 319. — jura viribus; III, 113. — *Obsistit* aer cælo; VII, 198.

Obsitus pallore aer; V, 627. — *Obsita* funerea lana; II, 367.

Obstat meatibus lunæ; IX, 693. — Phœbo; *ib.* 528. — quidquam vitalibus; VI, 194. — obstitit illi flamma; X, 38. — venientibus æther; VII,

153. — *Obstaret* quidquid, impellens; I, 150. — *Obstare* sagittæ; VIII, 379. — *Obstante* bello; VII, 651. — *Obstantes* vaganti tripodes; V, 173. — *Obstantibus* nullis; III, 364.

Obstricta meritis Parthia; VIII, 235. — *Obstricti* Dei; VI, 494.

Obstruitis campos; II, 495. — *Obstruxit* fauces Apollo; V, 197. — *Obstrueret* tibi Ætnam; X, 448.

Obstupuit dux; IV, 748.

Obtenditur armis causa; VIII, 339.

Obterit caput saxo; VI, 176. — *Obtrivit* pabula eques; VI, 82. — *Obteret* hostem; VII, 276. — *Obtritis* ossibus; III, 656.

Obtinet tumulos; VI, 512.

Obvius eques; IV, 262. — *Obvia* ceu læto; VII, 715. — fuit cui dies; IX, 208. — nox; VIII, 58. — terra; IX, 339. — turba duci; III, 82. — *Obvia* bella; *ib.* 361. — mœnia; VI, 3. — rostra rostris; III, 544. — infestis signis signa; I, 6.

Occasus mea jura timet; II, 588. — ad *occasum* venit; X, 276. — *Occasu* in alto Jupiter premitur; I, 661. — *Occasus* (plur.); VI, 361: X, 39. — in *occasus* torquetur; *ib.* 290. — vergit; IX, 421.

Occidimus; IX, 124.

Occiduus cardo; IV, 672. — *Occiduum* cælum; X, 242. — in orbem Eurus nubes torsit; IV, 63. — *Occiduis* a Mauris patet; III, 494.

Occulere te Lesbo; V, 727. — *Occultus* hostis; IV, 731. — *Occulta* fraus; X, 345. — *Occultum* scelus; IV, 252. — *Occulti* latices; *ib.* 293. — *Occultos* cursus Tigridis tellus tegit; III, 262. — in agros sparsus, IV, 92.

Occumbere infesto leto; II, 198. — morte; IV, 165. — *Occubuit* armis; IX, 129. — *Occubuisse* in armis; IX, 567.

Occupat ignes; II, 159. — imbrem cornix; V, 555. — ora; VIII, 670.

Occurrere fato; IV, 480. — Romam credite; VII, 373. — *Occurrit* Boreas; V, 661. — dies; X, 41. — mentibus; I, 480. — hostibus fugiens; VI, 298. — primus; VIII, 205. — puppi tellus; *ib.* 250. — puppibus; III, 704. — *Occurrunt* polo; X, 200. — *Occurrent* tibi monimenta; VIII, 436. — *Occurrat* alter; II, 54. — mihi serpens; IX, 397. — *Occurrant* robora densæ silvæ; III, 363.

Occursum hostis extendere partes; II, 395. — *Occursu* ducis stupuere; VIII, 16.

Oceanus adest; X, 216. — adligat terras; *ib.* 255. — ingens funditur; I, 411. — sole calens; IX, 625. — refusus; VIII, 798. — suus; *ib.* 294. — *Oceani* æstus palus repulit; IV, 103. — litora cursu suo pepulisse; *ib.* 22. — undas remo compescuit; I, 370. — *Oceanum* admittere; III, 279. — bibit arcus; IV, 81. — distinet plaga; *ib.* 675. — Titan erigat; I, 416. — vocant incerti stagna profundi; II, 571. — *Oceano*, Rhenoque vincula daret; III, 77. — classes inferre; X, 36. — locum fecere; IX, 416. — egit equos Titan; VII, 2. — fuso sic navigat; IV, 135.

Ocior flammis cæli, et tigride; V, 405. — fundæ Balearis verbere; I, 230.

Ocius; IX, 781.

Octavius Illyricæ undæ custos; IV, 433 et seq.

Oculi tenebræ; IX, 674. — *Oculo* vix modum prendente; IV, 20. — *Oculi* et lumina; V, 212. — hærentes arvis; VII, 789. — humentes; IV, 522. — minaces; VII, 291. — nocentes; IX, 127. — sedibus expulsi; III, 713. — sicci; VIII, 155. — victoris; IX, 139. — *Oculos* avertit; *ib.* 1036. — quantum mortis effundere rear; *ib.* 680. — fulgure clausit; VII, 157. — in morte jacentes premit; II, 26. — obduxere tenebræ; III, 735. — pressere tenebræ; VII, 616. — ante *oculos* erat mors; IX, 763. — vo-

litare; VII, 180. — *Oculis* immergit manus; VI, 541. — lustrare; VII, 795. — subducere; VII, 673. — in *oculis* hominum fregerunt; VII, 154.

Odere Romanos; VII, 284. — *Oderunt* senectæ vivacia fata; II, 65. — *Oderat* Magnum; IX, 21. — *Odisse* terras; VII, 869. — vix vacat; III, 103.

Odium futuri; VIII, 165. — *Odiis* data libertas; II, 145. — sufficit ensis; VII, 490. — studiisque carens; II, 377.

Odoratæ pennæ aer; IV, 438. — *Odorati* tabem leones; VII, 827.

Odores Eoi; VIII, 731.

OEdipodioniæ Thebæ; VIII, 407.

OEneus; VI, 363.

OEnone Nais; IX, 973.

OEtæus vertex; VI, 389. — *OEtæum* robur; VII, 807. — *OEtææ* rupes; VII, 483.

OEte; VII, 449. — est Herculis; VIII, 800. — *OEten* Herculeam liquit; III, 178.

Offert fratrem amissum lugentibus; III, 608. — *Obtulit* cui ensea; IX, 209. — hospita tellus puppibus accessus; III, 43. — officium; IX, 64. — sors; *ib.* 550. — *Oblatum* tempus; VII, 278. — vulnus; IV, 764.

Officium hoc obtulit; IX, 64. — *Officio* finem imponere; VIII, 786. — *Officiis* meis averte; VIII, 763. — suis caret unda; X, 230.

Ogygio Lyæo plena; I, 675.

Olentes agri; VII, 821. — membra favillæ; VI, 537.

Olim factura; IX, 604. — gesserat; *ib.* 176. — obit; *ib.* 204. — pandere; V, 769. — proderit; VIII, 865. — patens; VI, 355. — timente cælo; IX, 656.

Olympiaca palæstra; IV, 614.

Olympus; VI, 341. — circumlabens; *ib.* 484. — nubes excedit; II, 271. — gelidus; V, 4. — suspexit nubes; VI, 477. — tacitus; VIII, 171. — *Olympi* fuga; X, 199. — rector; II, 4. — summus cardo Tethyn tenet; IV, 72. — extremi convexa; VII, 478. — *Olympum* tulit Hercules cervice sicca; IV, 639. — *Olympo* concurrit Pindus; VII, 173. — discessit Ossa; VI, 347. — propius accessit; II, 398. — in noctem prono; IV, 28. — medio caput ferret Titan; I, 540.

Omen bellis, equus; VI, 397. — dirum; IV, 531. — erat duci timere arma; VII, 341. — lætum; VIII, 585. — scelerum furores; VII, 184. — collibus abstulit; IV, 664. — *Omine* diro; I, 112. — *Omina* canere; VI, 716. — tulit quies; VII, 22. — Tuscus flexu involvens; I, 637. — festa simulare; III, 101. — per dira clades noscant; II, 6. — *Ominibus* suis castra peritura petiere; III, 212.

Omenta latabras suas prodeunt; I, 625.

Omnis cecidi; VIII, 266. — artus; VI, 754. — eques; VII, 530. — miles; IV, 311. — musculus; IX, 771. — orbis; VIII, 623. — populus; VII, 841 : VIII, 363. — rex; V, 754. — vir; IV, 629. — *Omnis* ætas in congeriem venit; V, 177. — Africa; IV, 666. — arbor; VII, 836. — dextera; X, 414. — hora; IX, 883. — lancea; VII, 140. — Libya; IX, 522. — mors; IV, 491 : VI, 561. — nox; VIII, 45. — pietas; IX, 179. — plebes; *ib.* 253. — purpura; VII, 228. — regia; X, 527. — spes; V, 455. — statio; IV, 463. — stella; VI, 609. — terra; V, 671. — vita; *ib.* 796. — unda; *ib.* 644. — *Omne* animal; VI, 485. — auxilium; VIII, 333. — bellum; VI, 184 : VII, 421. — cadaver; IV, 787. — caput fluvii; X, 223. — cælum; VII, 206. — decus; *ib.* 597. — fas, et nefas; V, 313. — imperium; VIII, 798. — iter; IX, 493. — malum, nefas; VII, 122. — missile; VI, 209. — nefas; V, 272 : VI, 527 : VII, 518. — nemus; I, 306 : VII, 836. — nomen; VII, 391. — onus classis; IX, 319. — obse-

— vulnera; VII, 486. — figere terræ tela; *ib.* 486. — *Optant* se socios; *ib.* 716. — *Optabit* duxisse; X, 154. — *Optaret* rostra; VII, 66. — *Optaretne* mori; X, 543. — *Optare* diem; IV, 525. — *Optata* pugna; VII, 251.

Opus mandatur flammis; X, 482. — surgit aggere multo; II, 679. — expugnantis; X, 491. — ferri; VII, 345. — immensum aperitur; I, 68. — raptum tumultu belli; VI, 54. — tantum; IX, 1030. — veterum; VI, 19. — virtutis; IX, 381. — *Operis* facultas; X, 429. — *Operi* vicina stabat silva; III, 427. — vix sufficiunt; III, 18. — *Opus* ensis perdidit; VI, 188. — hoc per omnes ire; X, 198. — longum perduxit; III, 385. — planum ducit; VI, 39.

Opus (indecl.) est carminibus, ut; VI, 822. — non est bello regnare volenti; II, 318. — est mundo; X, 239. — sanguine; VI, 555. — victo populis; VII, 719. — tumulis; IX, 69. — est vobis veneno; IX, 733. — votis; VII, 252. — umbris; VI, 560.

Ora complectitur Syrtim; IX, 431. — Ambracia; V, 651. — gelida; V, 55. — Ausonia; *ib.* 378. — Libyca; IX, 496. — Thessalica; VII, 302. — *Oræ* aliæ; IX, 126. — Emathiæ; VIII, 188. — Hesperiæ; V, 573. — Libyæ; IX, 370. — Libycæ; IV, 611. — in *oras* Latias incubuit; III, 93. — Sardoas bella sparguntur; *ib.* 64. — ab *oris* Scythicis victor remeasset; II, 553. — in extremis miles clauditur; I, 515. — extremis terrarum Martem agit; IV, 1.

Oracula; IX, 592. — Mortis; VI, 772. — tristia manes cecinere; I, 581.

Orator regis; IV, 472.

Orbatus natorum morte parens; II, 298.

Orbis aere libratus; V, 94. — alius; VI, 579: VIII, 315. — arcanus; IX, 864. — circumfluus Hibero; X, 476. — deserit castra; VIII, 532. — Eous; VIII, 289. — extremus; IX, 430. — galeæ; *ib.* 502. — gelidus; *ib.* 704. — quibus non sufficit; V, 356. — Latius; VIII, 345. — Libycus; VII, 323: IX, 547. — major; IX, 417. — miser; VIII, 340. — noster; *ib.* 511. — oculi lævus; VI, 216. — omnis; VIII, 624. — parvus; IV, 777. — quem prætulit; IX, 229. — terrarum; X, 294. — torpet; IX, 437. — post terga relictus; IV, 353. — procumberet; VII, 672. — Romanus; VIII, 441. — qua erat Romanus; VIII, 212. — Scythici frigoris; VI, 325. — signorum medius; IX, 532. — solis; V, 544: VIII, 160. — lunæ; V, 547. — Thessalicus; VII, 6. — totus; *ib.* 362, 400. — *Orbis* caput; IX, 123. — regnum; VII, 53. — spatium; X, 456. concussi viribus; I, 5. — extremi Hiberi; VII, 541. — igniferi tantum; III, 41. — noti viribus; IV, 145. — *Orbi* illum imposuit; X, 377. — lues paratur; I, 644. — pacem excusserit; I, 69. — *Orbem* a sede movere; IX, 466. — gentibus apertum; I, 465. — miseris sub leges; I, 22. — partiri; I, 290. — Noto torquente; IX, 481. — vincendum præstitit; III, 297. — permeat; II, 418. — populis levare; VII, 276. — serpentibus dederas; IX, 856. — tenebris involvit; I, 542. — tenere in medio; I, 88. — sibi redderet; X, 25. — tibi Roma subegerit; I, 285. — trahentibus fatis; VII, 46. — exactum conderet; II, 577. — nunc hunc, nunc illum; III, 276. — totum possidet; I, 110. — victum relinqueret; I, 369. — in *orbem* titubavit; VI, 482. — veniens ævum; VII, 390. — ignotum venistis; III, 247. — occiduum torsit; IV, 63. — lævum circuit; VIII, 200. — per *orbem* missa pax; I, 61. — spargenda membra; X, 22. — obliquum bigas agitare; I, 78. — totum rursus eo; I, 692. — suppressa rura; *ib.* 318. — urbes moverat; III, 169. — *Orbe* evolvimur; IX, 876. — alio; I, 457. — hoc potestas; IX, 1077. — ignoto

P.

II, 129. — tibi fortuna; III, 96. — *Parce* Deis; VI, 599. — istis, precor; VII, 540. — morari; X, 395. — tuo; VIII, 105. — *Parcite* castris; VII, 328. — prosternere; *ib.* 659. — *Parcere* cælo; IV, 596. — ferro; I, 147. — morti pereuntis; II, 180. — populis; VIII, 601. — pudori Romano; II, 519. — rediturae vitæ; I, 462. — *Parcente* Deorum nullo; VIII, 707. — *Parcitur* Hesperiæ; II, 734. — *Parci* populis; IX, 688. — *Parcendum* ferro; VII, 729.

Parcus : parcorum mores avorum; III, 161. — *Parcissimus* somni; IX, 590.

Pardus celer; VI, 183.

Pareas; IX, 721.

Parens ævo languidus; I, 505. — depulsus; IX, 1028. — patriæ; *ib.* 601. — Antæi terra; IV, 599. — invidiam factura; II, 36. — Medusæ Ceto; IX, 646. — Natura; X, 238. — tacta; IV, 645. — rerum; II, 7. — *Parentis* jugulo condere; I, 376. — *Parenti* incurrit; IV, 563. — misero veniam concedo; III, 744. — *Parentem* retinere; I, 116. — implere; VIII, 409. — orbatum; II, 297. — suum gestent colla; VIII, 732. — *Parens* mundi summe; IV, 110. — sæve; II, 59. — *Parente* indigna proles; VI, 420. — conspecto languebit; III, 326. — *Parentes* conspecti; VII, 321. — magni; X, 194. — tenuere facem; VI, 535. — miseri; III, 606. — miseros angit; II, 64. — *Parentum* colla; IV, 251. — fletus; III, 756. — miserorum dextra; II, 167.

Pareo : paret custodia signo; IV, 7. — Libya Jubæ; V, 57. — *Paretis?* VI, 744. — *Paruit;* III, 562. — ensis regi; VIII, 606. — legi æther; VI, 462. — turba imperiis; III, 437. — *Paruimus* rebus iniquis; III, 148. — *Parete* precanti; VI, 711. — *Paruerim* non jussus; I, 340. — *Parere* necesse; VI, 494. — Catoni; IX, 96. — jubenti; VIII, 238. — sceleri; IV, 184. — suadenti nefas; X, 399. — tyranno; *ib.* 406. — *Paretur;* IV, 151.

Pario : parta ducis pax; X, 107. — quies; V, 373, 505.

Pariter; IV, 558: V, 426. — membra et arma; VI, 238. — omnes populos percuteret; X, 35. — recepit; V, 676. — planxere te; VII, 44. — se effundere; IX, 808.

Parnasus conticuit; V, 131. — petit æthera gemino colle; *ib.* 72. — Phœbo Bromioque sacer; *ib.* 73. — jugo utroque desertus; III, 173. — cui referunt trieterica; V, 73. — *Parnase*, latebas; *ib.* 76.

Paro : paras effundere; V, 264. — ire in belli furores; II, 524. — muros claudere; III, 343. — quid tantum, Gradive; I, 660. — quodcumque; II, 14. — *Parat* absterrere; V, 130. — bella; I, 325. — committere; X, 345. — exemplum; IV, 497. — finem fortuna belli; VI, 593. — innectere; IV, 449. — perfundere; X, 339. — pœnam victori; VI, 801. — Pompeium transire; III, 565. — quæsita pelagus; V, 569. — transferre martem; X, 536. — vix sudenda famulis; V, 509. — unda sibi ruinam; VI, 267. — *Paratis* diris prælis; III, 312. — fluviis arcere; II, 495. — qua peste sævitiam; I, 649. — *Parant* acies inferre; III, 498. — fata Emathiam bello; VI, 332. — ima moliri; III, 489. — mentem sermone deflectere; III, 305. — spectacula; IX, 805. — stringere; VIII, 613. — *Parabas* arcere; VIII, 588. — *Parabat* arma Magnus; II, 526. — subsidere regnum; V, 227. — inferre; X, 36. — *Parabant* fata motus; II, 68. — Superi læta; V, 814. — *Paravi* tibi ferrum; VIII, 520. — *Paravit* faces in tecta; II, 541. — tumulum Pompeio; VIII, 713. — *Parabant* tentare; IV, 507. — *Parate* meritum cum cæde; IX, 282. — *Pararent* dare; VII, 352. — quid fata; VI, 783. — *Parare* acies; IV, 233. — arma; IV,

687 : V, 66. — viam cæde; VI, 124. — virtute dominum; *ib.* 262. — *Parans* renovare; IX, 183. — transire; VIII, 595. — *Paratur* epulis locus; VII, 792. — fama bon's; IX, 593. — lues humano generi; I, 644. — mors cunctis pœna; VII, 303. — *Parantur* regna magno; I, 34. — *Paretur* quid strage; V, 591. — *Parari* ad portenta; *ib.* 284. — quantum potuit; I, 13. — *Paratus* proferre; V, 90. — quæsisse; X, 150. — Veneri; *ib.* 396. — Gætulus; IV, 677. — Mars; V, 749. — uni rogus; *ib.* 282, 731. — *Parata* ferre metus mens; VI, 596. — mors; V, 773 : VIII, 32. — servire plebs; IX, 193. — urbs; I, 351. — *Paratum* nobis hospitiom; IX, 1028. — *Parati* ad longinqua tela; III, 479. — *Parata* fratris cervice; X, 466. — *Parati* censere Patres; III, 109. — tala tectis excepisse; *ib.* 344. — duli; X, 519. — *Paratæ* ad summa mentes; IV, 536. — classi manus; II, 711. — *Parata* pila; VII, 469. — *Paratis* differe nocuit; I, 281. — *Paratior* cælo pati virus; VI, 93. — tibi orbis; VIII, 99.

Parrhasiæ pennæ; IX, 660.

Parrhasis Helice; II, 237.

Pars, pars; I, 628 : VII, 486. — ætheris tota vacet; I, 58. — belli; VII, 101. — cæli; X, 210. — comarum; IX, 672. — domus; X, 443. — Hecates ultima; VI, 700. — magna senatus; II, 277 : V, 40 : VIII, 507. — maxima classis; III, 753. — pugnæ; VII, 693. — turbæ; VII, 656, 844 : X, 402. — mundi nulla; II, 583. — naufraga turbæ; III, 661. — Nili maxima; VIII, 464. — optima Magni; V, 757. — orbis; VIII, 318. — Phœbi; V, 542. — poli; IX, 873. — populi logeatis; II, 236. — procerum; VIII, 119. — proxima urbis; III, 379. — pugnæ magna; VII, 275. — quorum maxima; X, 123. — plumata, ignea; *ib.* 125. — altera; *ib.* 129. — sanguinis usti; *ib.* 130. — quota cladis; VII, 489. — terrarum; I, 284. — ratium; IX, 345. — senatus; VIII, 258. — servata; IX, 145. — templi prima; V, 147. — terræ; IX, 456. — tertia; *ib.* 411. — turbæ ego; VI, 594. — valli; VI, 125. — ventorum solita; V, 610. — vilissima rerum, opes; III, 120. — vulgi; VII, 47. — ultima juria; V, 7. — trunci; III, 642. — vitæ Magno; VII, 7. — una, et altera; IX, 337. — *Partis* ruina; VII, 118. — studiis agi; IV, 348. — *Partem* tulit voluptas; II, 391. — belli fuge; VII, 552. — peragunt cadavera cædis; II, 205. — immensi ætheris presseris; I, 56. — sui deseruit natura; IX, 311. — triumphi ferre; IV, 360. — in *partem* laborum venio; II, 347. — Romani venit; X, 419. — *Parte* diversa carinæ; III, 726. — omni; VII, 667. — qua; V, 943. — ne qua sui; VII, 558. — cum hac luctata fata; III, 646. — de hostili minaces venas; I, 622. — ex magna defunctum cadaver; III, 720. — *Partes* iterum consurgunt; I, 692. — verba sequuntur; II, 596. — Cæsaris; IV, 403. — fugatæ; X, 78. — — geminæ; IV, 495. — hæ vincunt; X, 421. — togatæ; I, 312. — libertatis; IX, 29. — Magni; V, 14. — nullo robore firmatæ; I, 280. — Pompeianæ; V, 350. — pugnæ; VII, 632. — relictæ; V, 477. — tuæ; I, 274. — unæ; IV, 548. — *Partes* extendere; II, 395. — faciet; IX, 97. — favore facere; *ib.* 228. — firmaret; II, 527. — has relinquo; IX, 93. — invisas tollere; II, 229. — utrasque feri; II, 59. — in *partes* scinditur ignis; I, 551. — *Partibus* victis; II, 513.

Parthia; VIII, 350. — debet Romæ pœnas; VII, 431. — non felix Crassis; X, 51. — ripam vetitam excedat; VIII, 236.

Parthica damna; I, 106.

Parthus miles; VIII, 323 : IX, 267. — nulli hosti superabilis; VIII, 368. — rex; *ib.* 232. — *Parthi* sa-

Paterno sanguine nati maduere; II, 149. — *Paternum* jus; IX, 95: X, 96. — *Paterna* sceptra; X, 87. — signa; IX, 85. — *Paternis* auspiciis bella gerit; II, 464.

Patienter: patientius tanto; VIII, 633.

Patientia gaudet duris; IX, 403. — vicit spem; V, 369. — dura; IX, 880. — lenta; I, 361. — Martis; IX, 293.

Patior: pateris acies errare; III, 559. — damna sepulcri; VIII, 750. — *Patitur* bella; VII, 502. — crescere noctes; V, 25. — fatum celare; VIII, 13. — conferre fretum; I, 102. — labores luna; V, 505. — quidquid sol coocrescere; IV, 66. — sanguis fauces mansuescere; I, 332. — terram Deus; V, 88. — *Patimur* fata; IX, 849. — volentes exsilium; I, 278. — *Patimur* ne vulnus; VIII, 349. — *Patiuntur* tacere; IX, 929. — *Passus* erat descendere canos; II, 376. — metus; IX, 447. — non *passa* est fortuna; *ib.* 1061. — *Patiere* togam degenerem; I, 365. — *Patiare* vinci rogamus; VII, 71. — *Patiaris* quid in bello; VI, 328. — *Pati* adversa; VIII, 627. — contagia; VI, 380. — defectus; VII, 4. — infanda; V, 307. — famem; VI, 108. — faciem; VIII, 70. — hominem; IV, 239. — letum; VII, 670. — litora; V, 624. — martem; VIII, 382. — metuenda; VII, 106. — non avet; IV, 265. — posse disce; V, 314. — timeo; V, 778. — potuere pacem; II, 559. — radios; IX, 904. — recessus; V, 745. — Roma plura erubuit; III, 112. — securum orbis; IV, 353. — sine rege; IX, 262. — tenebras; IX, 110. — tristissima; *ib.* 391. — virus; VI, 94. — volentes sæva regna; II, 315. — *Patiens* ætheris; IX, 8. — cernere; VIII, 637. — monimine cingi; III, 377. — pacis; II, 650. — plaustri palus; *ib.* 641. — soceri; VII, 53. — vectoris salix; IV, 153. — visus animal; IX, 652. — *Patiente* colono; II, 444. — *Patientes* venti; V, 702. — *Patientibus* annis; I, 316. — *Passus* aera discurrere; IV, 369. — amplexus; IX, 362. — damnum aquarum; X, 307. — decurrere; VIII, 224. — languescere; IV, 281. — nostras secures; II, 548. — oculos sol; V, 545. — omnia; VII, 786. — partes coalescera; X, 79. — ramos inopes; IX, 366. — silentia; VII, 66. — vacare; IV, 449. — *Passa* ligones rura; I, 169. — cumulum undarum; VI, 275. — juvenem mori; VI, 827. — tellus Pactolon exire; III, 209. — *Passam* contagia; VI, 741. — *Passo* bellorum vulnera; V, 1. — omnia Mario; II, 131. — *Passurus* pons aquas; IV, 16. — sagittas; VI, 392. — passura cruorem stare; IX, 708. — *Passuri* arma; X, 438. — *Patienda* hæc rursus maoent; II, 223.

Patria ruens; IX, 385. — tutore carens; *ib.* 24. — *Patriæ* arva; *ib.* 871. — auspicia; *ib.* 22. — parens; *ib.* 601. — trepidantis imago; I, 186. — vindicis ira; II, 540. — castra sequutus; II, 520. — a sedibus exsul; III, 339. — solum; VIII, 148. — tecta petit; III, 73. — viscera; VII, 722. — triumphum duxisse; X, 154. — impendere vitam; II, 382. — jugulos negatis; IX, 264. — *Patria* plus potuisse; I, 175.

Patricius cespes; VII, 761. — *Patricia* cervix; IX, 479. — *Patricium* cadaver; VII, 598.

Patrius vertex; IX, 350. — *Patria* tellus; VII, 57. — urbs; I, 620. — *Patrio* more furit; X, 413. — *Patria* a sede revulsi; I, 482. — *Patrio* sepulcro privare; II, 732. — *Patrii* comites; IX, 121. — enses; X, 528. — lares nullum tenuere; I, 506. — penates; I, 353: IX, 230. — sedes; VI, 318: VII, 23. — *Patria* templa; VI, 323. — *Patrios* excedere muros; I, 447. — portus vanescere; III, 5. — *Patriis* e laribus pellimur; I, 278.

— *Patriis* sedibus urbem expulit; II, 574. — pro legibus arma ferre; *ib.* 282.

Patulæ nares; IX, 813. — *Patula* arva; IV, 743.

Paucæ dextræ; VII, 366. — manus; *ib.* 294. — *Pauca* prælia gesseris; I, 284. — verba; IX, 188. — *Paucis* verum caneret; *ib* 577. — *Paucis* annis; X, 162.

Paullatim; VI, 756.

Paullum; V, 244 : VII, 245 : X, 504. — vallo distare; IV, 186.

PAULLUS; IX, 824, *etc.—Æmilius Cos. ab Hannibale rogo honoratus*; VII, 799.

Pauper Deus; XI, 519. — gener; X, 170. — hortus; IX, 358. — Nasamon; *ib.* 458. — verus; VIII, 243. — ævum; X, 151. — *Pauperis* vitæ facultas; V, 527. — *Pauperior* Cæsare Roma; III, 168.

Paupertas virorum fecunda; I, 166. — *Paupertate* pii; V, 273.

Paveo : *pavet* artes; VI, 486. — fragurem; VIII, 5. — ire; VI, 722. — mens; *ib.* 596. — penetrale; V, 146. — id subire; III, 349. — quisque; V, 257. — accessus; III, 424. — vulgus; I, 487. — *Pavent* litora; V, 651. — *Paveant* licet tela; VII, 40. — *Paveret* pugnam; VIII, 102. — *Paverent* populi; III, 300. — *Pavens* audierat; II, 81. — fata; IV, 474. — tergo tela; VII, 678. — *Paventes* animi; IX, 407. — populos; I, 153. — *Pavendo* dat vires famæ; *ib.* 484. — in fata ruit; VI, 298.

Pavidus, segnisque; VII, 52. — Cordus; VIII, 715. — maris; *ib.* 811. — vector; *ib.* 39. — vultus; V, 213. — *Pavida* aula; VIII, 473. — *Pavidum* murmur; V, 255. — *Pavido* cadendom est; IX, 583. — *Pavidum* ducem habere; III, 96. — *Pavidam* Deis vatem; V, 124. — plebem præsagia terruerant; I, 673. — *Pavido* furto; II, 168. — *Pavidi* gessimus arma; VII, 643. — in formidine motus; II, 235. — cervi; IV, 437. — classis magistri; II, 696. — comites; VI, 657. — *Pavidæ* sidere classes; V, 408. — *Pavidos* subducere vitæ; IV, 580. — *Pavidis* non licet; *ib.* 165. — a civibus ambiri; I, 592.

Pavor confecerat hostes; VI, 131. — artus adligat; I, 246. — quo vos abegit; VI, 150. — ignotus armis Cæsaris; *ib.* 151. — nimius; VII, 172. — *Pavoris* summa; VIII, 51. — *Pavori* latebras quæsisse; II, 494. — *Pavorem* pellere; VII, 732. — *Pavore* parvo contenta; IV, 121. — sublato secura turba; III, 438. — *Pavorum* venia; I, 521.

Pax alta per populos; I, 249. — data cum morte; IX, 89. — donata; IV, 385. — duci parta; X, 107. — erat; IV, 196. — fuit; VIII, 685. — non sponte ducum; I, 99. — erit, irato milite; V, 294. — fidelis; IX, 1102. — ista veniet; I, 670. — loci; VI, 282. — longa arma dabat; I, 241. — maris; IV, 437. — missa per orbem; I, 61. — violata; VII, 94. — tranquilla juvaret; I, 171. — tuta; X, 332. — *Pacis* fœdera; IV, 205. — habentia vultum; III, 72. — numquam patiens; II, 650. — obses; X, 55. — recessus; II, 522. — sequester; X, 472. — spes; *ib.* 468. — exhaustæ spolium; III, 132. — Sullanæ cadavera; II, 171. — *Paci* dat tempus; *ib.* 648. — intentus agebat; III, 53. — quem orbis prætulit; IX, 229. — *Pacem* a gladio quærere; VI, 242. — dabit jugulus; II, 317. — excusserit orbi; I, 69. — hic relinquo; *ib.* 225. — petimus Superi; II, 47. — potuere pati; *ib.* 559. — summa teneni; *ib.* 273. — tenentibus Austris; III, 523. — timere; VII, 55. — tueris; II, 247. — undis præstitit; VIII, 256. — *Pace* ducem dedidicit; I, 131. — longa solutus; *ib.* 311. — *in pace* timendæ leges; II, 252. — tuta relinquar; *ib.* 348. — pro *pace* petita; III, 370.

Peccatur quidquid multis; V, 260.

226. — utuntur; III, 694. — aperto robur oppositum; *ib.* 533. — juvante; VIII, 725. — spumante; IX, 1003. — turbante; III, 593.

Pelethronia antra; VI, 387.

Peliacæ cavernæ VII, 481.

Pelion; VI, 336, 411.

Pella exigua; X, 52.

Pellæus ductor ubi constitit; III, 233. — gladius; IX, 1073. — Philippus; X, 20. — puer; VIII, 607. — rex; IX, 1016. — *Pellæa* aula; X, 55. — domus; VIII, 475. — *Pellæum* diadema; V, 60. — Zeugma; VIII, 237. — *Pellæi* muri; X, 511. *Pellææ* arces; IX, 153. — sarissæ; VIII, 298.

Pellex cæsa; VIII, 104. — innupsit; III, 23.

Pello : pellunt nubila; X, 242. — *Pellite* monstra; VIII, 549. — *Pellat* n: pavorem quis; VII, 732. — *Pepulit* Varum campo; IV, 713. — *Pellere* loco; VIII, 381. — *Pepulisse* litora cursu; IV, 22. — *Pallente* Phœbo tenebras; II, 326. — bruma; V, 711. — *Pellimur* a laribus; I, 278. — *Pulsus* ab orbe; VIII, 503. — aquilonibus aar; VI, 104. — armentis taurus; II, 601. — eum conjuga at natis; *ib.* 728. — manu; VIII, 271. — quietis torpor; V, 734. — *Pulsi* Magni gloria; III, 48. — *Pulso* Tharmo; II, 463. — *Pulsa* statione; *ib.* 503.

Pelopeus Orestes; VII, 778.

Pelops : Pelopis regna; VI, 57.

Pelorum rabidum latrat; VI, 66. — *Peloro* Siculo cessere; II, 438.

Pelusia Nili ora, VIII, 825. — vada; *ib.* 466.

Pelusiacus Canopus; VIII, 543. — Nili gurges; X, 53.

Penates angusti; V, 537. — cari; VII, 346. — hic fuera; VIII, 132. — Laurentini; VII, 394. — magni; II, 384. — patrii; I, 353 : IX, 230. — Phrygii gentis Iulcæ; I, 196. — vasti; X, 483. — *Panates* quassant; *ib.* 479. — alios impletura; II, 331. — reddere; VII, 257. — totos in bella trahens; II, 729. — intra *penates* obruitur; X, 453. — *Penatibus* sacris adfixa arma; I, 240.

Pendeo : pendet æquor dubium; V, 692. — dubius; X, 542. — Fortuna ducum; II, 41. — in hac anima vita populi; V, 686. — in Oceano terra; VIII, 798. — in undis ratis pars; IX, 337. — pars ægra fibrarum; I, 628. — terræ; IX, 457. — puppa; VIII, 590. — *Pendent* fata; VI, 632. — semirutis tectis mœnia; I, 24. — serta limine; II, 354. — *Pendebat* litore; VIII, 754. — quidquid aquarum; IV, 127. — *Pendebant* casus; IX, 19. — *Pependit* cervix; X, 518. — irritus subducto marta; IV, 47. — nox; VII, 520. — rati adfixus; III, 602. — retinente morsus nervo; VI, 549. — torrens da rure; *ib.* 472. — *Pendere* ab uno casu; V, 769. — domos ruina nutantes; I, 495. — stabulis tyranni; II, 163. — *Pendens* oculus; VII, 218. — *Pendentes* n mœnibus; *ib.* 369. — nautæ carbasa deducunt; II, 697. — cana rupe Gebennæ; I, 435. — *Pendentia* cornibus vela; VIII, 193. — corpora; VI, 544. — laceris canis ora; II, 122. — puppe brachia; III, 667.

Pendo : pendit Marius victima inferias; II, 176. — *Pendat* pœnas; VIII, 647. — *Pendere* causas; IV, 707. — justa; VIII, 489. — quidquid mores meruerunt; II, 313. — regna viribus; VIII, 276.

Peneius amnis; VIII, 33.

Penetrale adyti; V, 146. — Deæ; II, 127. — magorum; VI, 450. — *Penetralia* Phœbi; V, 70.

Penetro : penetrat lingua in Tartara; VI, 694. — *Penetrare* domos; VIII, 216.

Penei gurges; VI, 377. — qui rura colunt; III, 191. — *Peneo* donavit aquas; VI, 372.

Penitus; IV, 223, 297 : IX, 490: X, 249. — abstrusæ arenæ; V, 664. — deduxerat hostem; III, 701. —

descendere contigit; I, 31. — Averni in fundum; II, 668. — latet; IX, 796. — latent viscera; VI, 211. — natabat; IX, 312. — remota virtus; VI, 229. — squalens arena; IX, 755. — subsedit; *ib.* 305. — tellure perusta; II, 414. — terra est; IX, 426.

Penna natans; V, 554. — *Pennæ* errantis monitus; I, 588. — odoratæ aer; IV, 438. — dispersæ; V, 715. — Parrhasiæ; IX, 660. — presserunt aera; VII, 835. — *Pennis* aera ducitis; IX, 730.

Penso : pensant Hesperiam; V, 38. — *Pensabat* iter; IX, 685. — *Pensare* moras; *ib.* 1002.

Pentheus quum fureret; VII, 780. — *Pentheos* colla caputque; VI, 357.

Per æquor; IV, 416. — aera lapsa sidera; V, 561. — ævum; IV, 497 : IX, 519. — agmen prævectus; VII, 341. — ambages; *ib.* 21. — amnem vector; VI, 392. — annos multos; V, 69. — antrum bacchatur; V, 169. — antra exit; *ib.* 95. — ardua; VI, 38. — arma, *per* hostem; VII, 497. — sidus; V, 54. — tot extremum ferit; VII, 500. — artus; IX, 56 : VI, 548. — arva iter carpit; *ib.* 572. — bella fasces negati; V, 663. — busta, *per* funera; VI, 734. — caput fugit; IX, 824. — chaos te sequor; *ib.* 101. — clades ducere; VII, 600. — fauces utero demittere; VI, 115. — fas et nefas ruere; V, 313. — fata cucurrit; VII, 420. — fata sua sequi; IV, 392. — fata virorum, *per* populos perire; VII, 633. — gentes exegit gladium; X, 31. — gentes ire; VII, 277. — gladios viam parare; VI, 124. — hostes percussi; V, 489. — *inane* agere; VI, 731. — volantes obliquæ faces; I, 528. — ista ire; VIII, 439. — Libyen veniant; IX, 386. — *litora* cursus; VIII, 472. — litora exit amnis; *ib.* 33. — fugit; *ib.* 257. — maniplos sparsa; VII, 508 — membra explicat virum; IV, 629 — membra se levat; VI, 756. — milites erumpere; VI, 156. — mœnia effudit vires; VII, 714. — munia belli; V, 8. — notas prodere; VII, 152. — nubes densas; VIII, 721. — omnes ire opus; X, 197. — *orbem*; IV, 574 : VII, 694. — orbem agitanda fata; VIII, 138. — orbem dedit signa; VII, 205 : VIII, 356. — signa move; IX, 84. — oscula singula; X, 364. — patres cognita; IV, 592. — pericula fortunam exercere; V, 302. — pocula fundi; X, 423. — populum vulgantur; I, 564. — prospera; V, 239, 483. — quos ostendat; VII, 418. — recessus exit; VI, 445. — rimas illatrat; *ib.* 728. — rura sternere; IV, 320. — scopulos, *per* saxa; VI, 639. — *se* cognitus; *ib.* 371. — se tibi bella placent; II, 256. — sæcula; VII, 589 : VIII, 236 : X, 190. — *silentia*; IV, 718 : V, 508. — Syrtes uti duce; IX, 553. — te, ades; X, 370. — *tenebras*; VIII, 372 : V, 501. — terga soluta coma; IX, 632. — tot bella; V, 243. — sæcula exhausta rupes; *ib.* 164. — venabula; VI, 183. — *viscera*; VII, 619 : *ib.* 722. — tela regent; *ib.* 350. — vitam; V, 796. — volumina; *ib.* 565. — vulgus spargere; IX, 159. — vulnera alterius; IV, 544. — *ultima*; VII, 507 : X, 274. — umbras ferre gradum; VIII, 717. — undas comes; *ib.* 648. — urbes transire; *ib.* 20.

Peragit Fortuna facinus; V, 208. — *Peragunt* cadavera partem cædis; II, 205. — bella; IX, 851. — tela suas cædes; III, 580. — *Peregi* jussa; II, 338. — mandata; IX, 98. — sat magna; V, 660. — *Peregit* fata; IV, 361 : VI, 820. — tibi bella cruor; IV, 354. — *Peragam* omnia invita dextra; I, 378. — *Peraget* nox bella; X, 391. — *Peraguntur* impia bella; I, 691. — *Peractus* mars; VII, 299. — mundus; X, 263. — *Peracta* est belli pars; VII, 101. — *Peractum* bellum; VIII, 428. — absenti bellum; IX, 1018. — cæde meritum; *ib.* 1027. — scelus; VIII, 406. — *Peracta* cæde; II, 517 : *ib.*

203. — clade; VII, 120. — statione astra petea; I, 45.

Percellere : perculsa pietas; VII, 468.

Percipere; IV, 576.

Percutit horror membra; I, 192.— *Percussi* arenas; V, 489. — *Percussit* alas Notus; *ib.* 714. — orbem; IX, 523. — æquora classibus; III, 287. — fulmen Latiale caput; I, 535. — in formam pondera; VI, 403. — Nasidium; IX, 791. — ora Nili; X, 214. — pectora Bruti terror; II, 234. — Symplegas inanem pontum; *ib.* 718. — *Percusserat* astra dies; VIII, 778. — *Percuteret* populos; X, 35. — *Percussus* dura humo dissiluit; II, 156. — planctibus æther; IX, 168. — pumex; IV, 300. — *Percussa* vulnere; V, 737. — dubiis mens; VI, 596. — flamma turbine; X, 500. — Phœbe terrarum umbra; I, 539. — puppis; V, 594. — terra; X, 324. — *Percussum* fœdus sanguine; IX, 1021. — inani terrore vulgus; I, 487. — pectore ferrum; IV, 561. — voce onus; VI, 483. — *Percussæ* cohæsit ratis; III, 564. — fibræ; VI, 752. — roboris ictu crates; III, 495. — *Percussa* a cuspide saxa; VI, 396. — grandine tecta; III, 483. — nimbis viscera; VI, 545. — obliqua manu crura; IV, 625. — templa patebunt; III, 123. — *Percussis* sole telis ardentea acies; II, 482.

Perdo : perdit aquas Sarmaticas Cone; III, 201. — minas; IX, 569. — solatia mali; VIII, 355. — *Perdidit* aera cinnamon; X, 167. — auras spirando; VI, 522. — ensis opus; *ib.* 188. — hos fortuna dies; III, 394. — jus sui Umbria; II, 463. — modum cædes; VII, 532. — orbem; VIII, 511. — sua jura ordo; V, 29. — tempora in somnos; X, 506. — triumphum plura vincendo; III, 79. — *Perdidimus* nefas; X, 371. — præmia; IX, 1068. — *Perdiderat* jura sui; VIII, 612. — vultus rabiem; VI, 224. — non *perdam* tempora; III, 742. — *Perdat* ipsum iter; II, 442. — ne spectacula; VII, 797. — quid arvis; *ib.* 191. — *Perdant* velle mori; IV, 280. — *Perdere* annos; *ib.* 483. — cuncta; VII, 665. — fructum; II, 190. — ictus; VI, 197. — letum; III, 706. — mentes; V, 371. — nomen Hesperium; II, 56. — nubes, et undas; V, 423. — opes; X, 169. — Romam cupiens fatum; II, 87. — successus; V, 242. — tibi liceat Italiam; II, 700. — tumulum; VII, 36. — *Perdita* sæcula nocuerunt; IV, 816.

Perdomitæ urbes; II, 644.

Perduco : perduxit opus a castris ad æquora; III, 384. — *Perducat* tuba nantas; II, 690. — *Perducere* (var. lect.) civem potuit; *ib.* 562. — vulgus metu; IX, 389.

Pereo : perit amoris fructus; V, 794. — bellum; IX, 561. — decus; VII, 597. — digno auctore; IX, 128. — excantata mens; VI, 458. — exemplum; X, 344. — exercitus vincente te; V, 267. — fortuna; VIII, 85. — libertas libertate; III, 146. — litera; V, 716. — lux; *ib.* 630. — morte Magni; X, 519. — mundo concordia; IX, 1098. — nobilitas cum plebe; II, 101. — nullis obstantibus ignis; III, 364. — pars magna; II, 111. — plus, quam vita; VII, 640. — potestas; V, 397. — quo quæque gens; I, 167. — Roma per populos; VII, 634. — salva libertate; *ib.* 603. — scelus; IV, 252. — vindicta; VIII, 422. — virtus, IV, 491 : V, 292. — vis; VIII, 489. — *Pereunt* amissæ leges; III, 119. — mentes sceleri adsuetæ; V, 372. — regna pati volentes; II, 315. — *Peribat* nimbus; VI, 134. — *Perit* causa; IX, 230. — ficta fides; *ib.* 209. — *Periere* clauso mari; III, 652. — coloni; IV, 605. — labores; VI, 54. — latebræ scelerum; IV, 192. — medio freto; II, 190. — nocentes; *ib.* 143. — ratium ruina; III, 579. — retenta anima; IX, 640. — ruinæ; *ib.* 969.

— *Perierunt* vitæ tempora; *ib.* 233. — *Peribit* anima; *ib.* 105. — *Peribunt* argumenta; VIII, 868. — quod *peream*; IX, 854. — *pereat* necubi; *ib.* 1058. — ne scelus; VII, 558. — *Pereant* lacrimæ; VII, 555. — *Perirent* cuncta; *ib.* 91. — *Perisse* vindictam, quereris; IX, 1053. — non sibi; X, 13. — *Pereuntis* parcere morti; II, 180. — *Pereuntem* multo sanguine; VII, 653. — unius mortis tempore populum; II, 195. — *Pereunte* Crasso; VIII, 302. — figora; IX, 792. — manu; *ib.* 833. — veneno fauces fluunt; IV, 729. — *Pereuntia* fati tempora; V, 490. — *Periture*, tua Thessalia; VII, 592. — *Peritura* nimbo telorum; IV, 776. — acies; VII, 329. — pietas; II, 63. — populo recepto ratis; III, 665. — proles; VIII, 692. — soboles; VI, 788. — turba; IV, 748. — *Periturum* æquor; IX, 318. — *Perituros* adspexit; *ib.* 611. — *Perituræ* auræ; V, 429. — *Peritura* frustra agmina; VII, 730. — castra petiere; III, 211. — vota; VII, 211.

Peregrina messis; VI, 105. — sedes; V, 9. — balsama; IX, 916.

Pererrat corpora; VI, 626. — qua gurgite Cinga; I, 432.

Perfero : perfert flumina gurgite; X, 254. — pontum ad saxa Boreas; V, 605. — verba ad numen; VI, 446. — *pertulit* Cæsarem unda; V, 974. — hac fide fata; VIII, 702. — nomen; I, 401 — raptos ad nubila fluctus; IV, 82. — voces Cicero; VII, 65. — *Perferre* dicta ad socium; X, 349. — nefas; VIII, 638. — voces; *ib.* 218.

Perfide; VIII, 652 : IX, 1071. — *Perfida*; *ib.* 100. — Susa; VIII, 425. — veris inconstantia; V, 415. — tellus; VIII, 539.

Perflat ad mœnia ventus; V, 419. — *Perflans* murmura concha; IX, 349.

Perfodit latus mucrone; VIII, 619. — *Perfodere* pectus; VI, 253. — *Perfosso* pectore corpus; III, 660.

Perfringere portas; III, 343.

Perfruitur lacrimis; IX, 112.

Perfundo : perfundit liquore membra; IV, 613. — *Perfudit* capulos gladiis; VII, 159. — colles lumine; *ib.* 215. — *Perfuderat* agros bellum; *ib.* 546. — *Perfundere* patres sanguine; X, 339. — *Perfunditur* æquore Sason; II, 627. — *Perfusus* membra sanguine; VIII, 375. — sanguine adulter; X, 74. — *Perfusa* Caico tellus Idalis; III, 203.

Pergama teguntur dumetis; IX, 969. — Romana; *ib.* 999.

Perge illa sinistra; VIII, 183.

Pericli caussa; IX, 262. — *Periclo* lassata; *ib.* 890 — *Pericula* quos ducent; *ib.* 390. — subire; VII, 356. — mille Martis; I, 299. — morti prona; V, 693. — nocturna vallo effugit; I, 516. — summa; IX, 114. — toto mundo concita; V, 597. — vestra prætentate; IX, 397. — in *pericula* mittere; VII, 104.

Perimo : peremi te ego; VIII, 639. — *Peremptus*; VIII, 634. — civis; VII, 772. — *Perempti* nullius vita; III, 641. — patris verba; X, 92. — *Peremptum* placare; VIII, 772. — *Perempto* cive; VII, 564. — genero securus; IX, 1015. — Magno; X, 335. — Pompeio; IX, 248. — *Perempti* in ratibus cecidere suis; III, 571. — viri; VI, 632. — *Peremptæ* bello animæ; I, 447.

Peritus augur; VII, 202. — *Periti* loci; IX, 346.

Perlucent pectora filo; X, 141.

Permansisse fatentur; VIII, 664.

Permeat orbem Hister; II, 418.

Permiscere mortes; VII, 101. — *Permiscuit* dies summa imis; III, 138. — *Permixtura* geminas domos; II, 333. — *Permiscenda* ruinæ mundi fides; II, 254. — *Permixtus* Bacchus; IV, 198. — castris miles; *ib.* 196. — sanguine pontus; III, 577. — viscere sanguis; *ib.* 658. — *Permixta* nobilitas; VII, 581. — *Permixtæ* preces; VII, 375. — tenebræ; IV, 489. — *Permixtas* naves habent; V, 707. —

Permixta gemitu loqui; I, 190. — viva sepultis corpora; II, 152. — *Permixtis* carinarum sulcis; *ib.* 703.

Permittit populis arma; VII, 124. — tibi campos; X, 330. — *Permittitis* tantum oræ; VII, 302. — *Permittunt* omnia fatis; *ib.* 333. — *Permisit* agmina vitæ; *ib.* 731. — pulvis cernere clades; IV, 795. — *Permisere* sibi incessere etc.; VIII, 65. — te sequi reges silentum; III, 30. — *Permitte* revisere; IX, 230. — *Permittite* mihi saltum; VIII, 654. — *Permittant* sibi jubere; *ib.* 538. — *Permittere* discrimen gladio; VII, 108. — mari; V, 695. — moras bello; VII, 338. — pecori vellere herbam; *ib.* 864. — sibi terras; VI, 119. — ventis vulnera; VIII, 384. — vires in artus; IV, 651. — *Permissa* fatis cædes; X, 426. — licentia terræ mutandæ; VI, 271. — potestas sacri; I, 595. — *Permissum* est; *ib.* 120 : IV, 518 : IX, 762. — tibi cingere; V, 61. — *Permissæ* urbes ignibus; VII, 413. — *Permissa* flumina; IV, 367. — a Diis sævis tempora; III, 743.

Perorat facies; X, 105.

Perosus Andus marcere; I, 438. — commercia nostra; IX, 860. — terrarum tactus, cælumque; VIII, 336. — *Perosa* cælum; VI, 699. — *Perosi* mensas; IV, 307.

Perpetua fama; X, 544. — *Perpetuam* rupit cratem; III, 485. — *Perpetui* tyranni; VII, 443. — *Perpetuæ* hiemes; IV, 107. — paludes; VI, 344. — *Perpetuis* impendas aera nimbis; IV, 112.

Perrupit aera cruor; VII, 625. — *Perrumpe* procellas; V, 583. — *Perrumpere* medias leges; I, 322.

Persæ tyranni; X, 269. — *Persarum* sanguis; *ib.* 33.

Persephone cælum perosa; VI, 699. — *cur apud inferos manserit*; VI, 740.

Persequor te furialibus armis; I, 201.

Perses censum dederet; III, 158.

Perseus partu Danaes, et divite nimbo ortus; IX, 659. — *Perseos* dextra; IX, 676. — vultus; *ib.* 682.

Perseus : *Persea* Babylon; VI, 449. — Tarsos deseritur; III, 225.

Persis; VIII, 229. — non diversis fontibus edit Tigrin et Euphraten; III, 258.

Perspectasse nefas; VII, 699.

Perspectum Olympi dare; VI, 484.

Perspicio : *perspexit* polos; VII, 199.

Perstat crebro confixus cuspide; III, 620. — rabies; V, 210. — *Perstet* qui in armis; VII, 690.

Peruris chelas Scorpionis; I, 659. — *Perurunt* tempora galeæ fragmenta; VI, 194. — *Perussit* calcata semina; VI, 521. — *Perustus* æther; IX, 432. — Garamas; IV, 679. — polus; X, 274. — sole populus; *ib.* 221. — *Perusta* facibus sedes; V, 27. — tellus; II, 414 : X, 251. — Zona; IX, 314. *Perustum* corpus; *ib.* 783. — *Perustæ* terræ; *ib.* 754. — *Perusta* sole membra; VI, 622.

Perusina fames; I, 41.

Pervenit ad hostes; X, 520. — ad ossa; VII, 841. — ad puppim; III, 732. — ad umbras gratus; IX, 186. — in litora; *ib.* 174. — *Perveniunt* illuc; *ib.* 11. — *Perventum* est ad viscera; VII, 500.

Perversa pompa; VI, 531.

Pervigil custodia; IV, 7.

Pervius cunctis hastis; II, 310. — *Pervia* Phœbo taxus; VI, 645. — Tempe; *ib.* 345. — velis æquora; V, 439.

Pervolat ad truncum; VIII, 753.

Pes relatus; IV, 780. — *Pede* lævo carbasa obliquat; V, 428. — quo tendi jubes carbasa; VIII, 185. — *Pedes* complector; X, 89. — Parthorum reliquit tibi; VIII, 334. — *Pedibus* prosternere canos; VII, 372. — insertis inguina distendit; IV, 628. — ante superbi civis constitit; II, 509. — Roma sub pedibus est; IX, 878.

Pessimus mundi arbiter; VI, 742.

Pessum cacumina dedit tellus; V, 616. — sidentia corpora tenent; III, 674.

Pestifer tractu aer; VII, 412. — *Pestiferos* facit; IX, 729.

Pestis aperit; IX, 779. — exprimitur; IV, 728. — diurna; IX, 922. — fervida; IV, 370. — fluida; VI, 89. — humorem ebibit; IX, 744. — medullis inserta; *ib.* 930. — serpentum; *ib.* 614. — *Pestem* retinet; *ib.* 926. — *Peste* qua sævitiam paratis; I, 649. — *Pestes* Cinyphiæ; IX, 787. — gelidæ; *ib.* 844. — Libycæ; *ib.* 805. — nomina babentes; VI, 681. — sævæ; IX, 629. — cunctas terrentia sibila; *ib.* 724. — inter bas; *ib.* 734. — *Pestibus* exsudet; *ib.* 619.

Petitor famæ; I, 131.

Peto nil juris habere; X, 97. — *Petis* iguoto orbe triumphos; III, 310. — *Petit* æthera colle; V, 72. — arma; *ib.* 65. — Cythera; IX, 37. — arenas; *ib.* 961. — humor ima; IV, 127. — illum bac morte; VIII, 703. — louga æquora summis remis; III, 537. — oscula; *ib.* 739 : V, 736. — præmia miles; *ib.* 247. — pulvis longinqua; VI, 162. — quantum Natora; IV, 378. — Romam; I, 395 : V, 381. — secreta; IX, 32. — sepulcra; VIII, 729. — signa pugnæ; VII, 47. — Romana; X, 64. — taurus secreta silvarum; II, 602. — tecta; V, 522. — tecta patriæ; III, 73. — terras; VI, 315. — tumulos; IV, 589. — vera ab umbris; VI, 772. — votis boram; VI, 6. — *Petimus* busta; VII, 803. — pacem; II, 47. — Pharon; VIII, 443. — solatia; IX, 879. — *Petitis* Romam; I, 464. — spem mundi sanguine; VII, 270. — *Petunt* castra merceda victi; II, 255. — ora portus flexi; *ib.* 707. — signa; VII, 104. — veram credi Salamina carinæ; III, 183. — umbræ pallida Ditis regna; I, 456. — *Petebat* litora; VIII, 561. — *Petebant* nova fata; IX, 545. — quod fata; IV, 203. — *Petisti* cineres Pompeii; VIII, 837. — hunccine Marte; IX, 1047. — *Petivimus* mensas extremo orbe; *ib.* 430. — *Petistis* patriam ferro; VII, 261. — *Petiere* ominibus suis peritura castra; III, 212. — quem Superi; V, 656. — *Petierunt* litora remis; III, 45. — *Petes* Romam; II, 522. — serus astra; I, 46. — *Petet* iguibus Pholoen; VII, 449. — portus; VIII, 855. — tempora; VI, 120. — *Petent* ignea astra pontum; I, 76. — *Pete* casos bellorum; IX, 84. — me; V, 580. — *Petat* ense; VII, 341. — exsilium senatus; III, 111. — me barbara Rheni turba; II, 310. — quos e nobis mors; VI, 601. — Roma pœnam; II, 539. — unde Romam; VII, 580. — *Petant* classica pugnæ; II, 579. — quæ tuta, incerti; I, 490. — tela super hostem; II, 452. — *Peterem* claustra; VIII, 222. — *Peteret* ratis undas; II, 715. — si castra; VIII, 154. — *Peterent* rura; VII, 153. — *Petere* Ausoniam; VI, 319. — castra; VIII, 15. — fugam, vel prælia; IV, 749. — Hesperiam; V, 690. — magna; IV, 356. — pacem; *ib.* 337. — rates; *ib.* 445. — vitam; *ib.* 219. — umbras; VI, 158. — *Petisse* auxilium a rega; VIII, 418. — *Petens* castella; VI, 268. — dispendia; VIII, 2. — fata extrema; *ib.* 652. — montis declivia unda; II, 421. — Tyrrbenum excussa glande; III, 711. — umbras nemorum; IX, 399. — *Petenti* summa quidquid obstaret; I, 149. — *Petentes* pretium; VII, 750. — vicina ducis signa; I, 268. — viri diversa castra; II, 43. — urbis suæ regna; VII, 334. — *Petentia* vocem fata; V, 180. — *Petitur* aer; VII, 516. — cunctis cruor; *ib.* 511. — *Petuntur* inde mortes; IX, 706. — majore pretio labor et metus; I, 282. — *Petatur* læva Illyris; II, 623. — *Petantur* longe exempla fatorum; I, 94. — *Peti* a se sæva vult Cæsar; V, 308. — pœnam scit; II, 511. — regna placuit; IX, 300. — telis fata vidit; VII, 652.

18. — non *plebeios* luctus testata cupressus; III, 442.

Plebis scita et leges coactæ; I, 176.

Plebs castrorum; VI, 114. — Latia; X, 403. — Romana cernetis triumphos; V, 334. — *Plebi* armatos miscere potentes; I, 271. — *Plebem* præsagia terruerant; I, 673. — *Plebe* commixta; VII, 598. — servire parata; IX, 193. — cum *plebe* perit nobilitas; II, 101. — *Plebes* jejuna nescit timere; III, 58. — impia; VII, 760. — omnis; IX, 254.

Pleias (vel *Plias*) hebet; II, 722. — imbrifera; VIII, 852.

Plenus Deo; IX, 564. — epulis; X, 396. — favilla sinus; VIII, 752. — honorum; V, 666. — urbis amatæ visu; I, 509. — *Plena* acies; VII, 327. — cohors; IV, 471. — diri horroris imago; III, 9. — futura est luna; *ib.* 42. — Lyæo Edonis; I, 675. — nobis victoria; VII, 737. — Phœbo Phemonoe; V, 186. — ratis multo cruore; III, 628. — redit fortuna; IV, 122. — spoliis; X, 139. — veneno serpens; IX, 396. — vox; VI, 622. — urbs; V, 33. — *Plenum* litus; VIII, 109. — titulis bustum; *ib.* 817. — veri pectus; IX, 189. — *Plenæ* conjugis viscera; I, 377. — *Pleno* ore tumens Padus; VI, 272. — theatro; VII, 44. — *Pleni* fasti; VIII, 270. — honores; *ib.* 773. — *Plenæ* messe carinæ; VI, 105. — Noto rates; II, 683. — venæ; IX, 813. — urnæ; *ib.* 68. — ossibus urnæ gemuerunt; I, 568. — *Plena* crimine saxa; VIII, 800. — gurgite viscera; IV, 371. — medullis ossa; VIII, 787. — metallis castra; VII, 740. — mœnia; *ib.* 414. — pectora; VI, 709. — piacula; II, 305. — tumultu litora; IX, 1007. — *Plenior* artus Pæan irrupit; V, 166. — sanguis; IX, 702. — pelago Syrtis; *ib.* 311.

Plumata pars; X, 125.

Plumbo solido tempora fregit; III, 711.

Plures catervæ; VII, 367. — pennæ; *ib.* 835. — *Plura* mea vulnera; *ib.* 661. — feram; IX, 1029. — loquutus; II, 490; VII, 615, 746; VIII, 453. — quid moror; II, 642. — retentis; IX, 197.

Plurimus æther; II, 58. — livor; I, 620. — *Plurima* terræ pars; IX, 457. — unda; III, 411. — *Plurima* campi; VII, 226. — ensis agit; III, 569. — carmina; IX, 927. — convicia; VII, 725. — monumenta; VIII, 435.

Plus absunt; IX, 413. — debere nobis; IX, 1031. — est coactum; IX, 703. — potest Fortuna; VI, 615. — sperare; IV, 638. — vacabit; VIII, 412. — quam civilia bella canimus; I, 1. — quam mortem virtus daret; VI, 169. — cinerum; VIII, 858. — famæ; IV, 509. — iræ; III, 614. — venia nil dari; IX, 1089. — undæ; X, 260. — uno die; VIII, 468. — urna; IX, 537.

Plutei: sub *pluteis* (vineæ) latentes; III, 488.

Pluvialis tertia Cynthia; I, 218.

Pluvia: *pluvias* in nube tenebat bruma; IV, 51.

Pocula carent morte; IX, 916. — corrumpunt; IX, 819. — noxia; VI, 454. — regia; X, 424.

Pœna de victis est; IX, 299. — numquam fuit; II, 201. — paratur; VII, 303. — cunctis mors; *ib.* 470. — tenet paucos; V, 360. — civilis belli; X, 340. — fugæ erat Ptolemæus; IX, 1087. — generi juvat; VII, 806. — timoris; *ib.* 644. — tyranni; X, 343. — ultima, mors; VIII, 395. — *Pœnam* parat victori; VI, 802. — peti scit; II, 511. — suppliciumque petat Roma; II, 539. — remittere; IV, 364. — *Pœnæ* favoris; VIII, 21. — graves; VII, 614. — minores morte; VIII, 646. — nocentum; VI, 695. — *Pœnarum* extremum civi ignosci; II, 519. — *Pœnas* accipe; IX, 859. — animæ feram; *ib.* 103. —

seqq. — *quum sub ejus imperio adhuc classes integræ ad Corcyram, et in sinu Leucadio essent, item Liburnicæ, et Cilicum naves, tamen in ostio Penei fluvii, coactus se fidere cymbæ fluviatili, in Lesbum ad uxorem vehitur;* VIII, 35 *seqq.* — *quam extremo dolore adfectam reperiens, objurgat;* 71. — *laudatis ob fidem Mitylenæis, cum uxore e Lesbo solvit;* 127 *seqq.* — *navigans rectorem navis consulit de directione navium ad astrorum cursum : cui ille de singulis respondet;* 167 *seqq.* — *jubet quocumque navem dirigere, dum Thessaliam, et Italiam vitet;* 186. — *fugienti palantes se adjunxerant filius, senatores multi, et reges quidam;* 203 *seqq.* — *regem Dejotarum ad Parthos auxilia imploraturum mittit;* 209 *seqq.* — *navigatio ejus relicta Lesbo;* 244 *seqq.* — *in ora Ciliciæ cum quibusdam senatoribus consultat, quo abeundum sit reparandis viribus, et ipse de Parthis proponit;* 262 *seqq.* — *quod consilium quum alii improbassent, Lentuli sententiam de adeunda Ægypto sequitur;* 454. — *ad ostium itaque Pelusiacum Ægypti adpellens, comperto regem Ptolemæum puerum in monte Casio esse, eo navigat;* 465 *seqq.* — *invitantibus Ægyptiis, solus in biremem eorum descendit, jussis in navi remanere uxore, et filio;* 575. — *ab Achilla occiditur;* 618. — *caput ejus a Septimio abscinditur;* 668. — *ab Achilla defertur ad Ptolemæum;* 675 : IX, 138. — *cerebro exempto, oppletur balsamo, et conditur, ut integrum servetur;* VIII, 688. — *truncum corpus a Cordo quæstore in litore Ægyptio comburitur, et sepelitur;* 712 *seqq.* — *digressio in ejus sepulcrum;* 795.

Pompeii *spiritus ad sedes beatorum circa lunarem circum evolat;* VI, 805 : IX, 1. — trunci sui deformis ridens ludibria; I, 685 : IX, 14. — *ejus morte intellecta luctus Corneliæ, filiorumque ejus, et copiarum, quas Cato in Africam advexerat;* IX, 167. — *mandata ejus a Cornelia filiis patefacta;* 85. — *laudatus insigni encomio a Catone;* 189. — *caput ejus defertur ad Cæsarem ab Ægyptiis : quod ille adspiciens, illacrymatur, et honorifice eremari jubet;* 1035.

Pompeius *comparatus cum annosa quercu;* I, 136. — *tigridi Hyrcanæ; ib.* 328. — *tauro victo, qui reparatis viribus alacrior ad pugnam redit;* II, 601. — *ejus classis Brundisio incolumis evadens, comparata cum Argo navi inter Symplegadas puppe elisa elapsa; ib.* 715. — Pompeius *ignarus a Cæsare circumdatus, comparatus ei, qui, in mediterraneis Siciliæ aut Britanniæ securus est fluctuum ad litora sonantium;* VI, 65. — *parte qua primum erumpere tentaverat repulsus, comparatus marinis fluctibus continue scopulum tundentibus; ib.* 265. — *per Cæsaris munitiones erumpens, Pado inundanti; ib.* 272. — *ejus exercitus se ad prælium in Pharsalia præparantis studium collatum cum Diis se armantibus in Gigantes;* VII, 145.

Pompeiorum *tumuli tribus partibus orbis : patris in Africa, Cnæi F. in Hispania Europæ, Sexti F. in Asia;* VI, 817. — Pompeii *felices mari;* IX, 93.

Pompeius felix et miser; VIII, 705. — flens; V, 738. — certior vates; VI, 814. — felix de pectore elapsus; IX, 80. — facinus est Pothini; X, 103. — nefas Cæsaris; VIII, 549. — erit nomen; VII, 121. — pugnæ finis; IX, 233. — meus; VIII, 633. — quisquis; IX, 93. — *Pompeii* amor; *ib.* 227. — currus; *ib.* 600. — membra non tegens tumulus; X, 381. — nomen; VIII, 820. — amant populi; IX, 1050. — sepulcrum; VIII, 793 etc. — *Pompeio* prodesse nefas; IV, 792. — ultima provincia dabitur, Cæsar; I, 338. —

Pompeium secundum vidit; V, 662. — ducem *non* timuit; X, 451. — in pectore portas; IX, 71. — obicit Deis; IX, 188. — *Pompeio* bella jubente; VIII, 684. — *Pompeios* ducite; IX, 278.

Pomptinas paludes via dividit; III, 85.

Pomum: Poma fulgentia; IX, 367.

Pondus calidum; VII, 513. — confusum; IX, 801. — famæ; VIII, 22. — immotum; VI, 481. — terræ; IX, 739. — marmoreum; VIII, 866. — subitum; IX, 949. — *Pondere* lapsum pectus; VII, 572. — pressum caput; *ib.* 162. — victus; VIII, 724. — coeuntis mundi mixto; II, 291. — congesto versa puppis; III, 649. — duro Libye; IX, 467. — fati deposito; VII, 686. — ferri perire; IV, 776. — frustrato ferrum cadit; III, 581. — præcipiti se jaculatus; II, 155. — solo contenti; III, 840. — jacere; IX, 483. — nociturus; III, 626. — suo ferrum adjuvit; *ib.* 725. — quercus fixa est; I, 139. — sine pondere inopes rami; IX, 366. — sub ingenti membra fracta; II, 188. — nimio graves lapsus; I, 71. — *Pondera* curarum; IX, 951. — ingentia; II, 505. — mali fracta sonuerunt; I, 500. — massæ; VI, 403: VII, 753. — mentis; VIII, 280. — æerum; III, 337: VII, 504. — saxi muralia; VI, 199. — librati cæli tene; I, 57. — sua moles vado tenuit; II, 669. — ad *pondera* justæ libræ æquatis temporibus; IV, 58.

Pone sequi; I, 483.

Pono: ponit colla *in* transtro; VIII, 671. — spem in limine; X, 459. — *Ponebat* gressus in gramine; IX, 976. — posuisti mortes limite; IX, 862. — *Posuit* Deus omnia medio campo; VII, 348. — fragmenta scrobe; VIII, 756. — in margine plantas; IX, 353. — se mente Catonis; IX, 18. — *Posuere* comas alnus, et cupressus; III, 443. — Deos Ægypti; X, 159. — fugam; IX, 489. — illic templa; *ib.* 515. — membra adytis; X, 23. — modum crescendi lætis rebus; I, 82. — tigres furorem; I, 327. — *Posuerunt* membra in toris; VII, 763. — *Ponam* gradus in pulvere; IX, 395. — *Pone* duces; X, 151. — *Ponite* timores; VI, 659. — *Ponere* cespite membra; V, 279. — castra; I, 381. — ferrum; IX, 198. — finem regi; X, 42. — scelerum; V, 314. — in castris; VI, 233. — modum; X, 331. — monstra in faciem; IV, 253. — ubi velis regnum mundi; I, 52. — spem; IV, 670. — tentoria; *ib.* 663. — vultus; *ib.* 238. — *Posuisse* sedem in venenis; IX, 897. — feras cubilia media Roma; I, 560. — *Positura* exuvias Scytale; IX, 718. — *Positus* in ara Phœnix; VI, 680. — sub tyranno; VII, 704. — *Posita* hic conjux; V, 785. — *Positum* est in voto; IX, 387. — nihil est; II, 12. — rostris caput; VII, 305. — strue liquit; VI, 826. — *Posito* Borea jacuit mare; III, 523. — remis petierunt litora malo; *ib.* 45. — pilo; VIII, 598. — *Positi* auro; IX, 10. — *Positis* bis flammis; *ib.* 940. — *Positis* armis; I, 60, 451: IX, 1099. — insignibus; VIII, 239. — *Ponendus* in aris partus; VI, 559. — *Ponenda* in numero scelerum æstimat; X, 473.

Pons saxeus Sicorim amplectitur; IV, 15. — *Pontem* distendit in agros; IV, 140. — quærere; *ib.* 149. — undæ immergite; II, 484. — ruiturum adscendite; *ib.* 499. — *Pontibus* multum ausus; *ib.* 673.

Ponticus eques; VII, 226. — sanguis; *ib.* 636. — *Pontica* prælia lassi regis; I, 336. — signa; VIII, 26.

Pontifices pomœria cingere jubet; I, 595.

Pontus et tellus tanti furoris pretium; I, 96. — audit Tritona; IX, 348. — gemit rauca; V, 217. — baurit saxa vorax; II, 663. — repugnat Phœbo; IX, 315. — adversus; X,

VII, 28. — urbs frequens; I, 511. — Gallorum Arctoque subacta; III, 74. — nostris incognita; VII, 436. — omnibus reddite nos hostes; II, 53. — centum Creta in arma venit; III, 185. — comitantibus; II, 730. — fugatis; IX, 164.

Porrigit Hæmus juga; VI, 576. — se mons; II, 399. — *Porrexit* undam duci; IX, 503. — *Porrectæ* catenæ; IV, 421.

Porro; IX, 69.

Porta Collina tulit stratas catervas; II, 135. — *Portæ* limen; VI, 200. — *Portas* intrare patentes; II, 443. — vi perfringere; III, 343. — *Portis* murisque recepti; II, 704. — reseratis; II, 507.

Portenta; V, 284. — juvant Parthum; VIII, 414.

Portitor Acherontis; III, 17. — vernus delapsæ Helles; IV, 57. — undæ; VI, 704.

Porto : portas Pompeium in pectore; IX, 70. — *Portans* ancilia collo Salios; I, 603.

Portus erat æquor, faucibus immissum; II, 617. — sub Herculeo nomine sacratus; I, 405. — flexi ora petunt; II, 706. — apud *Portum* sacri cecidere cadavera; II, 34. — *Portus* Arabum; VIII, 854. — quieti; IX, 43. — *Portus* præcludere; *ib.* 39. — tangente carina; *ib.* 442. — patrios vanescere cernit; III, 5. — ad *portus* tendit ratis carbasa; VIII, 181. — vela ferantur; II, 623.

Poscit campos turba; VI, 799. — ore herbas equus; VI, 86. — prælia; IV, 467. — te summam manum fortuna; V, 484. — *Poscimus* arma; VII, 60. — latitantem; VI, 712. — *Poscunt* Capitolia sacras laurus; I, 287. — mensæ exta; VI, 557. — rerum discrimina; V, 557. — *Poscebat* aquas; IX, 750. — *Poposcit* domum; II, 579. — ferrum recta cervice; *ib.* 510. — jure belli; IX, 195. — *Poscet* sibi diem Phœbe; I, 79. — uxor fata a marito; III, 353. — *Posce* caput; VIII, 785. — exemplar; IX, 563. — *Posceret* sibi undam; *ib.* 618. — *Poscere* fata; IV, 541. — finem a Superis; VIII, 846. — sibi aquas; IV, 372. — veniam; *ib.* 343. — Superos finem; I, 669. — *Poscentibus* arvis manus desunt; I, 29.

Possessor regni; VI, 799.

Possidet Auster flatibus mare; I, 454. — semina rerum; X, 209. — totum orbem; I, 110. — *Possedit* latius orbem; VII, 420. — opes; IX, 197. — *Possederit* omnem Italiam; II, 658. — *Possessa* Dictæis colonis urbs; II, 610. — omnine sedes; VI, 314. — *Possessæ* urbes; VII, 710.

Possum : si potes; VII, 822. — superstes esse; III, 747. — quantum; VIII, 766. — *Potest* hoc flamma; IX, 784. — plus Fortuna; VI, 615. — quæ pejor fortuna; II, 132. — quodcumque; III, 101. — *Possunt* numina irasci; *ib.* 449. — videri; VI, 664. — *Poterat* satis esse; VIII, 556. — *Potuere* incumbere; IV, 69. — ne *possit* bellum geri; VII, 407. — *Posse* hoc sitim; IX, 762. — oil dolores; *ib.* 889. — omnia; V, 288. — pati; VIII, 70. — *Potuisse* plus patria; I, 175. — tantum; IX, 134.

Post clades; IX, 23. — domitos gentes; VII, 15. — fata; VII, 471: IX, 274. — funera; *ib.* 29. — funera Magni; *ib.* 218. — se ut vivat pars; VII, 656. — secula; X, 263. — te; VII, 693: IX, 243. — mori; IX, 108. — terga redit; VIII, 7. — relictus; IV, 353. — vota venit Fortuna; V, 583.

Posteritas mittet in secula; VIII, 602.

Postquam; VIII, 504.

Postis reclusus; V, 531. — *Postes* vasti; X, 118. — in geminos discurrit insula; II, 355. — *Postibus* Antæi pendere; II, 164.

Potare latices; IX, 592. — *Potaræ* Nilum grues; V, 712.

Potens abscondere; IX, 1040. — libertate salva; *ib.* 193. — Deus; V, 91. — ensis nostri Sulla; IV, 822. — leti animal; VI, 485. — pelagi; V, 50. — regum; VIII, 534. — veri Pæan; V, 199. — *Potens* anima; VIII, 762. — Asia; IX, 1002. — panacea; *ib.* 918. — terra; X, 324. — *Potens* monstrum; VI, 635. — *Potentis* mors; IX, 170. — populi fortuna; I, 109. — *Potentem* populum caoimus; I, 2. — *Potentes*; IV, 806. — aluot segne vulgus; III, 57. — olim concurrunt; II, 230. — radiis; X, 202. — oemorum Silvani; III, 402. — herbæ; IX, 893. — armatos plebi miscere; I, 271. — maritos in cladem detrahere; III, 21. — populos belli semioa mersere; I, 159.

Potentia cujus ducis sit; VII, 281. — diversa; X, 200. — formæ; VI, 459. — longa; I, 333.

Potestas altera, quam Cæsar; IX, 1077. — major Cæsar; X, 136. — proxima lege prætor adest; III, 106. — in aera; X, 241. — ouoc flere; I, 40. — Cæsari concessa; IV, 823. — Deo nulli auferre; VIII, 631. — ferri; I, 666. — ista violata Deos iovenit; III, 125. — omnis consortis impatiens; I, 92. — quoodam veneranda; V, 397. — nulla Romana; *ib.* 664. — rerum; II, 136. — sacri pontificibus permissa; I, 595. — sanguinis hosti coocessa; II, 76. — senatorum; V, 45. — summa; VIII, 494. — sumpta; IX, 200.

POTHINUS *eunuchus magnæ apud Ptolemæum regem puerum auctoritatis*; X, 95. — *Ptolemæo suadet Pompeium occidere*; VIII, 484 *seqq.* — *machinatur cædem Cæsaris*; X, 333 *seqq.* — *hortatur per internuncios Achillam ad societatem belli contra Cæsarem*; *ib.* 350 *seqq.* — *Pothinus et Achillas cædem Cæsaris, quem inter epulas facile occidere potuissent, differunt in crastinum, ne in confusione nocturna Ptolemæo periculum crearetur*; *ib.* 425. — *Pothinus capite plectitur a Cæsare*; X, 515.

Potiri faucibus; IV, 160. — tellure; IV, 658. — *Potitus* mercede; VII, 610. — pace; IV, 385. — portu, V, 589. — pectore Pæan; V, 165.

Potius; IV, 793. — feriet Cassius; VII, 451. — pereant; *ib.* 555. — quam; VIII, 273. — velim, quam; IX, 567.

Præbeo: *præbet* agger securos somoos; I, 518. — cruor conamen nervis; IV, 287. — miracula; *ib.* 425. — *Præbebat* Cynthia parum lucis; VIII, 721. — hiems Rubicoui vires; I, 217. — victima collum; I, 613. — *Præbuit* dies miracula fati; III, 634. — hostibus obliquas alnos; III, 562. — laceraodas urbes; X, 45. — *Præbebunt* testes æquora, et terræ; IV, 493. — *Præbeat* sanguis validos ictus; III, 678. — *Præbere* alimenta faciles cariosæ; III, 683. — cruorem gentibus; I, 9. — cubile; IV, 603. — Deos; VI, 607. — fata sua Deo; V, 536. — manus; *ib.* 558. — pabula terra; VI, 81. — stabilem carinam; III, 556. — *Præbentibus* arboribus auris frondem; III, 410. — *Præbentur* muoere fatorum bella; III, 361.

Præcedo: *præcedit* ora; IX, 587. — *Præcessit* omnes; VIII, 330. — *Præcedere* propera; VII, 744. — Chelas Virgo cœperat; II, 692. — letum nati; III, 750. — turmas; IX, 400.

Præceps fertur; IX, 122. — ibat in puppim; VIII, 577. — ruit; VII, 531. — se jecit; *ib.* 166. — tendit; VI, 14. — io omnia Cæsar; II, 656. — cursus; VII, 336, 496. — bellorum cursus; X, 508. — mundus; VI, 463. — polus; *ib.* 590. — saltus; VIII, 654. — victor; IX, 47. — *Præceps* ira; IV, 268. — rabies; VII, 474. — fatum agit omoia; VI, 98. — mare; V, 640. — *Præcipitem* belli cursum; III, 391. — cohibete ducem; II, 489. — populom urgent agmioa; I, 492. — in *præceps* fata committere; V,

301. — laturi mœnia; VII, 414. — subsedit; VI, 643. — *Præcipiti* cursu ora portus petunt; II, 706. — fuga navalia teonere; III, 756. — viro sufficit; *ib.* 51. — gradu; I, 496. — profundo; VI, 24. — rivo rueus; II, 216. — saltu sub æquora teodit; III, 750. — se pondere jaculatus; II, 155. — *Præcipites* casus; V, 746. — cataractæ; X, 318. — dare populos; VIII, 93. — hæsere rates; II, 212. — nullo pudore; VII, 526. — per inania jactus; IX, 107. — Anxuris arces; III, 84.

Præcepta subisseut animos; IV, 524.

Præcidere luceem; VI, 340.

Præcipio : præcipit soeiis, ne; II, 691. — *Præcipere* iter limite; VI, 15.

Præcipito : præcipitat quodcumque glacies; X, 224. — *Præcipitant* Genusum oives; V, 466. — *Præcipitavit* Arar Rhodanum; VI, 476. — *Præcipitate* rates; IX, 148. — *Præcipitare* fata; VII, 52. — fatis seneetam; VII, 353. — hostes castris; IV, 209. — in casus dubios; V, 694. — luetus; *ib.* 795. — *Præcipitasse* senis extremum diem; II, 106.

Præludere portus classi; IX, 39.

Præconia vitæ meritæ digna; IV, 813. — io falsa linguas solvit; I, 472.

Præcordia dura; VI, 452. — tibi pressit; IX, 815. — eirca hæc sanguis incaluit; II, 557.

Præda armis noo est easa; V, 526. — creseit; IV, 435. — luxum suasit; I, 162. — meis armis quæritur; I, 350. — nos furentum sumus; I, 250. — reperta latrat; IV, 443. — Romaoa; VII, 759. — vieti Philippi; III, 158. — *Prœdam* facilem urbem liquere; I, 513. — io *prædam* dueere; VII, 737.

Prædo felix; X, 21. — *Prædonem* toto mari sequerere; II, 527.

Præducunt oubila Phœbo; VI, 466. — *Prœducere* latus lævo gyro; IV, 45.

Præfert omnia nobis; IX, 1095. —

Prætulit arma togæ; IX, 199. — eui aras; VIII, 457. — quem paci; IX, 229. — *Præferat* pompa triumphos; VIII, 733. — *Præferre* letum timori; *ib.* 576. — maues Pompeii Casio Jovi; *ib.* 858. — *Prælatus* dux; V, 347. — *Prælata* est gaza triumphis; III, 166. — *Prælati* regia eæli te excipiet; I, 46. — *Prælate* Cometæ Ligur; I, 441. — *Prælata* fronde Mioervæ; III, 306. — *Prælata* suis diversa castra; II, 275.

Præficio : præfeeerat (quem) armis; X, 351.

Prælabitur amnis; IX, 355. — Sicoris plaeidis uodis; IV, 12. — *Prœlapsus* mœnia Tibris; V, 76.

Prœlia voeant fessos; IV, 394. — premerent te; VI, 327. — campi; VII, 306. — dira; III, 313 : VII, 689. — media; X, 185. — Pootiea lassi regis; I, 337. — prima; VIII, 386. — superati Vari; IV, 715. — suprema; VII, 243. — ultima concurrant; I, 40. — committat miles; III, 325. — converti lætatus; I, 441. — gerunt; X, 532. — gesturus consul; II, 278. — dira discordes paratis; III, 313. — sæva voverunt; *ib.* 127. — justa vocari; II, 540. — læva instaurat; III, 615. — pauea facili eventu gesseris; I, 284. — io *prœlia* casuras urbes moverat; III, 170. — eoitur majore damoo; II, 226. — menti stimulos addunt; I, 262. — exteroa devotas dextras; III, 311. — rueos miles; IV, 151. — seelerata rapiuot; II, 251. — venisse tantum civem; II, 274. — post *prœlia* Parthorum sospes; *ib.* 553.

Præmaturæ rapinæ segetum; VII, 98.

Præmia miles feres; III, 130. — belli; I, 341 : V, 246: IX, 1067. — Martis; V, 308. — servati civis; I, 358. — in *præmia* fratrum fratres; II, 151.

Præmittere rerum seriem pompa; III, 75.

tus; VII, 714. — sol; IV, 65. — triumphus; VII, 14. — *Prima* acies; IV, 780. — accipit; IX, 117. — figura; *ib.* 303. — frons; VII, 521. — lancea; VII, 117. — movit caput; IX, 700. — mundi lex; X, 200. — oivis tabes; *ib.* 225. — urbes tenebo; *ib.* 90. — nox miscoit; *ib.* 86. — origo mundi; VI, 611. — permittit; X, 330. — pinus; VI, 351. — puppis; VIII, 590. — structura; VI, 64. — terrarum Libye; IX, 351. — testis; VII, 712. — tinxit sanguioe laocea; *ib.* 473. — tulisses nefas belli; *ib.* 868. — viris sors; IX, 211. — vox; VI, 527 : VIII, 480. — *Primum* vallum; VI, 290. — vulnus; VIII, 72. — *Primo* cantu succendunt classica; VI, 166. — cursu mœnia rapta; II, 653. — qoonque sole calens; X, 435. — visu; IX, 1035. — certamine; IV, 621. — io limine vitæ; II, 106. — nutet casura sub Euro; I, 141. — *Primi* fregere; VIII, 298. — calores; IX, 507. — Seres vident Nilum; X, 292. — tumultus; *ib.* 325. — vidimus motus; I, 254. — *Primæ* Gades; IX, 414. — fruges; VI, 426. — teochræ; IV, 446. — undæ; V, 513. — *Prima* castra; I, 251 : IV, 587. — poli sidera; V, 424. — prælia; IV, 720 : VIII, 386. — sæcula; VIII, 837. — vulnera; IV, 546. — *Primos* fugisse; IX, 271. — me ducis io ortus; I, 683. — belli tumultus visura dies; I, 233. — *Primas* tædas mutarim; II, 345. — *Primis* humeris hærentia; *ib.* 363. — a sedibus exsul; III, 339.

Prior adflatur; VI, 589. — arma capessam; IV, 703. — ipse percussi; V, 488. — pervenit; VIII, 641. — dominus; IX, 274. — *Prior* fortuna; VIII, 31. — meus; V, 167. — sedes; IX, 996. — ulla manus; VII, 475. — *Priorem* quemquam ferre; I, 125. — *Priores* ferunt arma; III, 475. — mores; IX, 520. — *Priores* comæ; V, 143. — *Priorum* docum fata; IV, 662. — *Priores* cultus deposuit; II, 28. — *Priores* mensas aspernata; I, 163. — *Priora* fata; VIII, 23. — *Prius* commendat; IX, 1013. — gessisse; VIII, 419. — texit quam; IX, 1006.

Prisci tori fœdera; II, 341, 378. — *Prisco* sanguine digoum robur; V, 17. — nomine Eocheliæ; III, 188. — *Prisci* duces; X, 151. — *Prisca* fœdera; VIII, 219.

Privatus; IX, 194. — Cæsar; IV, 188. — mori timet Cæsar; V, 668. — *Privata* ira; IV, 688. — senectus; I, 324. — vita; VII, 266. — *Privatæ* curia vocis testis; III, 108. — *Privatum* facere caput uoum; V, 366. — *Privato* duce gesturus prælia; II, 278. — non privata arma senatus dedit; *ib.* 533. — *Privata* loqui; V, 539. — non cupit, qui parat; II, 564.

Privigni fuga; IX, 51.

Privo : privaverit sceptris; VIII, 498. — *Privare* te patrio sepulcro; II, 732.

Pro arvis utitur gurgite; VI, 377. — bellis tot civile dare bellum; V, 269. — cæde dari veoiam; IX, 1088. — Cæsare; VI, 201 : VII, 544 : IX, 850. — causa pugnare; IV, 230. — cervice daret mercedem; VIII, 11. — cervice Magni dare; IX, 1024. — conjuge luctum amat; IX, 112. — crimine pœnam metuis; VIII, 781. — crimiue tanto; *ib.* 827. — dominis bella gerere; IX, 257. — libertate partes faciet; IX, 97. — me petistis patriam ferro; VII, 261. — meritis precatur te; *ib.* 68. — munere; IX, 1070. — numine est Pompeius; VIII, 860. — pace; IV, 227. — robore stat; X, 118. — sanguine merces; VII, 738. — se ferre metus; *ib.* 138. — vera causa fabula decepit; IX, 623. — vulnere totum corpus; *ib.* 814.

Pro (exclam.) fas! X, 410. — fata! II, 98 : IV, 194 : VI, 305 : VII, 411. — funera; IV, 231. — furor; X, 146. — pudor; *ib.* 47, 77. — Superum pudor; VIII, 597.

Proavi; IX, 132.

Probitas devinxit amore; VIII, 156.

Probo : probat calor; IX, 352. — quis sumpserit arma justius; VII, 259. — se; VIII, 621. — spectantibus; VII, 629. — *Probaris* in morte; VIII, 626.

Procedit vinea; III, 487. — *Procederet* ungula Tauri; III, 255. — *Procedere* ad Deos alio vultu; VI, 736. — in axem; VII, 422.

Procella Circæa; VI, 287. — Emathia; VIII, 203. — *Procella* urgente; IX, 1001. — *Procellæ* invitæ; V, 684. — mediæ; *ib.* 583. — *Procellas* sentit æquor; VI, 470. — tellure timens; IX, 446. — *Procellis* favit; *ib.* 116. — rapta æqoora; V, 612.

Proceres alii sollicitant; II, 279. — castrorum; VII, 69. — Hesperiæ; X, 450. — Romani; V, 10. — *Procerum* cœtus; VIII, 261. — motus; V, 342. — pars; VIII, 119.

Procul; IX, 944 : X, 256. — absit ut; X, 525. — adspicit; VIII, 743. — avertite; X, 341. — avertant hoc fata; X, 101. — collecta fragmenta; VIII, 755. — conspexera sedentem; VI, 575. — conspecta est; IX, 501. — ducitur agger valli; VI, 31. — ecce; *ib.* 214. — effudit; IX, 491. — est; *ib.* 542. — hinc; VI, 230. — inde; V, 516. — positus; *ib.* 755. — remotæ terræ; *ib.* 745. — torsit se; IX, 822. — unde; VII, 479. — æquore; IV, 586. — arvis; IX, 341. — arena; VIII, 820. — tellure; VII, 57. — Thessalia; VIII, 602. — a cavernis; VI, 642. — a muris; III, 375: X, 436. — a strepitu; V, 726. — a tectis; *ib.* 19. — ex alto; IX, 45.

Procumbit in æquora; III, 616. — montibus arbor; *ib.* 512. — *Procumbunt* late nemora; *ib.* 395. — oculi sedibus expulsi; *ib.* 713. — orni; *ib.* 440. — vix peracta cæde; II, 202. — *Procubuit*; IX, 482. — agger; III, 508. — *Procumbat* ut victima; VII, 596. — *Procumberet* supra ducem; VII, 672. — *Procumbere* jubet silvam; III, 426. — terræ; V, 360. — *Procumbens* ferrum pondere adjuvit; III, 275. — *Procumbentes* taxos; *ib.* 419.

Procurrit Macra in æquora; II, 427. — *Procurrere* contra; IV, 772.

Prodeo : prodistis in hostem; VII, 231.

Prodigium fuit illud; IX, 475. — *Prodigiis* terras implerunt; I, 525.

Prodigus toto cauan emit; IV, 95. — *Prodiga* rerum luxuries; *ib.* 373.

Proditionis merces; IV, 221.

Prodo : prodit humorem arvum; IV, 309. — *Produnt* omenta latebras; I, 625. — *Prodidit* arma clangore; X, 400. — hanc Pompeio fama; VI, 570. — prælia ignis; *ib.* 279. — quod illi anhelitus; IV, 623. — *Prodiderant* veritam; V, 157. — *Prodam* flumina tua; X, 285. — *Prode* Deos; *ib.* 181. — *Prodere* aves; VI, 428. — casus; VII, 151. — populis quæcumque monetis; I, 632. — secreta; X, 195. — vati licet; V, 176. — *Prodens* fama ruinas; VIII, 15. — urgentem pectura Phœbum; I, 677. — *Proditus* pulvere; VI, 127. — *Prodita* Pharos; X, 355. — turbato vultu ira; III, 356. — senatus jura; IV, 801.

Producit linguam in æquora; II, 416. — *Producere* animam; IV, 796. — noctem; X, 173. — funus ad tumulos; II, 298. — vitam; IV, 377. — *Producti* concurrunt in arena; *ib.* 740.

Profana mors; IX, 780. — *Profana* ora; VI, 515. — *Profani* populi; X, 195. — *Profanæ* manus; VIII, 551.

Profatur; V, 16: IX, 147. — hæc; V, 318. — mœsta; II, 337. — sic; IV, 701. — *Profatus* sic; IX, 251.

Profecto; II, 546 : VI, 445 : IX, 477, 1084.

Profert querelas; V, 761. — *Pro-*

tulit ovo natos; IX, 902. — se dumus; X, 487. — *Protulerat* natura monstra; I, 590. — *Profer*; X, 180. — *Proferre* ferrum; VIII, 520. — se populis; V, 90. — *Profertur* ad hostes; IV, 763. — *Prolatus* ab ira calida; II, 493. — *Prolato* auro non deest venditor; IV, 97.

Proficis nil; VII, 592. — *Proficiunt* pocula; VI, 454.

Profugus dux; VIII, 259. — per Appula rura; II, 608. — *Profugum* per divortia ponti; II, 580. — *Profugi* a gente vetusta Celtæ; IV, 9. — *Profugos* vexere puppes; II, 611.

Profundum inexpertum; V, 486. —mœstum; *ib.* 442. — placidum; VI, 268. — pronum; IV, 430. — rubrum; VIII, 853. — *Profundi* languor; V, 449. — ora arctantur; II, 677. — tellure compressa; *ib.* 680. — stagna; IX, 305. — incerti stagna; II, 571. — *Profundum* medium rates tenuere; III, 2. — vastum semianimes subiere; *ib.* 576. — *Profundo* abrupta terra; IX, 308. — acies errare pateris; III, 559. — clausa; VI, 23. — interrupta terra; IX, 335. — invehit molem; III, 536. — mergi; IX, 540. — mersus foret; III, 636. — sparsa Peuce; *ib.* 201. — gemino tellus elisa; II, 437. — vasto brachia jactare; III, 651.

Profundus : *profundi* Ditis regna; I, 455. — *Profundo* mari fortunam tentare; III, 509.

Progenies, huic maximus usus Veneris; II, 388.

Prohibere artus ossibus; III, 656. — *Prohibens* victorem rapina; III, 121. — *Prohibet* Circius Monœci statione; I, 408. — succumbere; VIII, 70. — *Prohibent* accessere; *ib.* 660. — cadavera jungi puppes; III, 575. — credere; V, 540. — socii; III, 637. — *Prohibebunt* fratres tela spargere; *ib.* 327. — *Prohibe* lamenta sonare; VII, 706. — *Prohiberet* lunam tellus; VI, 503.

Projecit æstus pectoris; VIII, 166. — pinus hominem in undas; VI, 401. — pondera curarum; IX, 951. — terga leonis; IV, 612. — vitam; *ib.* 516. — *Projecta* locis vacuis; V, 783. — sub die; IX, 432. — lingua; IV, 755. — *Projectum* corpus; VI, 588, 720. — *Projecti* enses; IX, 26. — post litora fluctus; IX, 309. — *Projecta* armis; VIII, 735. — campis cadavera; VII, 565. — corpora; VI, 626. — sub austro regna; VIII, 442.

Prolapsa jaceret; VIII, 426.

Proles Aloei; VI, 410. — clarissima; *ib.* 594. — Carthaginis; VIII, 284. — Lagi; X, 86. — Lagæa; *ib.* 522. — Metelli; VIII, 410 : IX, 277. — Philippi; X, 20. — stirpis; VIII, 692. — parente indigna; VI, 420. — cum *prole* et conjuge; VII, 377.

Promittere quid Musis; IX, 983. — sibi jus totius mundi; II, 321. — veniam; IV, 510. — *Promittit* his virtus locum; IV, 36. — *Promittunt* flentes munera; VII, 715. — *Promisit* sibi fatum; X, 452. — *Promisere* manus ad bella; I, 388. — *Promiserit* sibi omnia; VII, 759. — *Promissus* sibi finis pugnæ; IV, 535. — *Promissa* auroræ dies; VIII, 779. — mihi dies; VII, 255. — salus; IV, 235. — *Promissæ* pugnæ classica; II, 597.

Promovet acies; VII, 576. — *Promoveat* limine portæ; VI, 201. — *Promotus* sanguine; VI, 146. — *Promoto* limite Varus Hesperiæ finis; I, 404.

Promptus pati; VII, 106. — *Promptum* ad vulnera pectus; V, 320. — Psyllis nosse; IX, 937. — *Promptissima* in ferrum rabies; VII, 245.

Pronuba Erinnys; VIII, 80.

Pronus amnis; VI, 474. — ad nefas; *ib.* 147. — in adversos ictus stat; III, 571. — in undas ibat Titan; *ib.* 40. — repagula laxet sonipes; I, 295. — *Prona* viris mens in ferrum ruendi; I, 461. — *Pronum* adtollere; VI, 619. — erat præbere; *ib.* 606. — pro-

puot fata moras; I, 263. — venia; III, 148. — vuluos; VIII, 349. — *Pudori* cede; VIII, 627. — Romano parcere; II, 518. — *Pudorem* tegit galea; IV, 706. — timidum ouptæ tectura lutea; II, 360. — heu *pudor;* *ib.* 708. — pro *pudor;* X, 47, 77. — *Pudore* solve domum; *ib.* 97.

Puer amat sororem; X, 94. — cælo raptus; IX, 972. — imbellis; X, 351. — injussus flesset te; VII, 38. — impius; VIII, 679. — Pellæus; *ib.* 607. — rex; X, 54. — *Puerum* crede; *ib.* 361.

Puerilia studia; IV, 178.

Pugna dabat vires; VI, 251. — est de fuoere; VI, 811. — levis; VIII, 380. — longa; IV, 472. — oulla sequuta est; VII, 532. — Psyllorum et veneoi; IX, 924. — *Pugnæ* discrimioa; II, 599. — fiois; IX, 232. — pars; VII, 693. — promissæ classica; II, 597. — meote propioqui; VI, 1. — *Pugnam* deposcite votis; II, 533. — lacessere habiles pinus; III, 553. — in *pugnam* fregere rates; III, 674. — *Pugna* consilium eripere; IV, 705. — in *pugna* sanguine perfusus; VIII, 375. — illa Phoceus eximius; III, 696.

Pugnax Domitios; II, 479: VII, 600. — Metellus; III, 114. — oumioe adverso; VII, 219. — unius turba carinæ; III, 647. — velum; VIII, 464. — *Pugnaces* armis Lingones; I, 398. — mari Liburni; IV, 530. — Parthi; III, 265. — cetræ; VII, 232.

Pugno : *pugnat* ab alta puppe Catus; III, 585. — mioaci cum terrore fides; II, 453. — non stare; IV, 753. — *Pugnant* pro Cæsare; IX, 850. — *Pugnavit* fortuna; X, 3. — *Pugnasset* Averno popolus; VI, 636. — *Pugnare* cum genero; VI, 305. — ducem malunt, quam viocere; VII, 109. — foro; VI, 324. — pro causa; IV, 230. — *Pugnasse* sibi; VII, 697. — *Pugnatur; ib.* 114. — *Pugnabitur* pro qua urbe; III, 92.

Pulchrum est, pati; IX, 391.

Pulmo angustat meatus; IV, 327. — rigidus; VI, 630. — tumidus; III, 644. — *Pulmonis* anheli fibra; I, 622.

Pulso : *pulsat* æthera fragor; VI, 225. — atria Catonis; II, 238. — *Pulsant* singultus os; VIII, 682. — pectora reioi; III, 543. — aoimi; VII, 128. — *Pulsarunt* Auximon alæ; II, 466. — *Pulsare* pectora; IV, 128. — *Pulsans* pectora spiritus; VII, 608. — saxum in æquore; VIII, 862. — *Pulsati* æquore montes; V, 615. — *Pulsatæ* sooore fores; II, 327.

Pulsus Deorum; V, 119. — gravis trahit ilia; IV, 757. — *Pulsu* saxa quatit; *ib.* 751. — celeri venas movet; I, 629. — tridentis laxata tellos; II, 456. — uno moturus limioa; X, 480.

Pulvis ater; VIII, 57. — calidus; *ib.* 376. — cœpit durescere; IX, 942. — compressus sanguine; IV, 795. — exiguus; VIII, 867. — glomeratus; VI, 296. — longinqua petit; VI, 162. — parvus; X, 380. — pressos; VI, 280. — siccus; IX, 342, 523, 974. — tenet aera; IX, 462. — tortus; *ib.* 455. — turbine torquetur; IV, 767. — *Pulveris* congestus; IX, 487. — *Pulvere* enecat Bacchum; IX, 433. — hoc mersit verum; *ib.* 577. — putri cautes fluxerunt; III, 507. — squalebant faoces; IX, 503. — tectæ ruinæ; VII, 393. — e *pulvere* undam corripiens; IX, 502. — io *pulvere* manes tenes; VIII, 834.

Pumex percussus; IV, 300.

Punica bella; III, 157: IV, 737. — Caunarum tempora; II, 45.

Puniceus Rubico; I, 214.

Puppis carioæ; VIII, 564. — hostilis; *ib.* 577. — parva; *ib.* 258. — prætoria; III, 535. — prima; VIII, 590. — Pharia; *ib.* 596. — tota; *ib.* 651. — congesto pondere versa; III, 649. — *Puppis* io locum cecidit mare; *ib.* 633. — sociæ ad auxiliuo; *ib.* 663. — suæ de robore stat; *ib.* 570. — *Puppi* uncos inserit; *ib.* 635. — *Puppim* dirigit dextra Telluis; *ib.* 592. —

Q.

Quocumque; IX, 580, 884. — vocabit; VII, 815.

Quod nolles stare; V, 730. — perit; VIII, 421. — crescat; X, 219. — dedit sceptra; VIII, 518. — erat mors; VII, 634. — laboras; IX, 258. — nondum perierunt; V, 637. — permittant; VIII, 537. — possat; V, 512. — prodest tibi, dolebit; VI, 304. — rapit castra, decipitur; VII, 760. — sum victus, ipsum ama; VIII, 78. — traxerit, an descenderit; VI, 652. — tulerunt; VII, 314. — vacaret; VIII, 601. — videt Styga; VII, 785. — nisi; VIII, 567. — sit; IV, 716. — si; V, 778: VII, 290: VIII, 311, 806: IX, 1068.

Quondam; IX, 357: X, 509.

Quoties; IX, 404. — nascitur; VIII, 408. — opus est; VI, 560.

Quotus ignis; VIII, 170. — *Quota* pars; VII, 489. — terrarum pars Gallia; I, 284.

Quum. Vid. *Cum*.

R.

Rabidus Auster; VI, 27. — Leo; *ib.* 337. — *Rabidum* Palorum; *ib.* 66. — *Rabidi* dentes; X, 446. — Gigantes; VII, 145.

Rabies et furor; IV, 240. — arsit; V, 359. — cecidit; X, 530. — subit; VII, 51. — Æolia; IX, 454. — Aquilonis; V, 663. — armorum; I, 666. — civilis; VI, 63. — Gallica; II, 535. — hic est; VII, 551. — in ferrum promptissima; VII, 245. — media; X, 72. — miseranda ducis; II; 544. — populi Cæsar; VII, 557. — præceps; *ib.* 474. — scelerum; V, 262. — Typhonis; VI, 92. — vesana; V, 190. — *Rabiem* perdiderat; VI, 224.

Radio : *radiatus* ab ictu Phœbi; VII, 214.

Radius : *radii* Canis; X, 226. — nascentes; VI, 336. — potentes; X, 202. — *Radios* concordes tulit sol; V, 542. — pati; IX, 904. — Phœbus aquis fregit; III, 522. — *Radiis* compellitur umbra; IX, 530. — ornabit manes; VII, 458. — Phœbe premeres Leonem; I, 655. — sidera presserunt mortem; VI, 608.

Radix lassa; IX, 968. — vetusta; VII, 856. — *Radice* nulla tenetur; IX, 434. — *Radicibus* validis; I, 138.

Rado : *radit* saxa; VIII, 246. — radens Salerni culta Siler; II, 425.

Rami divitiis graves; IX, 361. — rore madentes; IV, 317. — *Ramis* insistere; III, 407. — *Ramos* nudos affundans quarcus; I, 139. — *Ramis* connexis aera cingens lucus; III, 400.

Rapax turbo; V, 595. — Cinga; IV, 21. — Crustumium; II, 406.

Rapidus actus; IX, 31. — amnis; VIII, 445. — cursus; VII, 460: VIII, 472. — Ganges; VIII, 227. — gurges; V, 234. — Hiberus; IV, 335. — sanguis; VII, 176. — Tigris; III, 256. — Titan; IX, 313. — *Rapidi* super Hellesponti fretum; II, 675. — *Rapido* dente ferarum; X, 517. — *Rapidum* defectis iter; III, 337. — fatum; IX, 786. — fontem ferens Indus; III, 235. — agmen mœnibus devolvit; II, 491. — *Rapidi* axes; VI, 464. — ignes; X, 211. — *Rapidos* uncos puppi insarit; III, 635.

Rapina victorem prohibens; III, 121. — tristi templa spoliantur; *ib.* 167. — *Rapinæ* æquoreæ; IX, 222. — hostiles luxum suasere; I, 162. — sævæ; IX, 40. — segetum; VII, 98.

Rapio : *rapit* agmina; I, 228: IV, 717. — castella; VI, 269. — castra; VII, 761. — casus omnia; *ib.* 487. — cursus; V, 403. — flammas; VIII, 745. — gressus; III, 116. — instrumenta belli; X, 402. — Lethe secreta Deum; V, 222. — Oceanum sol; X, 260. — omnia cælo; IX, 543. — ossa; VIII, 786. — a rogis; VI, 534. — saltus pardum; *ib.* 183. — apes mentem; *ib.* 29. — sudorem tellus; IV, 629. — *Rapiunt* quemque in prælia; II, 251. — *Rapiebat* classem in undas; IX, 165. — *Rapuit* cruentus victor

recisos vultus; II, 111. — fatum; IX, 825. — fata; *ib.* 639. — iter miles; IV, 151. — tura sepulcro; VI, 526. — *Rapuere* carinæ incendia; III, 684. — ignem; X, 499. — mares cultus; I, 165. — mortes suas victori; II, 157. — nefas; X, 428. — nubes nimbos fuga; IV, 70. — socerum a sanguine; X, 7. — venti carinas; III, 46. — *Rapiat* quid corpore; VI, 588. — *Rapiant* quidquid; VII, 757. — *Raperet* te mare; V, 689. — *Raperetis* fructum amoris; VII, 32. — *Rapuisset* hoc nato; VI, 359. — *Rapere* bellum; V, 409. — letum; IV, 345. — *Rapiens* ignem fulmen; I, 534. — incendia ventus; III, 501. — nomen imperii; V, 390. — *Rapiente* polo; VII, 3. — *Rapturus* dextram suam procumbit; III, 616. — mœnia ignibus; *ib.* 99. — *Raptura* artus e faucibus; VI, 553. — *Rapitur;* VIII, 662. — matrona per urbem; I, 676. — umbris; VIII, 505. — *Rapimur;* VIII, 522. — *Rapiuntur* opes a victis; VII, 746. — parentum colla; IV, 251. — sæcula casu; VII, 446. — *Rapiatur* in undas; IX, 276. — *Rapi* rates; V, 458. — signa jussit; IX, 791. — jubet monstra; I, 590. — jussa urbs; I, 484. — metuens; IX, 482. — *Rapiendæ* arces; VI, 14. — *Raptus* ab ara Vestali ignis; I, 549. — ab omni tæda ignis; III, 504. — cælo puer; IX, 972. — e jure victoris; *ib.* 1054. — fatu; X, 22. — gurges; VI, 372. — patriæ auspiciis; IX, 22. — vana spe; V, 227. — velocibus undis Arar; I, 433. — *Rapta* arbitrio tuo mors; IX, 1050. — lux; VII, 4. — populis dies; IX, 1097. — ballistæ turbine lancea; III, 465. — *Raptum* cerebrum; VIII, 689. — a gentibus aurum; VII, 741. — fuga bellum; IV, 163. — furto iter; VI, 121. — per prospera bellum; V, 483. — tempus; X, 508. — tumultu belli opus; VI, 54. — venenum; IX, 924. — *Rapti* cespitis munimen; I, 517. — secreta Quirini; *ib.* 197. — *Raptam* librare bipennem; III, 433. — me super æthera constituis; I, 678. — *Rapta* classe fugientem; IX, 220. — Gorgone; *ib.* 684. — laboris mercede; V, 331. — *Rapto* agmina Alpem supervolat; III, 299. — agmine tumulum cepit; IV, 35. — lumine attonitus stat; III, 713. — *Rapti* amictus; VIII, 240. — leones; IV, 602. — matrum pectoribus; III, 351. — pretia fasces; I, 178. — *Raptæ* a culmine casæ; IX, 459. — *Raptis* arenis; *ib.* 465. — *Rapta* primo cursu tot mœnia; II, 654. — procellis æquora; V, 613. — *Raptos* ad nubila fluctus pertulit; IV, 81. — haustus undarum quærere; III, 345. — semel honores dimittet; I, 317. — *Raptis* cunctis; III, 391. — gurgitibus; II, 414. — juvencis; III, 452. — manibus truncus; V, 252. — in extis iram Superum quæsivit; I, 617. — *Rapta* velut ignis; IX, 461.

Raptim; VIII, 713. — arma sumpta; VII, 330.

Raptor nullas opes feres; III, 125.

Raptus pecorum sulci non ferunt; IV, 90. — segetum; VII, 236.

Rarus habitator in urbibus errat; I, 27. — incola; VIII, 252. — *Rara* datur copia ferri; III, 693. — *Rari* Aquilones; IX, 422. — *Raræ* frondes; *ib.* 944. — herbæ; *ib.* 438. — undæ; *ib.* 383. — *Rarior* aer; IV, 123. — *Rarior* unda; IX, 607.

Rastris deseruit arva; V, 404. — et ligonibus fodere; IV, 294.

Ratis populo recepto nutaret; III, 665. — cumulata strage; *ib.* 627 : IV, 571. — Pagasæa; II, 715. — parva; VIII, 565. — Romana; III, 583. — remis æquor tulit; *ib.* 552. — præbere carinam certior; *ib.* 556. — sustentata cupis; IV, 420. — tentavit robora Bruti; III, 563. — ventis impar; VIII, 35. — pars; IX, 337. — rector; VIII, 167. — *Rati* adfixus pependit; III, 602. — *Ratem* avertit dextra magistri; *ib.* 599 — quisque suam

movit; III, 525. — per illam mors accessit; *ib.* 197. — *Rates* citatæ; VIII, 456. — diversæ; III, 548. — discussere fastigia molis; II, 684. — in puppim rediere; III, 545. — geminæ hæsere; II, 711. — multiplices; III, 532. — præcipites hæsere; II, 212. — tenuere profundum; III, 2. — *Ratium* pars; IX, 345. — pars tenuere fugam; III, 706. — fractarum pars ruina periere; *ib.* 579. — *Rates* deferret in medium Athon; II, 676. — e litore præcipitare; IX, 148. — in pugnam fregere; III, 674. — has ad bella duxit; *ib.* 218. — tacitas solvere; II, 693. — *Ratibus* ire; IX, 34. — ministrant tela; III, 691. — trajecta manus festinat; IV, 137. — in suis perempti cecidere; III, 572. — per æquor sparsis; *ib.* 686. — tentatur regia; X, 486.

Raucum cornu; I, 238. — *Rauca* pectora gemunt; IV, 756. — gemit pontus; V, 218.

Rebellis nimium Nervius; I, 428. — multis lustris Gallia; II, 568.

Rebello : rebellent, qui vinci potuere; III, 366.

Recedo : recedit famas; IV, 409. — *Recedunt* Liburnæ lunata fronte; III, 533. — *Recessit*; IX, 950. — a vera pietate; *ib.* 1056. — libertas; VII, 433. — onus; VI, 483. — sol; V, 544. — spes; VII, 688. — trunco abscisa cervix; VIII, 674. — *Recedat* terra; I, 102. — *Recedere*; V, 795.

Recens ictus; IV, 286. — *Recens* advectum; X, 168.

Receptat Natura sinu; VII, 810.

Recessus Euboicus; V, 183. — magnus; VI, 40. — tui secreta; IX, 863. — *Recessum* dent fata; IV, 514. — *Recessu* ex longo missa; III, 477. — *Recessus* ætherei; VI, 445. — a me longi; V, 745. — immensi; VIII, 291. — lunæ puri; V, 547. — nemorum; *ib.* 125. — Scythici; VIII, 216. — Eoos fama movet; III, 229. — mundi tentare; II, 632. — pacis petes; II, 522.

Recidis caput ense; VIII, 677. — *Recidit* nimis putrida membra; II, 141. — tibi colla; VIII, 607. — *Recisa* cervix; IX, 214. — *Recisum* caput; II, 172. — *Recisi* ab ignota cervice vultus; II, 112.

Recipio : recipit aeris atri congestum; IV, 75. — fluctus, ut flammas exstinguat; III, 687. — rates palus; V, 377. — portu; VIII, 260. — terra colonos; IV, 397. — *Recepi* pignus; VIII, 190. — victum; *ib.* 650. — *Recepit* agmina; VI, 288. — aquas moriens; IV, 312. — gurges Tyrrhenus cadavera; II, 209. — portitor Helles calidum Titana; IV, 56. — quem fortuna; *ib.* 712. — rudem materiam; II, 8. — *Receperit* horas a sole; X, 218. — *Recipere* fortunam suam; VI, 677. — *Receptus* nullo urgente pedes; IV, 46. — ore sanguis; I, 331. — tellure; VIII, 510. — velis Aquilo; IV, 584. — *Recepta* Roma, merces fuit; II, 228. — *Receptum* telum; IX, 222. — *Recepti* numinis pretium; V, 117. — *Recepto* ense; II, 194. — populo nutaret ratis; III, 665. — te; X, 413. — *Recepta* bis luce; IX, 940. — cervice; II, 604. — *Recepti* maris hostes; *ib.* 705. — *Receptæ* clades; VIII, 268. — diversæ rates; III, 548. — *Receptis* armis membra fovet; IV, 152. — Sulla Marioque; IX, 204. — moribus; X, 329.

Reclusus postis; V, 531. — *Reclusæ* fores; III, 154.

Recolligit fulmen sparsos ignes; I, 157.

Recoxit Pæan spicula; VII, 148.

Recreatur Andus Ligeris unda; I, 439.

Rector; VII, 85. — æquorei tridentis; IV, 111. — docilis monstrati ovini; I, 426. — erat castris pari jure; IV, 4. — maxime Romani nominis; I, 359. — Olympi; II, 4 : V, 620. — orbis; V, 698. — ratis; *ib.* 515, 568 : VIII, 167. — senatus; IX, 194. — Superum; V, 626. — telluris; VI, 402. — terræ; *ib.* 697.

174.—*Referat* caput ad arenas; VIII, 775. — *Referens* annua certamina; I, 180. — civis servati præmia quercus; *ib.* 358. — *Refertur* ad vulgare jubar; V, 219. — Marsya Mæandro mixtus; III, 208. — *Referantur* amnes aquis pelagi; IV, 115. — *Referri* signa placuit; II, 598. — *Relatus* fluctu; VIII, 753. — pes; IV, 783. — *Relatæ* tellure voces; VII, 484.

Refert quid; IX, 383. — tabesne an rogus solvat; VII, 810.

Reficit rura serenis; IX, 423. — *Refectus* cæde Scæva; VI, 240. — *Refecta* cadit; V, 224.

Refluum mare; IV, 428.

Refossa tellus; IV, 292.

Refovet artus; VIII, 67. — *Refovit* membra populi; IX, 25.

Refugit ad tempora; VII, 20. — cædes; VI, 556. — Lucifer calidum diem; II, 724. — oculos vena; IX, 746. — sæpe ipsa mors virum; II, 75. — umbra; III, 34.

Refugus Nilus; VIII, 526. — *Refugi* a fronte capilli; X, 132. — *Refugis* se fluctibus aufert; I, 411.

Refulsit Cynthia cornu dubitanda; IV, 60.

Refundunt hoc Nilo; X, 261. — *Refunderet* insula lassas undas; II, 618. — *Refusus* Oceanus; VIII, 797. — *Refusa* iterum in gremium; *ib.* 105.

Regia Magno pateret; VIII, 573. — tentatur ratibus; X, 486. — vacabat compresso; X, 442. — vesana epulis; VIII, 402. — Lagi; X, 527. — Nili; IX, 266. — prælati cæli te excipiet; I, 46.

Regimen dat ventis; VII, 126. — sequi; IX, 345.

Regina complector pedes; X, 89. — *Reginam* ferre; *ib.* 92.

Regio : premeretur a *regione* signiferi poli; III, 254. — *Regiones* ignotæ; VII, 703.

Regius satelles; X, 469. — *Regia* Venus; VIII, 412. — *Regia* arma; VIII, 598. — monstra; *ib.* 613. — pocula; X, 423.

Regnat Basiliscus; IX, 726. — *Regnate* invidia mea; VII, 269. — *Regnet*; VII, 596. — *Regnemus* usque sub Arcton; X, 49. — *Regnare*; VIII, 500 : IX, 206. — Cæsaribus vacet; IX, 90. — Jovem mentimur; VII, 447. — jube regem; X, 99. — Tonantem cælo sciret; III, 320. — volenti non opus est bello; II, 318. — *Regnans* senatus; IX, 195. — *Regnandi* voluptas; VIII, 294.

Regnum ferro dividitur; I, 109. — nec præda armis meis quæritur; I, 350. — Chaldæum; VIII, 226. — Lagi; X, 4. — orbis; VII, 54. — soceri; IX, 210. — Stygium; VII, 169. — *Regni* in parte; VI, 804. — cupido; VII, 240. — fiducia; VIII, 524. — fœdere rupto; I, 4. — in turbam missi fœdera; *ib.* 86. — jura X, 93. — possessor; VI, 799. — silentia; *ib.* 729. — sociis nulla fides; I, 92. — victima; IX, 132. — ultor; X, 465. — *Regnum* cupiens; IX, 27. — facit Romam Curio; IV, 692. — mundi ubi ponere velis; I, 52. — senatus patiere; I, 365. — si sibi petat; III, 110. — in *regnum* nasci; VII, 643. — *Regno* socerum depellere; I, 289. — continuo Pompeium satiabunt; I, 315. — ex hoc descendere; I, 334. — *Regna* populique; V, 22. — et urbes; *ib.* 676. — ad Brutos redeuntia; *ib.* 207. — jacebunt; VII, 115. — populum coercent; III, 145. — Scythicæ Dianæ; III, 86. — timentur ob ferrum; IV, 577. — æterna; I, 35. — Antæi; IV, 590. — Austri; IX, 321. — barbara; *ib.* 236. — donata; VII, 710. — dubia; IX, 1009. — extrema Libyæ; X, 79. — famosa; VII, 277. — Gorgonos; IX, 668. — invisa; VIII, 491. — longissima; IV, 671. — Mauris contermina; IX, 301. — parva; X, 457. — Pelopis lata; VI, 57. — Phari; VIII, 564 : IX, 1022. — sub Austro projecta; VIII, 442.

ab oris Scythicis; II. 553. — *Remeare;* V, 237. — æstus vetes; IV, 113. — jubent; VIII, 387. — triumphos distulimus; VII, 256. — *Remeans* Cæsar; V, 678.

Remex : remigis exstructi ordo; III, 530. — *Remige* erumpat classis; IX, 149. — Graio classis tollitur; III, 526. — expulso; *ib.* 673. — mutato; *ib.* 754.

Remigium expositum; IV, 424.

Remitto : remisit crimina pudori; IX, 1059. — ferrum manu torpente; II, 78. — hoc fortuna; IV, 398. — *Remitte* lacrimas; VII, 707. — *Remittere* corpora bustis; IV, 571. — Magno dedecus belli; VI, 248. — usum belli et pœnam; IV, 364. — *Remitti* vere nescia bruma; I, 17.

Remorantem pompa excipit; I, 286.

Removit Magnum; IX, 223. — natura flatus; II, 620. — *Remove* arma; X, 98. — *Remotus* crinis; VI, 655. — *Remota* a vultu virtus; VI, 229. — Lesbo; V, 725. — longe tellus; IX, 474. — pietas; VI, 155. — *Remotum* adytum; V, 146. — *Remoti* luci nemora; I, 433. — *Remoto* longe sole; X, 229. — Magno; VII, 585. — orbe; II, 734 : VII, 664. — successu; IX, 594. — *Remotæ* domus; VIII, 215. — oriente nubes; IV, 68. — tenebræ; VIII, 45. — terræ; V, 774.

Remum contorsit in hostem; III, 671. — *Remo* undas compescuit; I, 370. — *Remi* puppes inhibent; III, 629. — jactati; V, 421. — *Remorum* auxilium; VIII, 561. — sonus clamora premitur; III, 541. — *Remos* super brachia jecerunt; III, 705. — *Remis* æquor tulit ratis; *ib.* 552. — actum mare; IX, 319. — quatitur Corcyra; VIII, 37. — cognita gens; VI, 385. — litora petierunt; III, 45. — pectora pulsant; *ib.* 543. — tenent se rates; *ib.* 566. — obliquo pectine mixtis; *ib.* 609. — summis longe æquora petit; *ib.* 537.

Renatum flumen non abnegat; III, 262.

Renovare fidem; IV, 204. — herbas; IX, 183. — *Renovatum* robur; IV, 600.

Reor; X, 266. — gratum cælicolis; *ib.* 197. — *Rear* ora spirasse veneno; IX, 680. — quid esse nefas; VIII, 410. — *Ratus* parcendum; VII, 730. — militis iras tentandas; II, 529. — *Ratum* de te votum; VII, 34.

Repagula pronus laxet sonipes; I, 295.

Reparabile damnum; X, 429.

Reparet quidquid humanum genus; VII, 388. — *Reparare* novas vires; I, 134. — ruinas; IX, 1019. — *Reparandum* litore fatum; VIII, 120. — *Reparatæ* angues Hydræ; IV, 635.

Repellit fama ævi senium; IV, 812. — *Repulit* æstus Oceani; IV, 102. — Auster æquor; I, 499. — Tethyn; VI, 480. — *Repellat* unde te; *ib.* 815. — *Repelleret* æquor terras; II, 436. — *Repellere* parte castrorum; VI, 263. — *Repellens* latus unda; V, 648. — *Repulsus* litoribus truncus; IX, 52. — scopulis; *ib.* 450. — *Repulsum* terra cadaver; VI, 756. — *Repulsis* vobis; V, 326.

Rependit nocti solatia; VIII, 468.

Repente; VII, 236.

Repercussum tergo missile; VI, 209.

Reperit voces ætas; V, 386. — *Reperta* præda; IV, 443. — *Reperto* fonte; IX, 591.

Repetitio *ejusdem vocis;* VI, 627 : VIII, 506, 557, 807, etc.: IX, 200, 270, 395, 398, 492, 1022 : X, 155.

Repeto : repetit classes; IX, 1000. — tentoria miles; III, 496. — *Repetunt* navalibus alnos; *ib.* 520. — studium; IX, 290. — *Repetistis* morem sacrorum sinistrum; I, 451. — *Repetent* iterum antiquum chaos; I, 74. — *Repetant* montes rupti confinia; III, 63. — *Repetere* æquor; IV, 436.

nistri; VIII, 207. — silentum; III, 29. — Tartarei; VI, 651. — tot unum habuere ducem; III, 288. — *Regum* auxilia; VII, 548. — captorum ultima gaza; III, 165. — cervicibus egit currus; X, 277. — duces; VII, 584. — cineres; VIII, 695. — *Reges* movebat; *ib.* 685. — Pharios concute; II, 636.

Rhamnus colit Nemesin; V, 233.

Rhascupolis dominus oræ gelidæ; V, 55.

Rhemus optimus excusso lacerto; I, 424.

Rhenus; V, 268. — *Rheni* arva; X, 130. — barbara turba; II, 310. — catervæ; VIII, 424. — feroces ripas deseritis; I, 464. — gelidis fugit ab undis; II, 570. — indomitum caput; *ib.* 52. — undæ; IV, 696. — *Rhenum* Aretoo vertice spumantem; I, 371. — inter Alpemque jacentes populos; *ib.* 481. — ultra *Rhenum* recessit libertas; VII, 433. — *Rheno* Oceanoque vincula dares; III, 76.

Rhipæo vertice lapsus Tanais; III, 273. — *Rhipææ* nives; IX, 118. — manus; II, 640.

Rhodanus; IX, 751 : X, 278. — morans; VI, 475. — raptum Ararim in mare fert; I, 433. — *Rhenusque* subacti; V, 268. — *Rhodani* eum gurgite classis venerat; III, 515. — gentes feræ; VI, 145.

Rhodopes nemus; VII, 450.

Rhodopeus : *Rhodopea* saxa; VI, 618.

Rhodos pelagi potens; V, 50. — donis exornata; *ibid.* — sole clara; VIII, 247. — *Rhodon* relinquit; IX, 1003.

Rhœteia litora; VI, 351.

Rhœtion; IX, 963.

Rhœtus; VI, 390.

Rictus distentus; VI, 757. — monstri; IX, 637. — innocui; *ib.* 845.

Rideo : *risit* ludibria; IX, 14.

Rigeo : *riget* bruma; VI, 478. — cutis; VI, 95. — natura; V, 443. — *Rigent* ora aspera; IV, 325. — *Rigebat* bruma; IX, 874. — *Riguit* toto corpore palmis distentis; III, 734. — *Riguerunt* corda; VIII, 60. — marmore; IX, 651. — *Riguere* umbræ sub ossibus; IX, 641. — *Rigens* bruma; I, 17. — sanguis; IV, 291. — *Rigentia* fugiente vita membra; II, 25.

Rigescunt lumina; VIII, 683.

Rigidus pulmo; VI, 630. — *Rigidi* servator honesti; II, 389. — *Rigidam* in frontem descendere canos; II, 375. — *Rigidi* freni; IV, 751.

Rigo : *rigant* lacrimis arma; IV, 180. — *Rigari* humore; IV, 326.

Rigor remanet; VI, 759.

Rimas agit terra; VI, 728. — per hiantes saniem emittunt; I, 624.

Ripa facilis cedere; X, 310. — per sæcula vetita; VIII, 236. — sonans ignibus; VI, 662. — *Ripæ* Lethææ oblivia; III, 28. — tacitæ agger; VI, 778. — *Ripam* adversam adtigit; I, 223. — ad *ripam* fluminis decurrite; II, 484. — trans *ripam* tela torserunt; *ib.* 502. — *Ripa* terst otia hostis; *ib.* 488. — in extrema languor vestigia tenuit; I, 194. — *Ripæ* non retinent amnem; II, 218. — ponunt crescendi modum; X, 331. — tumentes æstate; VIII, 826. — *Ripas* Aturi tenet; I, 420. — habuit Sicoris; IV, 130. — umbrasse corona populea; II, 411. — feroces Rheni deseritis; I, 465. — *Ripis* amnem adligat; X, 226. — nomina imposuit Tanais; III, 274. — robora imposuit; IV, 139. — erectis descendens Marsya; III, 207. — a *ripis* alveus largas aquas accepit; IV, 87.

Rite vocat vos; IX, 997. — vocasti Eumenides; VII, 168.

Ritu barbara sacra Deum; III, 403. — ferarum; IV, 313 : VIII, 398. — succincta Gabino turba; I, 596. — *Ritus* barbarici; *ib.* 450. — Deum; X, 179. — hominum; VII, 801. — scelerum; VI, 507.

Rivus serpens; IX, 974. — *Rivo*

præcipiti ruens; II, 216. — *Rivis* sciso gurgite; IV, 142.

Robur ævo victum cecidit; III, 729. — aperto pelago oppositum; *ib.* 532. — deerat ire in enses; VII, 669. — inest animis; V, 18. — justo amori restitit; II, 379. — belli; VII, 221. — Cæsaris; V, 722. — impectum; VI, 137. — Latium; IV, 668. — Magni; VII, 545. — multum; VI, 824. — nobile; VIII, 72. — omne suum fetis committere; III, 517. — præsumptum; VI, 418. — renovetum; IV, 600. — subductum; *ib.* 290. — trunci; IX, 822. — vile; X, 188. — *Roboris* adusti ictus; III, 494. — *Robur* eddidit causæ; VII, 67. — *Robore* animos complere; V, 412. — congestæ silvæ; VII, 807. — cunctis invictus; IV, 608. — fulta domus; V, 516. — nervis defectis; III, 625. — putres trunci; IX, 966. — silvæ spoliantur; III, 395. — certo dubium firme; II, 245. — collecto; I, 466. — denso; III, 444. — diducto; *ib.* 584. — firmo; I, 142. — immixto; II, 527. — nullo firmetæ pertes; I, 280. — nullo terram fixerunt; III, 457. — picto fulgens; III, 510. — putri pallor; III, 414. — silvæ curvato; I, 390. — tironum solo; V, 362. — viridi; III, 503. — de *robore* suæ puppis quisque stat; III, 57n. — *Robora* et moles; VI, 173. — densæ silvæ; III, 362. — nervis rediere; IV, 372. — non desint; VIII, 738. — premunt corpus; *ib.* 757. — prensarent ulnis; III, 664. — ennose; IX, 452. — curvata metallo; *ib.* 364. — firma; IV, 419. — in violata merso ferro; III, 435. — Maurusie; IX, 427. — sæve tabo maduerunt; II, 125. — semiusta; VIII, 745. — emplexi dracones; III, 421. — Bruti ratis tentavit; *ib.* 563. — busti; II, 157. — catenis religare; *ib.* 671. — ripis imposuit; IV, 139. — sacre ferirent; III, 430.

Robusti anni; VIII, 282.

Rodit excrementa; VI, 542.

Rogamus, patiare; VII, 71. — *Roges* ut se lacrimis; VIII, 349. — *Rogarem* tuam vitam ebs te; IX, 1100. — *Rogare* Deos bella; IV, 387. — *Rogatus*, ut metuat; IV, 735. — *Rogatæ* menus; VII, 549.

Rogus et busta; V, 670. — abstulit ossa; IX, 784. — erdet sine bonore; *ib.* 63. — communis mundo; VII, 814. — degener; IX, 4. — solvat cadavere; VII, 810. — tristior funere nullo; VIII, 762. — nni peratus; V, 282. — *Rogi* ignis; VII, 798. — *Rogum* exstruit; VI, 825. — merito accendisse; IX, 56. — offendit; *ib.* 54. — *Rogo* cedis; VIII, 75u. — imponere ore fretris; II, 170. — *Rogi* discreti; VII, 804. — *Rogos* calentes vivi conscendere; III, 241. — Thebanos imitata flammæ; I, 552. — *Rogis* accensis; III, 760. — e rogis ossa repit; VI, 534.

Roma; VIII, 843, 847. — caput mundi; II, 656. — civibus exhausta; VII, 405. — fuit bic mibi; VIII, 133. — jecet sub ruina Magni; *ib.* 529. — jurabit per umbres; VII, 459. — metuens domini; *ib.* 373. — mihi ignoscere posset; IX, 1104. — multum debet civilibus armis; I, 44. — quid esset; VII, 132. — se non ferens; I, 72. — si parum est, quid satis est; V, 274. — soletie mali perdit; VIII, 355. — sub pedibus est; IX, 878. — summi numinis instar; I, 200. — superstes; VII, 660. — tibi orbem subegerit; I, 285. — *Romæ* trepidantis mœnia; III, 298. — *Romam* Curio facit regnum; IV, 692. — Fortuna lacessit; I, 256. — tibi sic dedit Fortune; VII, 24. — timebam; IX, 1086. — unde obliquo sidere videas; I, 55. — *Roma*, feve; VIII, 322. — gessisti quidquid; VII, 556.

Romanus erat; VIII, 556. — consul; IX, 251. — cruor; VII, 511, 637. — ensis; VIII, 606. — eques; VII, 19. — hospes; *ib.* 188 : VIII, 115, 822. — hostis; VII, 276. — le

bor; VII, 312. — miles; VIII, 596. — nullna; X, 416. — orbis; VIII, 212, 442 : X, 456. — populus; VII, 543, 862 : X, 389. — pudor; IX, 1060. — sanguis; VII, 116, 473, 539. — tyrannus; X, 343. — *Romane; ib.* 268. — *Romana* fortuna; VIII, 686. — gana; IX, 1014. — juventus; IV, 323 : IX, 481, 938 : X, 394. — manus; VIII, 767 : IX, 258. — pleba; VII, 10. — potentia; *ib.* 281. — præda; *ib.* 759. — turba; VI, 594. — victoria; IV, 660. — virtus; VII, 383. — in *romanam* partem; X, 419. — *Romanum* est pati; IX, 392. — agmen; *ib.* 463. — aurum; *ib.* 521. — eloquium; VII, 63. — fœdus; VIII, 162. — malum; X, 60. — nomen; VIII, 798. — *Romani* more Quiritis; II, 386. — Dei; VI, 809. — fasti; VII, 409. — labores; VIII, 622. — manes; VI, 780 : VII, 852. — *Romanæ* leges; *ib.* 351. — res; *ib.* 100 : IX, 253. — *Romana;* VIII, 288, 341, 545 : IX, 124, 1075. — arma; X, 4. — bella; II, 293. — colla; VIII, 732. — fata; V, 730 : VII, 647. — jura; X, 12. — mala; VII, 682. — mœnia; VIII, 357. — omnia; VII, 425. — Pergama; IX, 999. — rostra; *ib.* 215. — sæcula; X, 110. — signa; I, 245 : IV, 666 : IX, 911 : X, 64. — usque ad Thessaliam signa; VII, 164. — templa; VIII, 831. — viscera; VII, 491. — vulnera; II, 137. — *Romanos* furores solverunt; I, 106. — *Romana* fata Sibylla excerpsit; V, 186. — in carmina vires; I, 66.

Romulus Remum occidit; I, 95. — *complevit mœnia luco;* VII, 438.

Rorantia fletu signa; VII, 163. — ora mensæ imposuit; II, 123.

Ros : rore madens aer; VI, 369. — madentes rami; IV, 316. — exiguo stillare; *ib.* 301. — *Rores* diri; IX, 698. — sanguinai; VII, 837.

Rosa nunquam fugiens; X, 165.

Rostrum pressum; IV, 442. — secat pelagus; VIII, 198. — *Rostro* compagem ruperat; III, 597. — *Rostra* romana; IX, 216. — volucrum; *ib.* 802. — movebat; VIII, 685. — optare; VII, 65. — reducunt; III, 659. — tenere quum mihi jus erat; I, 275. — turbata; IV, 799. — *Rostris* abstulit ictus; III, 708. — impulsum mare sonuit; II, 702. — juvenem fixere carinæ; III, 654. — medias carinas oppone; III, 561. — positum caput; VII, 305. — *Rostra* obvia crepuerunt; III, 544.

Rota dexterior; VIII, 200.

Rotat per inania; V, 172. — quæ funda; IX, 826. — se ursa in vulnus; VI, 222. — *Rotant* avulsas expulso remiga sedes; III, 673. — *Rotare* caput ense; VIII, 673. — *Rotantes* crinem sanguinei Galli; I, 566.

Rubet lux alba; II, 721. — sudor; IX, 813. — *Rubebant* noctes ventura luce; IV, 125. — *Rubuit* civili sanguine Nereus; II, 713. — flammis cuspis; VII, 147. — Luna ventorum nota; V, 549. — *Rubens* cæde Harpe; IX, 663. — clade amnis; VIII, 34. — zona; IX, 852. — *Rubentia* multa cæde saxa; II, 103.

Rubico parvis undis impellitur; I, 214. — *Rubiconis* undæ; VII, 254. — parvi ad undas ventum est; I, 185.

Rubicunda zona; X, 274.

Rubiginis nigræ morsus; I, 243.

Rubor igneus; V, 214 : IX, 791.

Rubrum mare; X, 139. — profundum; VIII, 853. — *Rubra* æquora; VI, 677.

Rudentes; V, 426 : VIII, 196. — laceri; V, 594. — torti; VIII, 655. — laxare; IX, 1004. — legere; III, 44. — tendens Eurus; VI, 674. — validos quatiunt; II, 698. — *Rudentibus* stridens Eurus; IX, 113. — ausis negare vela; IX, 325. — tensis actæ rates; II, 683.

Rudis Hercules; IV, 634. — incola; *ib.* 592. — tiro; V, 363. — *Rudis* arbor conseritur; III, 512. — Argo

gentes miscuit; III, 193. — *Rudem* materiam recepit; II, 8. — *Rudes* nati; IV, 396. — *Rudes* sagittæ; V, 80. — *Rudibus* vocem signare figuris; III, 221.

Ruina aquæ; VI, 348. — Emathia; IX, 33. — fatis casura; VII, 244. — Latia; VI, 10. — Magni; VIII, 528. — mundi; V, 637 : X, 150. — nominis; VIII, 550. — partia; VII, 118. — properans; V, 746. — Romana; IV, 791. — una; VII, 89. — *Ruinæ* auctor; IX, 129. — mole fracta membra miscentur; II, 187. — signa; VI, 281. — sonitus; VI, 162. — indignæ sedes longinqua; II, 731. — tuæ testis; VII, 712. — præstare caput; V, 770. — immensæ comites mittere; III, 290. — mundi permiscenda fides; II, 253. — suæ miscere gentes; VII, 655. — *Ruinam* sibi parat unda; VI, 267. — *Ruina* fossas implere; VII, 326. — lapsura agmina vidit; IV, 43. — viam fecisse gaudens; I, 150. — quatiente pendere; *ib.* 494. — subita ratium periere; III, 579. — mundi nutante; IV, 393. — *Ruinæ* dant tela; VI, 172. — periere; IX, 969. — latæ; VI, 122. — Libycæ; VIII, 269. — Phrygiæ; IX, 990. — pulvere tectæ; VII, 393. — subitæ; II, 199. — Thessalicæ; VII, 439 : VIII, 331 : IX, 1019. — *Ruinas* abstulit fortuna; VII, 505. — prodens fama; VIII, 15. — videre; IX, 492.

Rumor (scil. est); X, 255. — sinister; VIII, 52.

Rumpit cutis lumina; VI, 95. — ferri moras; *ib.* 217. — funus amores; V, 763. — silentia; VI, 729. — undas fluminis; I, 221. — *Rumpitis* tauros; IX, 731. — *Rumpunt* classica somnos; IV, 395. — elementa moras; V, 634. — fata moras pudoris; I, 264. — *Rupit* cruor omnia vincula; III, 712. — diem fulmen; I, 153. — nodos ora; VI, 544. — perpetuam cratem; III, 485. — *Rupere* solum; VI, 384 — *Ruperunt* quietem; *ib.* 781. — *Ruperat* rostro compagem alni; III, 597. — *Rumpe* lucis moras; II, 525. — *Rumpite* somnos; VII, 24. — *Rumpamus* funere tædas; X, 373. — *Rumpere* infantis fata; II, 107. — fœdera; V, 766. — leges; IV, 175. — moras cornipedis; *ib.* 762. — non securos somnos; III, 25. — oscula; IV, 180. — vincula; *ib.* 467 : V, 422. — *Rumpens* agmina Cæsaris; III, 116. — confinia colli; IX, 677. — litora Nilus; X, 244. — querelas gemitus; VIII, 87. — *Rumpentes* stamina Parcas lassant; III, 19. — *Rumpi* iter conspicit; II, 493. — *Ruptus* funeris ordo; VIII, 779. — *Rupta* cutis; IX, 768. — quies populi; I, 239. — Syrtibus Libye; V, 484. — *Rupto* gurgite; X, 302. — *Rupta* puppe minor Argo; II, 717. — *Rupto* regni fœdere; I, 4. — *Rupti* repetant confinia montes; III, 63. — *Ruptæ* cavernæ; VI, 743. — vulnere fibræ; *ib.* 723. — *Rupta* claustra; *ib.* 118 : VIII, 235. — trementi sono verba; V, 152. — *Ruptis* compagibus; III, 629. — legibus; IV, 27. — venis; III, 639.

Ruo : *ruit* cum strage; X, 31. — in fata pavendo; VI, 299. — in silvas; IX, 452. — incousulta turba; I, 498. — irrevocabile vulgus; I, 509. — ira legum frenis resoluta; II, 146. — major in arma; III, 37. — Marte subducto; VI, 250. — minax; *ib.* 285. — præceps; VII, 531. — tellus; VI, 275. — *Ruunt* arma laturi; X, 439. — casus subiti; VI, 598. — castris; VII, 332. — in se magna; I, 81. — pericula; V, 597. — scire; VII, 751. — Thesproti, Dryopesque; III, 179. — *Rues* per fasque, nefasque; V, 313. — *Rue* certus; II, 524. — per hostes; VII, 590. — *Ruat* arduus æther; II, 290. — ore Propontis; IX, 960. — *Ruerent* in prælia; VII, 336. — in terga populi; I, 308. — *Ruere* in certamina; *ib.* 474. — *Ruens* agger; VI, 169. — ad flumina præcipiti rivo; II, 216. — cuncta frangit

cro furore instincta; V, 150. — sanguine sparsas opes feres; III, 124. — in limine comas fudere; II, 31. — *Sacri* cani; VII, 372. — cineres; VIII, 769. — vultus; *ib.* 669. — *Sacræ* leges; X, 197. — sedes consule fulserunt; III, 105. — umbræ; IX, 240. — *Sacra* pignora; VIII, 481. — vulnera; III, 315. — *Sacras* poscunt Capitolia laurus; I, 287. — voces reddit Cato; II, 285. — *Sacra* robora ferirent; III, 430. — *Sacris* admovit aris marem; I, 608. — penatibus adfixa arma; I, 240.

Sacerdos accessûs pavet; III, 424. — summus; VIII, 850. — *Sacerdos* vittata chorum ducit; I, 597.

Sacramenta jurata sceleri; IV, 228.

Sacratus sub Herculeo nomine; I, 425. — *Sacrata* Dianæ Aricia; VI, 74. — *Sacratum* antrum; VIII, 694. — *Sacrata* adyta; X, 22. — pignora; VIII, 405. — ducum dona; I, 137. — non vulgatis figuris numina; III, 415.

Sacrificus Numa; IX, 478.

Sacri portus: apud *Sacri portum* cecidere; II, 134.

Sacrum: sacri facies; IX, 978. — potestas Pontificibus permissa; I, 595. — non grati impatiens victima; I, 611. — *Sacrum* hoc tibi litavi; *ib.* 633. — *Sacra* poscunt cruorem; VI, 556. — barbara; VIII, 338. — Deum ritu barbara; III, 404. — feralia; VI, 432. — solennia; V, 401. — sua docuere Platona; X, 181. — *Sacrorum* sinister mos; I, 451. — *Sacris* Deos admittere testes; II, 353. — digna umbra; VIII, 841. — inventa victima; VII, 167. — devotus senex; X, 176. — vana Memphis; VIII, 478. — incerti Dei dedita Judæa; II, 592. — feralibus attonitus; I, 616.

Sadales; V, 54.

Sæve gesturus; VII, 171. — facere; VIII, 492.

Sævit terra; IX, 338.

Sævitia est voluisse mori; V, 687. — *Sævitiæ* nefandæ mos; II, 180. — *Sævitiam* qua peste paratis; I, 650. — *Sævitia* stimulata Venus; VIII, 413.

Sævus Martem agit; IV, 2. — recto verbere; IX, 835. — aries; VI, 36. — Cæsar; V, 803. — canis; VI, 702. — Catilina; VII, 64. — dolor; IX, 3. — dux; V, 370. — ensis; V, 61. — furor; *ib.* 587: VI, 434. — complectitur hostem hostis; III, 694. — Mars; VI, 613. — morsus; IX, 892. — serpens; *ib.* 822. — tyrannus; VIII, 835. — *Sæva* Bellona; I, 566. — fames; IV, 94: VI, 108. — Fortuna; VIII, 704. — mors; II, 100: III, 605. — noverca; IV, 637. — nox; V, 709. — quies; *ib.* 442. — tellus; VIII, 827. — via; IX, 376. — vox; V, 364. — *Sævum* bellum; *ib.* 726: X, 401. — ferrum; VII, 313. — mare; V, 692. — nefas; VIII, 637. — pelagus; V, 568. — scelus; VII, 766: X, 10. — venenum; IX, 775. — *Sævi* Cæsaris alæ; I, 476. — Lycurgi tela; I, 575. — *Sævæ* caudæ verbere; I, 208. — *Sævi* criminis pœnæ; II, 186. — *Sævum* Leonem radiis premeret; I, 655. — *Sæve* parens; II, 59. — *Sæva* Parcarum manu; I, 113. — sub judice; X, 368. — *Sævo* verbere; VII, 569. — *Sævi;* VIII, 658. — canes; I, 548. — cantus; IV, 186. — famuli; X, 469. — leones; IX, 947. — Dei; VII, 725. — Magi; VI, 431. — *Sævæ* gentes; VIII, 357. — manus; II, 95: VII, 509. — pestes; IX, 629. — pœnæ; VII, 431. — rapinæ; IX, 40. — umbræ; VI, 560. — undæ; V, 423: IX, 165. — *Sæva* pudebunt quem; VIII, 495. — arma; IV, 578. — flagella; VI, 731. — robora; II, 125. — *Sævorum* bella gigantum; I, 36. — *Sævos* circumspicit enses; III, 142. — ad planctus brachia exigit; II, 24. — *Sæva* omnia a se peti vult Cæsar; V, 308. — ducum arma; I, 103. — prælia vovere diræ; III, 127. — volentes regna

magister; I, 326. — merces; VII, 610. — motus; X, 335. — novorum proventus; II, 61. — nox; VII, 571. — numerus; X, 473. — omen; VII, 184. — pœnas dabat; II, 75. — pretium; VII, 750. — quantum; *ib.* 114. — quidquid latet; II, 162. — quis modus est; I, 334. — ritus; VI, 507. — novi; *ib.* 509. — spectacula; VII, 797. — spectatrix turba; III, 129. — Superi; VII, 168. — tantum; X, 477. — terribiles Deos; II, 80. — ultores; *ib.* 531.

Sceptrifer Juba; V, 57.

Sceptrum : sceptra Magno debita; VIII, 448. — donata manu; *ib.* 595. Eoa; *ib.* 208. — Nili; *ib.* 559. — paterna; X, 87. — *Sceptrorum* auctor; VIII, 573. — vis; *ib.* 489. — *Sceptra* dedit nobis; *ib.* 518. — reddiderat parenti; IX, 1028. — impellite; *ib.* 90. — cæli tenere; I, 47. — *Sceptris* adsueti; VIII, 452. — cessore sorori; *ib.* 693. — contenta; X, 138. — privaverit; VIII, 498.

Scilicet; V, 383 : VII, 717 : IX, 1057 : X, 414. — satiabunt; I, 314. — petet? VII, 449.

Scindit Mœotida orbita; V, 441. — *Scidit* mare tellurem nodis; III, 61. *Scinderet* urbes; IX, 686. — *Scindere* corpus; X, 416. — *Scindens* fretum; VI, 400. — *Scinditur* avulsus Lycidas; III, 638. — ignis in partes; I, 551. — *Scissa* madentes genas parens; II, 37. — *Scissum* velamen; VIII, 669. — *Scisso* gurgite rivis; IV, 142.

Scio : scit Cæsar pœnam peti; II, 511. — ferre; X, 92. — qui sit; VII, 579. — *Scimus* hæc; IX, 572. — *Sciet* quisquam; V, 665. — *Sciat* juventus; IX, 280. — tyrannus; *ib.* 1088. — *Scirem* jam; VIII, 135. — *Sciret* Jovem cælo regnare; III, 320. — *Scieris* adversa pati; VIIII, 627. — *Scire* licet; VII, 689. — dedit; VI, 776. — mori; IX, 211. — nefas; I, 127. — parum; VI, 434. — quidquid licet; IX, 576. — ruant; VII, 751. — *Scituri* an; VI, 168.

Scipio Africanus; VI, 788. — *collibus Libyæ cognomen dedit*; IV, 657

Scipio Pompeii socer; II, 472 : VI, 310 : VII, 223.

Scopulosa Cirrha; III, 172. — Libye; IX, 468. — *Scopulosæ* rupis montes; II, 619. — *Scopulosa* Ceraunia; V, 652.

Scopulus : scopuli (dicti venæ fluvii); X, 325. — Cypri; VIII, 461. — Hesiodes; IX, 970. — Icariæ; VIII, 244. — rupis; IV, 452 : VIII, 46. — nodarum; V, 660. — *Scopulos*, stirpesque tenent; IV, 42. — *Scopulis* repulsus; IX, 450. — vomentibus æquor; VI, 24. — in *scopulis* carpitor; VIII, 709. — feræ hæsere; IX, 650.

Scorpios; IX, 533, 834. — major; VI, 394. — *Scorpion* minacem incendis; I, 659.

Scripsisse liceat tumulo; II, 343.

Scrobe exigua posuit; VIII, 756.

Scruposa saxa; V, 675.

Scrutator pallidus auri; IV, 298. — fati; V, 122.

Scrutor : scrutaris viscera; VIII, 557. — *Scrutatur* venas; IX, 755. — *Scrutari* fretum; III, 698. — sidera; VI, 429. — *Scrutata* medullas; *ib.* 629. — *Scrutandi* eventus hortator; IX, 549.

Sculpta saxis animalia; III, 224.

Scuta virorum; IX, 471.

Scyllææ undæ; VI, 421. — *Scyllæis* clauditur nodis; II, 433.

Scytale; IX, 717.

Scytha; X, 455.

Scythiæ curva litora; VIII, 178. — errantes populi; III, 267. — per populos due; I, 367.

Scythicus Aquilo; V, 663. — Hister non adliget Massagetas; II, 50. — Tanais; IX, 414. — *Scythica* ara; VII, 777. — arundo; IX, 827. — *Scythicum* bonum; VII, 435. — fri-

proceres; II, 279. — *Sollicitet* vitæ gloria; VI, 806. — *Sollicitare* Deum; I, 65. — hostes; IV, 665. — reges; *ib.* 234.

Sollicitus favor; IV, 399. — gressus; V, 508. — *Sollicili* nautæ; IX, 115. — somni; VII, 8. — *Sollicitis* mortalibus curam addere; II, 5.

Solstitiale caput Leonis; VI, 338.

Solstitium altum; IX, 532. — *Solstitiis* in ipsis; X, 299.

Solum patet; IX, 453. — Æthiopum; III, 253. — Cereris impatiens; IX, 857. — Cilicum; VIII, 456. — ingestum; VI, 56. — mihi gratius; VIII, 129. — mutatum; V, 430. — nocens; IX, 621. — patriæ; VIII, 148. — pingue; IV, 12. — planum; VIII, 370. — segne; IX, 438. — *Soli* avidi stagna; II, 71. — cessantis aratro rapti; III, 451. — *Solo* eredi; IV, 647. — murum admovere; VI, 181. — duro pectora adfixere; II, 31. — *Solum* exurit; IX, 692. — rumpere; VI, 384. — *Solo* fusa vitalia; VII, 620. — membra levavit; VIII, 87. — vix revulsa; VII, 162.

Solum non, sed; VIII, 418.

Solus cessas adcurrere; X, 356. — in regionibus ignotis; VII, 703. — inter umbras gaudens; VI, 791. — privatus; IX, 193. — tenebis; *ib.* 163. — regum; VIII, 359. — aer; VII, 516 : X, 503. — ensis; VII, 490. — labor; VI, 587. — *Sola* tulisses nefas; VII, 868. — hæc tellus; VIII, 515. — virens silva; IX, 523. — Latii juventus; II, 296. — matrum; VIII, 648. — *Solum* hoc; *ib.* 187. — hoc crimen; *ib.* 125. — pondus; IX, 483. — *Soli* genero intentus; *ib.* 952. — tibi concessum; X, 300. — *Solo* te minor; VII, 718. — *Soli* furores; IX, 642. — *Solis* puppibus non incubuit, sed; X, 498. — excussa lacertis lancea; III, 464.

Solvit aera; IX, 498. — belli moras; I, 204. — corpora tabes; VI, 87. — fama linguas; I, 472. — ignis saxa; III, 506. — litore ratem; IV, 583. — lumina in lacrimas; VIII, 106. — ora vatis Deus; V, 99. — penetrala; VI, 450. — quod acus; X, 143. — se in auras; IX, 451. — se tellus in amnem; II, 408. — servilia agmina; *ib.* 94. — *Solvunt* a litore puppes; *ib.* 649. — rates; V, 426. — miseros jejunia undæ; IV, 332. — *Solvere* tibi somnum; VI, 769. — *Solverunt* damna furores; I, 106. — *Solverat* lux noctis umbras; *ib.* 261. — nox euras; V, 504. — urbis portas conversa fides; II, 704. — *Solve* culpa, pudore domum; X, 97. — nivea Rhipæas; IV, 118. — *Solvat* quibus ora; V, 140. — tabes cadavera; VII, 809. — *Solveret* Pontus confinia; II, 436. — *Solveritne* corpus ignis; IX, 143. — *Solvere* carinas; V, 705. — litem; X, 262. — metus; V, 782. — muri compagem; III, 491. — nives; IV, 83. — ostia; III, 231. — pœnas; VI, 241. — rates tacitas; II, 693. — *Solvens* jejunia equo; III, 282. — ratem; V, 560. — *Solvitur* fontibus; IX, 422. — *Solvuntur* statione Rutheni; I, 402. — *Solvaris* in arenas; VIII, 830. — *Solutus* crinis; VII, 38. — fons; X, 215. — longa pace dux; I, 311. — *Soluta* glacies; X, 223. — merces connubii; II, 330. — terra; IV, 766. — *Solutum*, defectumque vocet; II, 559. — *Soluto* amne iter rumpi; II, 492. — cœtu; V, 64. — crine; II, 23. — *Soluta* cervice stare; IX, 603. — compage; I, 72. — *Soluti* Arabes; VII, 514. — gladii; *ib.* 158. — in terga crines; V, 143. — *Solutæ* comæ; VI, 468 : IX, 172. — per terga; IX, 632. — glandes aeris spatio; VII, 512. — imbre et sole nives; V, 465. — statione puppes; IV, 463. — *Solutas* fauces vox nulla prosequitur; III, 538.

Somnifera aspis; IX, 701.

Somnus movit furorem; VI, 283. — quatitur formidine; VIII, 44. — *Somni* parcissimus; IX, 590. — *Somno* damnatus lumina; *ib.* 363. — dat

353. — viscera cani; VI, 703. — *Spargit* agmina tumulis; *ib.* 71. — arma late; *ib.* 270. — congeriem pulveris; VIII, 867. — flumina in divortia ponti; II, 404. — jubas sonipes; IV, 752. — nives bruma; V, 3. — tripodas; *ib.* 172. — *Spargunt* spicula; VIII, 303. — *Sparsit* ferrum victoria; IX, 245. — in vulnera lenom; III, 591. — opes Pharsalia; VIII, 273. — patres furor belli; V, 36. — Phycunta; IX, 41. — *Sparsere* Deos lacrimis; II, 30. — *Sparserat* Phœbus nubes in vellera; IV, 125. — *Spargam* Osirin per vulgus; IX, 159. — *Sparge* mari comitem; VIII, 100. — *Spargat* per æquora bellum; II, 682. — *Spargant* licebit; VIII, 629. — *Sparsisset* crines; IX, 683. — *Spargere* cives ultra teutoria; VI, 103. — signa; IX, 748. — tela; III, 327. — *Spargens* caput undis; V, 555. — ripam; X, 310. — super æquora radios Phœbus; III, 521. — *Sparsurus* Deos creditur; III, 100. — *Sparsura* quidquid in templis; IX, 62. — classis carinas pelago; IV, 226. — *Spargitur* ignis; III, 683. — in sulcos Sicoris; IV, 142. — missile; VII, 485. — per omnem Italiam; I, 468. — *Sparguntur* bella in oras Sardoas; III, 64. — *Spargi* in urbes suas; IV, 385. — *Sparsus* a procella; VIII, 203. — in agros Euphrates; III, 259. — populator; IV, 92. — in reges bonor; V. 50. — per viscera; II, 119. — *Sparsa* maniplis acies; VII, 327: X, 436. — per maniplos armatura; VII, 508. — *Sparsum* senatus corpus; *ib.* 293. — mel; IX, 290. — *Sparsa* compage carinæ; I, 502. — *Sparso* lumine lampas; *ib.* 532. — *Sparsam* profundo Peucen adluit; III, 201. — *Sparsi* manes; VIII, 751: IX, 1093. — *Sparsæ* in æquore classes; IX, 16. — per æquor rates; III, 685. — per rura clades; VII, 650. — pruinæ; IX, 717. — *Sparsa* vestigia; VIII, 210. — terris vestigia; IX, 953. — *Sparsos* per rura colonos redde mari; II, 635. — recolligit ignes fulmen; I, 157. — *Sparsas* extendere partes; II, 395. — per rura cohortes evocat; I, 394. — sanguine opes feres; III, 126. — *Spargenda* per orbem membra; X, 22. — procellis membra; V, 684.

Spartana; X, 61. — *Spartani* canes; IV, 441.

Spatiosi terræ colles; VI, 106. — *Spatiosa* fumi volumina; III, 505.

Spatium antri; V, 154. — carinæ; IX, 326. — æthere terram separat; IV, 75. — molis; X, 534. — multum terræ; VII, 423. — orbis; X, 456. — valli; IX, 913. — dedere carinis; II, 685. — donat jaculis; IV, 764. — *Spatio* sufficere; *ib.* 676. — aerissolutæ glandes; VII, 512. — diffusus inani ventus; III, 363. — languent lumina; IV, 169. — tutus elephas; IX, 732.

Species leti; IX, 612. — virtutis viva; VI, 254.

Spectacula læta; IV, 784. — majora; IX, 805. — scelerum; VII, 797.

Spectator docet; IX, 889. — Nili; VIII, 853. — sceleris; II, 208.

Spectatrix scelerum turba; III, 129.

Specto : spectat acervos; VII, 791. — *Spectamus* Pontum; VIII, 179. — *Spectant* manus; VII, 462. — prælia civilia voto nullo; IV, 401. — *Spectabat* navita in fluctus; III, 3. — *Spectabit* ab æthere; VII, 447. — *Spectate* cruces, catenas; *ib.* 304. — *Spectare* potest; IX, 681. — bella civilia; V, 749. — e litore; IV, 495. — fluvios cruoris; VII, 292. — impune; IX, 637. — Magnum; VIII, 592. — Medusam jussit; IX, 670. — mundum cadentem; II, 289. — nefas; IX, 1107. — victores vultu superbo; IV, 569. — *Spectans* idem carina; VIII, 198. — exemplar; IX, 832. — *Spectante* Romano; I, 484. — *Spectantes*

358. — *Spolianda* tropæis Babylon; I, 10. — templa; V, 305.

Spolium exhaustæ pacis; III, 132. — *Spolia* bellorum; VI, 260. — Gallorum; IV, 820. — hostilia; VIII, 819. — maris rubri; X, 139.

Spondere casus; VII, 246.

Sponsor salutis; IX, 392.

Sponte; VII, 357. — non jussus; V, 501. — capit; IV, 642. — cadentes lacrimæ; IX, 1038. — peractum scelus; VIII, 406. — pœnas luere; *ib.* 98. — Dei; IX, 574. — Deorum; V, 136. — Deum impulerat nubila; I, 234. — ducum pax fuit; I, 99. — sua; IX, 705. — tua; IV, 184.

Spuma durescit; IV, 778. — canum; VI, 671. — *Spuma* lacessis astra; X, 320.

Spumeus feras elnos; II, 486. — amnis; X, 322. — cumulus; IX, 798. — *Spumea* ora; V, 190.

Spumo: *spumat* altus cruor in undis; III, 573. — Pontus in culmina; VI, 28. — *Spumavit* habenis equus; *ib.* 399. — *Spumare* cogens Falernum; X, 163. — *Spumans* Absyrtos in undas; III, 190. — lingua; IX, 927. — Rhenus; I, 371. — *Spumante* pelago; IX, 1003. — *Spumantes* cæde catervæ; VII, 699. — undæ; IX, 117. — *Spumantia* ora; VI, 719. — saxa; VIII, 245.

Spumosus: *spumoso* æquore perfunditur; II, 627.

Squalent ora lingua projecta; IV, 755. — serpentibus arva; IX, 384. — *Squalebant* arva; *ib.* 626. — fauces pulvere; *ib.* 503. — *Squalens* arena; *ib.* 755. — nubes; VI, 625. — tergum; *ib.* 209. — *Squalentes* pulvere vestes; VIII, 57. — *Squalentia* arva; I, 205: V, 39: IX, 939.

Squamiferi urbes; IX, 709.

Squamosis linguis aspera ora; IV, 325.

Stabilis manet; IX, 470. — arca bellis; III, 513. — carina; *ib.* 556. — *Stabile* culmen; V, 250.

Stabulis tyranni pendere; II, 163.

Stagnaret Nilus per Libycas arenas; II, 417. — *Stagnans* Sicoris; IV, 335. — *Stagnante* Padu; *ib.* 134.

Stagnum unum; VI, 346. — *Stagni* aqua quieta; IX, 352. — *Stagna* texere depositum; II, 71. — aquæ jacentis; V, 443. — Enipei; VII, 224. — profundi; IX, 305. — incerti profundi Oceanus; II, 571. — profundi rubri; VIII, 853. — undarum torpentia; V, 452. — lacusque et paludes effunde; IV, 118. — *Stagnis* emergere; IV, 128.

Stamina Parcarum; VI, 777. — laxavit; X, 143. — rumpentes Parcæ; III, 19.

Stata tempora; X, 240.

Statio campi; V, 470. — cujus, IX, 948. — nota; IV, 586. — *Statione* moratur cursus; X, 203. — solutæ puppes; IV, 463. — vacans fluvius; II, 503. — peracta; I, 45. — longa solvuntur; *ib.* 402. — relicta; VII, 235. — tuta prohibet; I, 408. — ab omni movit ratem; III, 525.

Statuit succedere; VII, 733. — *Statui* tentoria jussit; IX, 912.

Stella fecit senem; VI, 609. — Borean timens; VIII, 183. — nocens Saturni; I, 652. — *Stellæ* errantes; VII, 425. — majores; II, 724. — minores; I, 535. — vagæ; IX, 12. — *Stellarum* plagæ; X, 186. — visu; I, 640.

Stellatis axibus agger erigitur; III, 455.

Sterilis juncus; V, 517. — sulcus; VIII, 846. — truncus; IX, 822. — Libye; V, 38. — tellus; V, 110: IX, 696. — *Sterili* frigore non gignit; IV, 108. — ex utero nefandus fetus; I, 590. — *Steriles* agri; VIII, 829. — campi; IX, 382. — arenæ; *ib.* 378, 576: X, 308. — silvæ; IX, 966.

Sternunt, caduntque; IV, 558. — *Sternite* vallum; VII, 326. — *Sternere* sub hoste; IV, 344. — veneno homines per rura; *ib.* 320. — *Ster-*

nere profecto; II, 546. — *Sterni* gladiis; VII, 100. — terra; IV, 647. — *Stratus* nondum; VI, 143 — *Strata* metu urbs; III, 390. — *Stratum* regibus cubile; VII, 761. — *Strato* Magni corpore; *ib* 671. — *Stratas* catervas tulit porta; II, 135.

Stillo : stillavit roribus; VII, 837. — *Stillare* rore; IV, 301. — *Stillasse* sanie; IX, 783. — *Stillans* tabe Medusa; *ib.* 697. — per artus tabum; VI, 548.

Stimulo : stimulat currus verbere; VII, 570. — *Stimulavit* se leo verbere caudæ; I, 208. — *Stimulante* prænoscere metu; VI, 423. — *Stimulata* sævitia Venus; VIII, 413.

Stimulus furoris; V, 118. — furorum; VII, 557. — *Stimuli* mortis; IV, 517. — virtutis; VII, 103 : VIII, 329. — *Stimulis* urgens cornipes; VIII, 3. — *Stimulos* auget eques; VII, 143. — dedit æmula virtus; I, 120. — acres irarum movit; II, 324. — urgentes menti in prælia addunt; I, 263. — *Stimulis* ardens amor; IV, 174. — se dolor lacessit; II, 42. — et verbere; V, 175. — verberibusque coacti; IV, 759.

Stipes dirus; IX, 820. — semiustus; VIII, 792.

Stipo : stipantibus armis; X, 534. — *Stipari* turba; IV, 208. — *Stipata* catervis acies; VII, 492. — membra; IV, 782.

Stirps Lages; VIII, 692. — nostra; IX, 89. — *Stirpes* et scopulos tenent; IV, 42.

Sto : stat; IX, 593. — attonitus; VII, 339. — ætas fortior; X, 134. — Bosporos; V, 436. — cruor in templis; II, 103. — devota juventus; IV, 533. — dies; IX, 529. — frigidus gladius; VII, 503. — illic Jupiter; IX, 512. — lumine rapto attonitus; III, 713. — magni nominis umbra; I, 135. — mœstus; VI, 821. — numquam facies; V, 214. — pro Cæsare murus; VI, 201. — pro robore; X, 118. — quisque suæ de robore puppis; III, 570. — ruitura domus; VII, 403. — ruitura moles; *ib.* 456. — sub ictu; VI, 614. — summa caputque orbis; IX, 123. — tellus; IX, 471. — torus; II, 357. — tutus; IX, 833. — victor conscius; IV, 289. — *Stamus* in urbe deserta; III, 129. — *Stant* gemini fratres; *ib.* 603. — intenti jugulis; IV, 485. — in ossibus hastæ; VI, 195. — munere; VIII, 233. — nautæ; IX, 343. — nullo ordine; VII, 332. — robore castra; V, 362. — tela; VI, 212. — *Stabat* diversa parte carinæ; III, 726. — in undis classis; *ib.* 519. — sibi; X, 115. — silva inter nudatos montes; III, 428. — *Stabant* ante fores; IX, 544. — in margine aspides; *ib.* 609. — *Stetit* æquore bellum; III, 566. — aggere campi; VII, 649. — — cadaver; IV, 787. — classis anxia; VIII, 592. — coactum circa pila nefas; VII, 518. — imbre informis facies; VI, 224. — incertus sanguis; III, 589. — in crure seps; IX, 764. — in dubio mens; VII, 247. — in mari insula; X, 570. — ordine acies; VII, 216. — solus Hesperio litore; III, 48. — unda sequens; II, 214. — *Steterunt* casus ancipites; IV, 771. — *Stabit* Cæsar in flumine; II, 497. — conjux lecto; VIII, 411. — hic exitus armis; II, 224. — *Staret* fultus; V, 251. — *Starent* carinæ tremulo fune; II, 621. — hinc; VII, 360. — ut mœnia summa voti fuit; III, 497. — *Steteris* cervice soluta; IX, 603. — *Steterit* quis, dum cadunt membra; VII, 623. — quo loco libertas; *ib.* 581. — *Stare* aliqua; IV, 708. — ante pedes victoris; *ib.* 340. — campo; *ib.* 201. — diu summis negatum; I, 71. — furialis visa; III, 11. — in mediis campis; VIII, 43. — ira; VI, 156. — litore; IX, 135. — loco; I, 145 : VI, 133. — miseris cruorem passura; IX, 708. — muros mirata; III, 461. — potuit labor nullo vulnere; VII, 92. — pu-

gnat equus; IV, 753. — sub ictu fortunæ; V, 729. — *Stans* Cæsar victoria erit; II, 490. — sub columnis; IX, 654. — *Stantis* fati Cornelia; VIII, 158. — *Stantem* culmine proræ glande petens; III, 709. — *Stante* modo; IX, 804. — mundo; VII, 660. — numquam polo; VIII, 173. — *Stantes* in rupibus Histri; IV, 529. — serpente Gigantea; IX, 656. — tumuli; VII, 856. — pulmonis fibræ; VI, 630. — adligat; IX, 488. — *Standum* est tibi; IV, 646. — *Statura* acies ducum; II, 566. — immenso labore res; III, 381. — redit Symplegas; II, 719.

Stata tempora flatus; X, 240.

Strages cruenta; IV, 570. — fatorum; V, 186. — humana; X, 31. — magna premit; II, 205. — suorum; IV, 797. — virorum; VII, 599. — *Stragis* acervus; X, 540. — *Stragem* magnam late dat; I, 157. — *Strage* cruenta amnis in æquor fluxit; II, 212. — tanta quid paretur; V, 591. — virum cumulata ratis; III, 627.

Strata micant; X, 123. — *Stratis* excita juventus; I, 239. — exsiluit; V, 791.

Strepitus belli; V, 726.

Stridet ebulum; IX, 916. — *Strident* ignes oculis; VI, 179. — quod feræ; IX, 690. — *Strideat* ne incertum umbra; V, 623. — *Strideret* aer; IX, 827. — *Stridens* rudentibus Eurus; *ib.* 113. — *Stridentes* comæ; I, 574. — tubæ recurvo ære; I, 432. — undæ; IX, 866.

Stridor lituum; I, 237. — *Stridore* magno testatur; III, 155.

Stridulus aer; VII, 475. — *Stridula* sibila; IX, 631. — spicula; VIII, 304.

Stringit vitta comas; V, 143. — *Stringere* ferrum; IV, 247 : VIII, 612. — *Stringens* uterum membrana; IX, 773. — *Stringente* gladios senatu; VII, 782. — *Strictus* ensis; V, 254. — *Strictæ* jure secures; *ib.* 12. — *Stricta* carbasa; II, 697. — gelu pectora; IV, 653. — *Strictis* immortua nervis; III, 613.

Strix nocturna; VI, 689.

Structura operum; VI, 64.

Strues : strue recumbunt membra; VIII, 757. — accensa; VI, 826.

Struit irrita fatis; X, 344. — *Struxere* cubilia; IX, 841. — pyras; III, 240. — *Structa* moles; VI, 19. — laterum compages; III, 397. — *Structæ* diris altaribus aræ; III, 404.

Strymon consuetus committere; III, 199. — gelidus; V, 711.

Studium belli; VII, 695. — laboris; IX, 289. — palæstræ; VII, 271. — *Studia* civilia; IV, 687. — puerilia; *ib.* 178. — *Studiis*, odiisque carens; II, 377. — partis agi; IV, 348.

Stupefactus consistit; IV, 633.

Stupet mundo illatus; VI, 760. — *Stupuere* occursu ducis; VIII, 16.

Stuppea vincula; X, 493.

Stygius aer; VI, 91. — pallor; *ib.* 517. — *Stygia* formido; VII, 770. — nox; *ib.* 814. — Lethe; V, 221. — *Stygium* Avernum; VI, 636. — carmen; *ib.* 766. — nefas; *ib.* 695. — regnum; VII, 169. — *Stygii* lacus; VI, 662. — *Stygiæ* canes; *ib.* 733. — domus; *ib.* 514. — paludes; *ib.* 378. — sorores; IX, 838. — umbræ; V, 667 : VI, 569, 653 : VII, 612 : IX, 818. — *Stygias* undas pejerat; VI, 749. — ad tenebras trahor; III, 13.

Styx; VI, 698. — *Styga* videt; VII, 785.

Suadebat hæc hiems; IX, 374. — *Suasere* rapinæ luxum; I, 162. — *Suasisset* quod egestas; I, 173. — *Suadere* malis; VIII, 482. — *Suadenti* nefas parere; X, 399. — *Suadente* te; VIII, 519.

Sub Arcton; X, 48. — arma ire; *ib.* 4. — Auroræ motus; IV, 734. — axem revocata unda; X, 250. — jura eo; IX, 238. — Notou sumus; VII, 364. — nubem ire; V, 550. — pectora venit; *ib.* 116. — plaustrum ur-

sæ; V, 23. — undas labi; *ib.* 424. — alite tepefacta saxa; VI, 676. — Alpibus actæ hiemes; I, 302. — antris; VI, 646. — Austro projecta regna; VIII, 442. — axe Cancri; IV, 333. — Cæsare; V, 283. — carcere jacera; *ib.* 609. — clade latere; VII, 795. — columnis stans; IX, 654. — die et sidere esse; VII, 189. — die nimio projecta; IX, 432. — famulo ire; X, 405. — gurgite; IV, 465 : X, 66. — hoste sternere; IV, 344. — ictu stat; VI, 613. — fortunæ; V, 729. — Jove temperies; X, 207. — jure coercet aquas; X, 267. — jure esse; IV, 667. — jura habet; X, 95. — jure togaque tremuit; VII, 63. — Libra judice; X, 227. — nocte; V, 734. — nocte dies jaceret; IX, 13. — Stygia nocte jacare; VII, 817. — nomine nostro miles; V, 344. — nomine pacis; IV, 222. — nube timoris; VI, 297. — pectore ficta verba refert; V, 148. — pectore habitant; X, 336. — pectore trepidant fibræ; VII, 752. — pectore vivat virtus; X, 188. — Pleiade; VIII, 852. — pulvere; *ib.* 376. — rege; *ib.* 397, 453 : IX, 130. — ruina jacet; VIII, 529. — rupe latere; IV, 601. — rupa montis; VI, 641. — rupe Hæmi; X, 449. — tegmina latet; VII, 499. — tellure ducit diem; VI, 572. — tempore vatis; X, 510. — terra est cura Jovis; IX, 436. — terræ pondere; VI, 739. — torrente plaga; X, 232. — tyranno positus; VII, 704. — tyrannis tenere terram; *ib.* 443. — vertice; VI, 389. — voce tremuit; V, 364. — undis; VI, 350. — uno viro esse terras; X, 27.

Subditus ignis; VIII, 758. — *Subdita* montibus Sipus; V, 377. — cui ora Nili; X, 213.

Subducit colla furto; II, 168. — vela; VI, 287. — *Subducunt* pignora frontis; *ib.* 456. — sidera nubes; *ib.* 519. — *Subduxit* æquora; IX, 314. — *Subducere* mortem oculis; VII, 673. — pelago fontes; V, 337. — tempus fatis; *ib.* 733. — vitæ; IV, 580. — unum impositis saxis; III, 492. — *Subducens* robora membris; VIII, 746. — *Subductus* Mars; VI, 250. — *Subducta* est Argo montibus; II, 717. — Parthorum metu pubes; *ib.* 475. — Thessaliæ acies; X, 412. — *Subductum* robur; IV, 290. — *Subducto* Marte pependit victor; *ib.* 47. — *Subducti* venti; V, 607.

Subeo : subit acrior ira; III, 142. — facies; IX, 789. — mors; VI, 531. — nox; III, 735. — rabies; VII, 51. — te Cynosura; IX, 540. — virtus muros hostiles; III, 475. — virus; IX, 741. — voluptas; IV, 706. — urbem; III, 98. — *Subicre* pericula; VII, 356. — semianimes profundum; III, 576. — *Subeant* venabula pectus; I, 211. — *Subissent* præcepta animos; IV, 524. — *Subire* id pavat; III, 349. — *Subeuntes* hostes; VI, 171. — *Subeunda* mœnia tibi; VIII, 116.

Subfixit lintea antennæ; IX, 328. — *Subfixum* veruto caput; VIII, 684. — *Subfixa* terga; X, 120.

Subicit gladios; VII, 574. — *Subici* faciem imperat; VIII, 740.

Subigunt Pictones sua rura; I, 436. — *Subegi* arma metu; V, 661. — Armenios; II, 594. — *Subegerit* tibi orbem; I, 285. — *Subactus* Scæva; VI, 241. — Marte; V, 240 : VII, 613 : VIII, 144. — sine cæde; VII, 93. — *Subacta* barbaries; VIII, 811. — *Subactum* Latium; V, 401. — *Subacto* mundo opes intulit; I, 160. — *Subacta* Arcto; III, 74. — *Subacti* armis, obsidione; IX, 273. — Marte; VII, 735. — Rhenus, Rhodanusque; V, 268. — *Subactas* gentes vix impune feres; I, 288. — *Subactis* gentibus; VII, 74.

Subitus cingitur; X, 536. — venit; VI, 128. — agger; I, 517. — dies; VI, 744. — præpes; IX, 662. — tumultus; X, 372. — *Subita* aqua; VI, 348. — caligo; IX, 817. — *Subitum*

sit, quodcumque paras; II, 14. — agmen; VII, 524. — *Subito* cursu collem conscendere; IV, 32. — hiatu Tigrim absorbet; III, 261. — cum milite dux veniat; I, 312. — *Subita* circumdedit agmina fossa; IV, 29. — ratium periere ruina; III, 579. — umbra percussa Phoebe; I, 539. — *Subito* cum pondere; IX, 649. — *Subiti* casus; VI, 598. — furores; VII, 184. — muri; VI, 33. — *Subitæ* aquæ; IV, 368. — aræ; IX, 988. — noctes; VII, 452. — opes; V, 537. — ruinæ; II, 199. — *Subitis* verticibus aquas contorsit; IV, 101. — undis mare tellurem obruit; III, 60.

Sublimis equus; VII, 342. — *Sublimis* volare ausa ardea; V, 554. — quercus; I, 136. — *Sublime* nemus; III, 86. — *Sublimi* culmina proræ stans; *ib.* 709. — *Sublimes* nos facit; X, 378. — puppes; III, 528. — *Sublimia* ora; IX, 138.

Submersa corpora; IV, 457.

Submittit tellus pabula; IV, 411. — *Submittere* caput tecto; VI, 510. — gramina; IX, 182. — signa; VI, 243. — *Submissus* vertex; *ib.* 476. — *Submissa;* VIII, 157. — *Submissæ* preces; *ib.* 594.

Submovet caput Leonis; VI, 338. — mare amnis; VIII, 445. — sibi vulgus; IX, 725. — *Submoveat* me Ganges gurgite; II, 497. — *Submovisse* hiemem tecto; *ib.* 385. — *Submotus* Eoo cardine Parnasus; V, 71. — *Submota* capiti tabes; VIII, 689. — malis; *ib.* 585. — *Submotis* solibus; III, 401.

Subrepit vinea mediis muris; II, 506. — *Subrepsit* voluptas in actus; *ib.* 391. — *Subrepens* medullis vita; VI, 753. — *Subrepta* doliis; X, 519.

Subrigit aures sonipes; IV, 752. — *Subrectæ* colubræ; IX, 634.

Subruta fluctu ossa; VIII, 839.

Subsident urbes; I, 646. — *Subsedit* cardine tellus; I, 553. — leo dubius; I, 207. — humus; VI, 643. — penitus; IX, 305. — *Subsidere* gaudent; III, 695. — regnum; V, 227.

Substituere lumina; IV, 282.

Substringens comas; III, 281. — *Substringitur* coma sertis; VI, 656.

Subsum : suberant hæ belli causæ; I, 158.

Subtexitur æther ferro; VII, 519. — *Subtexta* polo nox; IV, 104.

Subtrahere ferrum; IV, 274.

Subvertit opes; VIII, 274. — *Subvertere* silvam; III, 436.

Succedere jubet equitem bello; IV, 44. — vallo; VII, 733. — *Succedens* Boreæ Auster; V, 721.

Succendit flamma genas; VI, 179. — illi ora; IX, 792. — Phaeton æthera; II, 413. — *Succendunt* quantum classica; VI, 166. — *Succenditur* aer fulminibus; II, 269. — *Succensus* Phœbi curribus æther; I, 657. — *Succense* manu; VIII, 767. — *Succensæ* lampade Cannæ; VII, 800.

Successor Domiti; VII, 607.

Successus scelerum; V, 242. — *Successu* honestum non crescit; IX, 571. — remoto; *ib.* 594.

Successus urgere suos; I, 148.

Succinctus Consul; VII, 430. — *Succincta* ritu Gabino; I, 596. — *Succincti* ministri; I, 612.

Succisum curvare nemus; IV, 138.

Succumbere fatis; VIII, 70. — *Succubuit* Fortuna; VII, 601. — tellus; VI, 274.

Succurrit miseris; V, 647. — rebus; VIII, 278.

Succus : succo mollia arva; IX, 627. — turgentia pignora; VI, 455. — *Succi* diri; *ib.* 581. — *Succos* dulces ab arundine bibunt; III, 237. — premere palmite; IV, 318.

Sude detrudit hostem muris; VI, 174. — *Sudibus* crebris percussæ crates; III, 494.

Sudo : sudant balsama; IX, 916. — *Sudantia* antra; IV, 301.

Sudor iret in artus; IX, 745. — rubet; *ib.* 813. — gelidus de corpore;

IV, 623. — multus; *ib.* 303. — *Sudorem* rapit tellus; *ib.* 629. — *Sudore* testati laborem; I, 557. — *Sudoribus* exhausti artus; IV, 638. — manant; IX, 499. — fumant artus; IV, 754.

Suessones in armis leves; I, 423.

Suetus civilibus armis; I, 325. — *Sueti* ministri; VI, 573.

Suevos flavos Albis fundat; II, 51.

Suffecta(var. l.) manu terga; X, 120. — *Sufficit* ævum; VII, 849. — humor; IX, 757. — ad fatum; V, 696. — in pœnas; X, 527. — populis in regnum; VI, 53. — armis; VII, 368. — cui orbis; X, 456. — quibus orbis; V, 356. — ensis odiis; VII, 491. — nec ulla fortuna præcipiti viro; III, 50. — *Sufficiunt* vix operi sorores; III, 19. — *Suffecit* illi spiritus in vocem; VII, 608. — omnibus unda; IX, 510. — *Sufficiat* cruor campis; VII, 536. — *Sufficerent* aliis tot mœnia rapta; II, 653. — *Sufficere* spatio; IV, 676. — *Sufficiens* complere spatium vox; V, 153. — fato; II, 88.

Suffragia plebis; V, 393.

Sui finem debent *sibi*; VII, 811. — jus Umbria perdidit; II, 463. — jura; VIII, 612. — miratrix; IV, 655. — partem deseruit Natura; IX, 311. — ne qua parte; VII, 558. — *Sibi* dedisse terga credet; IX, 270. — festinatos sentit honores; VIII, 24. — ne labaret frons; VII, 521. — mitigat æstatem; X, 305. — non perisse; *ib.* 14. — parmisere; VIII, 65. — pugnasse; VII, 697. — quis timeat; *ib.* 137. — reddere animam; VI, 823. — servire; IX, 194. — stabat; X, 115. — vincat nos Africa; IV, 793. — vincere; X, 81. — visus; VII, 9. — *Se* roges; VIII, 349. — per *se* tibi bella placent; II, 256. — *Secum*; *ib.* 522. — fremit incerta vulgus; I, 353.

Sulcator arenæ; IV, 588.

Sulco: *sulcare* iter cauda; IX, 721. — *Sulcans* regna meatu; *ib.* 668. — *Sulcato* gurgite; III, 551. — *Sulcata* vomere rura; I, 168.

Sulcus æthereus; X, 502. — pinguis; VI, 382. — sterilis; VIII, 846. — *Sulci* non ferunt pabula; IV, 91. — *Sulcos* sanguine implere; IV, 554. — dispersos traxere; V, 562. — in *sulcos* spargitur Sicoris; IV, 142. — *Sulcis* carinarum permixtis; II, 703. — telluris aratur; VII, 858.

Sulfure æthereo fumavit; VII, 160. — tecto ignis spargitur; III, 682.

Sulla *cædium Marianarum ultor nimis crudelis, et nemini parcens*; II, 118, 139: IV, 822: VI, 303. — *scelerum magister*; I, 326. — *libertatis diminutor*; IX, 204. — *Prænestinum populum delet*; II, 194. — *aliquot dedititiorum in Villa publica interfici jubet*; II, 196: VII, 306. — *cædem eorum immani securitate spectans*; II, 207. — *bellum Mithridaticum conficere nequiverat*; II, 582. — *Dictatura se ultro abdicavit*; I, 335. — *victoria ejus constitit in exstirpandis hostibus*; II, 228. — *Salus rerum et Felix cognominatus*; *ib.* 221. — *sepultus in Campo Martio*; *ib.* 222. — *Fortuna usus toto vitæ cursu secunda, de ea conqueri fingitur in Campis Elysiis ob partes suas a Cæsare opprimendas*; VI, 787. — *potens*; IV, 822. — *de Fortuna querens*; VI, 787. — *tuus*; I, 335. — *Sulla* (*filius*) *Cæsarem fugit*; II, 465. — *felicior*; *ib.* 582. — *recepto*; IX, 204.

Sullanus dux; VII, 307. — *Sullanum* ferrum; I, 330. — *Sullani* manes oracula cecinere; I, 581. — *Sullana* acta juventæ; VIII, 25. — cadavera; II, 210.

Sum tibi gloria; VIII, 78. — *Es* mecum numen; *ib.* 143. — *Est* animus mihi; IX, 389. — conjux, sunt nati; VII, 662. — dedecori; VIII, 31. — non Deorum; VII, 354. — Herculis OEte; VIII, 800. — Magni lapis; *ib.* 802. — illis hoc juris in Su-

perqs; VI, 497. — meum, monstrare; VII, 739. — qui adferat; I, 473. — quorum popolus; VII, 374. — tanti tentare; VIII, 391. — *Sumus* clades; VII, 664. — fati ingeutis; X, 384. — *Sunt*, qui putent; *ib.* 247. — manibus et mihi commercia; VI, 701. — miracula tunc; IX, 923. — nobis nnmina; VII, 445. — *Erat* artis; VIII, 673. — *Fuerat* vix tanti; II, 62. — *Erit*, cui crescat; IX, 163. — Partho morus; VIII, 379. — *Esto* civis; VII, 319. — *Sit* juris; *ib.* 80. — mihi spes; X, 142. — pietas aliis; *ib.* 196. — tanti vixisse; VI, 768. — Si non *sint* tela, neo ignes; X, 463. — *Fores* legum, et juris tui; VI, 302. — Quid *fueris*; VII, 689. — *Fuerit* quidquid Magni; VIII, 502. — *Esse* gentes non onius trinmphi; VII, 280. — socer bonus, tutum putavit; IX, 1038. — sub uno viro; X, 28. — sui juris; VIII, 660. — timori populis gaudet; III, 82. — *Futurus* flatus; V, 566. — populus; VII, 374. — mundus; V, 89. — *Futura* mors; IV, 516. — *Futurum* bellum; VI, 414. — fatum; V, 137. — nefas; IV, 204. — omne; V, 179. — *Futuri* dies nullus; *ib.* 199. — metuens senectus; II, 233. — odiom; VIII, 165. — spes; I, 522. — belli sola mora; *ib.* 99. — fati cæca mens; II, 14. — *Futurum* Marium viderat; *ib.* 80. — *Futuram* cladem fama intulit; I, 470. — *Futurum* bellom animo ceperat; *ib* 184. — *Futuri* casus; IX, 582. — *Futuræ* gentes; VII, 389. — *Futura* rediere ad tripodas; V, 223. — mala; IV, 712. — *Futuris* mansura moles; VIII, 865. — notitiam conferre; X, 270. — *Futura* noscendi ardor; V, 129. — timent leges; *ib.* 113.

Summus regnm; X, 272. — cardo; IX, 528. — Olympi cardo; IV, 72. — dolor; VIII, 81. — honor; IX, 241. — Jopiter; *ib.* 177. — pudor; VIII, 678. — sacerdos; *ib.* 850. — sanguis; *ib.* 305. — *Summa* Ætna; X, 448. — antenna; IX, 328. — belli manus; V, 483. — dies; VII, 195: VIII, 29: IX, 208. — rogi fax; V, 764. — potestas; VIII, 494. — rupes; V, 77. — sedes; X, 174. — tellus; IX, 471. — virtus; *ib.* 882. — *Summum* culmen; VIII, 8, 702. — corpus; *ib.* 68. — nefas; II, 286. — numen; VIII, 860. — discrimen; VI, 415: X, 532. — opus; X, 492. — *Summi* Tonantis templum; II, 34. — mali carchesia; V, 418. — pili munera; I, 356. — numinis instar Roma; *ib.* 199. — *Summum* Atlanta Tethys undis implevit; *ib.* 555. — *Summam* ad Albam qua iter est; III, 87. — *Summe* Jupiter; I, 632. — parens mundi; IV, 110. — *Summo* cælo; I, 651. — in gurgite; III, 669. — *Summi* cecidere io corpora; II, 211. — hominum; VII, 205, 585. — Ceruchi; X, 495. — colles; IV, 741. — fluctus; V, 640. — labores; IX, 381. — montes; VII, 135. — *Summæ* arenæ; *ib.* 556: VIII, 754, 856. — *Summa* agmina; IV, 155. — Ceraunia; V, 653. — marmora; X, 114. — Martis discrimina; V, 723. — ossa; VI, 195. — pericula; V, 302: VII, 104: IX, 114. — saxa; IV, 494. — verba; X, 92. — urbis mœnia; VII, 369. — *Summas* remeabat in undas; III, 702. — *Summis* montibus habitat; I, 434. — petit æquora remis; III, 537. — spoliata carinis classis; II, 714. — servare malis dolorem; *ib.* 40. — a castris ad æquora; III, 384. — *Summa* cadunt ruina properante; V, 747. — pacem tenent; II, 273. — dare faciles Deos; I, 510. — imis permiscuit longus dies; III, 139. — movens hostis; II, 394. — petens; I, 149. — ad *summa* vocantes Superi; I, 310. — *Summis* negatum stare diu; I, 70. — *Summa* freti; IV, 450. — mundi tenentem; V, 694. — valli tenentes; VI, 175. — operum; *ib.* 46. — orbis; IX, 123. — *Summa* hæc precandi; III, 329. — pavoris; VIII, 51.

T.

Titan; VIII, 202. — *Teximus* jugulos; VII, 644. — *Texere* faces armis; III, 499.—stagna depositum; II, 71. — *Texerunt* aera tela; III, 546. — *Tegat* tellus crimina; IX, 1091. — *Tegant* te busta; VIII, 393.—*Texisset* colubris ora; IX, 683. — *Tegere* furorem; VI, 228. — *Tegens* arma fraterna nudo pectore; III, 620. — membra tumulus; X, 381. — multa ambage omina; I, 638. — *Tectura* nuptæ pudorem luteo; II, 360. — *Tegitur* Carbo sepulcro; II, 548. — cælo; VII, 819. — mare gelu; V, 438. — timor audendo; IV, 701. — *Teguntur* dumetis; IX, 968. — *Tectus* amictu; II, 18: V, 538. — lino Osiris; IX, 159. — metus; *ib.* 389. — via; VI, 13.— *Tecta* caput nube; *ib.* 625. — testudine virtus; III, 475. — *Tectum* cacumen nubibus; *ib.* 6. — mara; IV, 459. — *Tecta* sub fronte vineæ latentes; III, 488. — *Tecto* stetit æquora bellum; *ib.* 566. — pectore latens ira; V, 255. — sulfure vivax ignis; III, 682. — *Tectis* cursibus omnes sonuerunt; IV, 299. — *Tectæ* pulvere ruinæ; VII, 393. — *Tecta* velamine colla; IX, 1012. — *Tectarum* viarum error; IV, 91.

Telis licia miscere; X, 126.

Telmessidos undæ sinus; VIII, 248.

Tellus abduxit curas Deorum; VII, 311. — capit omnia; *ib.* 818. — cardine subsedit; I, 552.— dedit triumphos; IX, 78. — duxit equas; X, 251. — emisit cautes; II, 716. — extendere litora nolet; I, 76. — furoris pretium; *ib.* 96. — latuisset in æquora; *ib.* 654. — loquetur nobis; VI, 617. — misceat amnes; III, 258. — nullo vertice altius intumuit; II, 397. — passa Pactolon exire; III, 209. — prohibet lunam sole; VI, 503. — se solvit in amnem; II, 408. — subito hiatu Tigrim absorbet; III, 261. — subsedit penitus; IX, 305. — tegat crimina; *ib.* 1091. — alia; VIII, 309. — barbara; VIII, 392. — concussa; IV, 115. — effusa; *ib.* 19. — Eoa; VII, 442. — fervida; IX, 624.— Gangetica; IV, 64. — hiberno sereno dura aruerat; *ib.* 55. — hospite; III, 43. — Idalis; *ib.* 203. — infida; I, 647.— immaculata sanguine; II, 735. — invisa; VIII, 840. — nondum effeta; IV, 593. — nuda; VI, 550. — nulla longius ista jacet; IX, 868. — Pamphylia; VIII, 249. — perfida; *ib.* 539. — sacra; *ib.* 827. — sterilis; IX, 696. — Thessala; X, 474. — ulla duorum si est; IX, 1078. — *Telluris* in altum surgentis tumulus; III, 376. — ima; II, 270. — sinus; III, 459. — spes; III, 509. — sulci; VII, 858. — *Tellurem* mare undis obruit; III, 60. — novam cernere; I, 694. — timentem lustrare igne; I, 49.— *Tellure* penitus perusta; II, 414. — dirempti; VII, 461. — procellas timens; IX, 446. — relatæ; VII, 484. — se levat; VI, 755. — viros operit; IX, 486. — hac; VI, 395, 413. — nova compressa profundi ora; II, 680.

Telum flamma fuit; III, 501. — *Teli* inopes; III, 676. — *Telo* post vulnera cursus superest; III, 468. — *Telum* vibrare nulli vacabat; IV, 40. —*Telo* retinente adfixus pependit; III, 602. — suo miscet prælia; VII, 510. — *Tela* cadunt in arces; III, 462. — in domum; X, 479. — dant ruinæ; VI, 172. — excepisse; III, 344. — in hostem mittit cæca manu; III, 722. — legunt dejecta mari; III, 691. — leto suorum casura tenet; *ib.* 621. — micant; VII, 320. — miscent Romanæ acies; I, 681. — natant; X, 497. — et dextræ negantur; V, 368. — nimbo simillima; II, 502. — petant super hostem; *ib.* 452. — regent per viscere; VII, 350. — si non sint; X, 463. — spargere; III, 327. — teneret Cæsar; VII, 474. — torquentur; III, 567. — transmittunt pectore; VII, 623. — veneno saturantur; VIII, 304. — vibrant manus; VII, 82. —

Tenax dente flexo; IX, 764.

Tendo : *tendit* ad arces; VI, 14. — in ultima mundi; IV, 147. — in undas; IX, 953. — saltu sub æquora; III, 749. — quo *tenditis* ultra; I, 190. — *Tendet* ratis in portus; VIII, 181. — *Tendetis* in vallo unde acies venit; VII, 328. — *Tendere* ad certam mortem; IV, 272. — ad muntes; *ib.* 167. — *Tendit* æthera fragor; VII, 477. — cutem; IX, 792. — ratis carbasa ad portus; VIII, 50. — *Tendunt* arcus nervis; VII, 141. — carbasa venti; IX, 77. — *Tendebat* palmas; VIII, 583. — *Tendere* carbasa; *ib.* 185. — claudentem milite; VI, 72. — ferienda colla; V, 361. — nervos; VIII, 296, 383. — palmas; IV, 176. — *Tendens* hinc carbasa; VIII, 254. — rudentes Eurus; VI, 674. — *Tendentes* vela carinæ; IX, 45. — *Tenditur* arundo in Scævam; VI, 215. — *Tenduntur* dextræ io æthera; VIII, 149. — nervi; VI, 755. — *Tenso* ballistæ turbine; III, 465. — *Tensæ* alæ; V, 714. — *Tensis* lacertis pila tenere; VII, 469. — rudentibus actæ rates; II, 683.

Tenebræ habuere pacem; IV, 473. — oculos obduxere; III, 735. — densæ; VII, 616. — junctæ; IV, 105. — marcentes; VI, 646. — mediæ venere; V, 220. — noctis; VI, 624. — oculi; IX, 674. — opacæ; VIII, 373. — permixtæ; IV, 489. — primæ; *ib.* 447. — remotæ; VIII, 45. — *Tenebras* pati; IX, 110. — illas mortis esse putat; III, 714. — gelidas Phœbo pellente; II, 326. — ad Stygias trahor; III, 13. — per *tenebras* lacertis torta ballista; II, 686. — *Tenebris* damnabitur; IX, 986. — lucem abstulit nox; VIII, 58. — operti vultus; VII, 177. — urbem involvit; I, 542. — relinque; VII, 552. — noctis agmina rapit; I, 228.

Tenebroso io carcere lucem viderat; II, 79.

Teneo vos vocibus; VII, 296. — *Tenes* fata et Superos; IV, 482. — manes in pulvere; VIII, 834. — monumenta; IX, 43. — sceptra; VIII, 559. — *Tenet* æquore denso palus gentes; II, 640. — aera pulvis; IX, 462. — auctum; *ib.* 797. — castra; X, 522. — circulus Cancrum; *ib.* 213. — cohortes post signa; VII, 522. — complexibus; VIII, 723. — corpora sopor; V, 690. — Dardaniam Oricon; III, 187. — Epirum Cæsar; V, 496. — Nemetis rura; I, 420. — nox atra cælum; III, 424. — omnia Nilus; IV, 135. — ora macies; VI, 515. — ora Molossi; IV, 440. — paucos pœna; V, 360. — Pompeium; VI, 202. — rudentes in puppe; VIII, 196. — rupes signa Magni; IV, 17. — rura; IX, 440. — semper dolorem; III, 607. — sol sidera; IV, 526. — summus Olympi cardo Tethyo; IV, 73. — Tartara; VI, 748. — tela emerita morte; III, 622. — *Tenetis* properantem; VIII, 658. — *Tenent* campi plurima tetrarchæ; VII, 227. — cæsa corpora sidentia pessum; III, 675. — flatus cælum, et fretum; V, 413. — hostes sacramenta; IV, 229. — mœstæ catervæ delubra; II, 29. — Nymphæ lucum; III, 4n3. — Nymphæum; V, 720. — populi campos; VII, 824. — quæ populi; VII, 300. — puppes navalia; III, 182. — rupes sollicitam; V, 780. — se rates remis; III, 566. — silantia cœtum; V, 15. — stirpes et scopulos; IV, 427. — summa pacem; II, 273. — se tecta; *ib.* 479. — templa; IX, 968. — *Tenebas* ferrum; VII, 587. — jam pelagus; II, 725. — *Tenebat* agmina; VII, 222. — bruma pluvias in nube; IV, 51. — dominum domus; V, 515. — (fontem) serpentum turba; IX, 608. — *Tenuit* adfectus nostros; VIII, 131. — agmina in loco; VII, 317. — Campana mœnia; II, 393. — campos victoria; IV, 660. — caput; IX, 1033. — belli cursum; III, 390. — fugam; IX, 52. — gladios; VI,

V, 241. — non fausta; IV, 663. — vigilum; V, 510. — premunt gazas; VII, 742. — dirimit gurges; IV, 18. — laxat; VI, 270. — Lemano fixa deseruere; I, 396. — repetit miles; III, 496. — statui jussit; IX, 912. — circum ducis; VII, 48. — intra *tentoria* agger somnos præbet; I, 518.

Tenuata cacumina; V, 548.

Tenuis scintilla; V, 525. — *Tenuem* producit in æquora linguam; II, 614. — *Tenues* venti; VI, 370.

Tenus Nilo; IX, 705.

Tepefacta saxa; VI, 676.

Tepescunt mentes; IV, 284.

Tepida favilla; V, 524 : IX, 60. — Leptis; IX, 524. — *Tepidum* cadaver; VI, 621. — Iader; IV, 405. — *Tepido* busto innupsit; III, 23. — committere Nilo aves; III, 199.

Tepor mundi; VIII, 365.

Ter acti currus; VIII, 814. — invectus Capitolia; VIII, 553. — Jovi conspecta velamina; IX, 178. — scandere Capitolia; IX, 599. — quaterque; V, 497.

Teretes catenæ rates ligant; III, 565.

Tergum pelagi; IX, 341. — in *tergum* casura acies; IV, 39. — *Tergo* insultant pedites; X, 538. — tela pavens; VII, 678. — neglecto fugit; II, 467. — *Terga* feræ; IV, 603. — leonis; *ib.* 612. — maris, V, 565. — testudinis sedent foribus; X, 121. — ferienda Noto; IX, 877. — Magni sonant; VIII, 663. — nudata fuga; IV, 713. — telis transigitur; III, 587. — cedentia adligat victor; IV, 626. — dare bello; *ib.* 468. — morti; VI, 152. — hostis cædere; VII, 318. — sibi dedisse; IX, 270. — suorum impellit; VII, 576. — territa Britannis ostendit; II, 572. — tuta per æquor ferant; III, 50. — in *terga* ruerent feroces; I, 308. — per *terga* soluta coma; IX, 632. — post *terga* cadunt; III, 478. — flagrans Notus; X, 50. — missa sagitta; I, 230. — redit; VIII, 7. — relinqueret victum orbem; I, 369. — relictis rebus; II, 628.

Terminat Jubæ regna Atlas; IV, 673.

Terminus Asiæ et Europæ Tanais; III, 274. — horæ; VIII, 611.

Tero : terit ora sonipes; IV, 752. — *Terat* hostis otia; II, 488. — hoste vacantes Hesperiæ fines; II, 440. — *Terere* herbas, et frondes; IV, 316. — *Terens* Capitolia currus; IX, 79. — *Teruntur* membra; IV, 782.

Terra bustum populi; VII, 862. — accessit regno secundo; V, 622. — carina tangitur; V, 642. — concussit axem; VI, 481. — dabit mihi pœnas; IX, 162. — egit rimas; VI, 728. — Emathia; VII, 794. — Eoa; *ib.* 423. — externa; X, 167. — extrema; VIII, 797. — ferit puppes; IX, 336. — fretumque vindicat litus; I, 409. — dum fretum levabit; I, 89. — fugit dominos; VI, 277. — ulli domino fusior; IV, 671. — labet; II, 291. — levis; III, 396, 487. — Libya; IX, 420. — melior; *ib.* 946. — movens tecta; VIII, 848. — nocens; VII, 768 : IX, 81. — penitus est; IX, 428. — pepercit cælo; IV, 596. — potens; X, 324. — profundo abrupta; IX, 308. — qua cingitur urbs; III, 383. — quod dedit; X, 155. — recedat; I, 102. — sævit; IX, 338. — socia; *ib.* 174. — surgens; *ib.* 489. — titubavit in medium orbem; VI, 482. — tota tenetur; II, 584. — tremit; VI, 746. — tua; VIII, 392. — *Terræ* dominus; *ib.* 38. — lues; II, 200. — mediæ confinia; III, 275. — motu cavernas mugire; III, 418. — opes; IV, 608. — pondus; VI, 739. — putria; IX, 526. — pelagique quantum; I, 13. — dubium; IX, 304. — potens; I, 83. — *Terræ* condit ignes fulminis; I, 607. — hærens carina; IX, 343. — manus inseruit; IX, 483. — procumbere; V, 360. — propior aer; II, 269. — similem usum præbere;

Tingo : tinxit sanguine Thessaliam; VII, 473. — *Tinxere* sagittas; III, 266. — *Tingentes* medicamina crinem; *ib.* 238. — *Tinctus* maculis; IX, 714. — *Tinctæ* unguine lampades; X, 491. — *Tincta* viscera notis; I, 619.

Tiro paveret pugnam; VII, 102. — Miloni oppositus; II, 480. — rudis; V, 363. — *Tirone* valido cohortes implentur; I, 305.

Tisiphone; VI, 730.

Titan caput ferret; I, 540. — diem adtollit; VI, 334. — ducit diem; *ib.* 571. — numquam evaluit; IV, 83. — terras ostendit; VIII, 202. — vidit te procedare; VII, 422. — unde veuit; I, 15. — demissus pelago; VIII, 159. — flammiger; I, 415. — luctificus; VII, 2. — nimius; IX, 383. — pronus in undas; III, 40. — rapidus; IX, 313. — *Titana* volvent longi labores; I, 90. — tibi immittam; VI, 743. — (Aries) recepit; IV, 56. — Atlanta; IX, 654.

Titaresus defendit aquas; VI, 375.

Titii sodales; I, 602.

Titubavit terra in orbem; VI, 482. — *Titubantia;* V, 251.

Titulus pietatis; X, 363. — *Tituli* avorum; VIII, 73. — virorum; *ib.* 413. — *Titulis* aberit potestas; V, 664. — nostris accedere; II, 556. — plenum bustum; VIII, 817.

Tityos gloria terrarum; IV, 596.

Toga : togæ usu tranquillior; I, 130. — *Togæ* prætulit arma; IX, 199. — servire; V, 382. — *Togam* degenerem patiere; I, 365. — simulare; III, 143. — civilem repetisse; VIII, 814. — hirtam induxisse; II, 387. — *Toga* pura currus ornaute; VII, 18. — plebeia civem componere; *ib.* 267. — sub *toga* (Tullii) tremuit; VII, 63. — *Togas* pietas; IX, 177.

Togatus civis; IX, 238. — *Togatæ* partes; I, 312.

Tolerare labores; IX, 881. — sitim; IV, 386. — vapores; *ib.* 305: IX, 588.

Tollere a busto; IX, 61. — alte; IV, 649. — campis acies; V, 633. — caput per hiautes terras; III, 11. — iras telluris; V, 109. — membra; IX, 486. — penitus invisas partes; II, 229. — se frondes cœpere; IX, 944. — silva comas incipit; IV, 128. — tumulum campo; II, 222. — *Tollit* ardua labor; VI, 20. — caput Euphrates; III, 256. — pontum Corus; V, 599. — *Tollunt* se Euri; VI, 265. — *Sustulit* arvis Antæum; IV, 597. — Harpen; IX, 662. — illum gloria; X, 376. — signa; IX, 220. — virus; VI, 549. — *Tollet* aer temperiem; I, 646. — *Tolle* moras; *ib.* 281. — *Tollite* signa; *ib.* 347: V, 41. — *Tollat* Titan fluctus; I, 416. — *Tollant* se silvæ firmo robore; *ib.* 142. — *Tollens* apicem flamen; *ib.* 604. — Gigantas Phlegra; VII, 145. — sepulcro caput; I, 582. — *Tollentia* pinnas brachia; III, 386. — *Tollitur* Graio remige classis; *ib.* 527. — Ionium Austro; VI, 27. — Leo; IX, 537. — pars terræ; *ib.* 457. — plus undæ; X, 261. — *Tolli* viderat arma; II, 374. — malint leges; III, 140. — urbem jusseris; I, 385. — *Sublatus* funis; V, 524. — gladiis modus; VIII, 492. — *Sublato* furoris auctore; X, 530. — secura pavore; III, 438. — errore; *ib.* 606.

Tonat augure surdo; V, 395. — cælum; VI, 467. — *Tonante* cælo; VIII, 551. — *Tonans* prospicit mœnia; I, 196. — Latius; VIII, 219. — *Tonantis* couvexa; IX, 4. — templa; VI, 260. — tumulus; VIII, 872. — summi templum; II, 34. — *Tonanti* tura, et serta feriunt; VII, 42. — suo cælum servire; I, 35. — ætherio connexa; V, 96. — *Tonantem* cælo regnare; III, 220.

Tonitrua nubis; VI, 692. — nulla in Olympo durant; IV, 779.

— spe; V, 285. — *Trahit* agmina taurus in saltus; II, 607. — suum auctorem bellum; IV, 738. — cælum contagia pestis in nubes; VI, 89. — fata peste; IX, 923. — furoris impetus; II, 109. — hora gentes; VII, 346. — ilia gravis pulsus; IV, 757. — muous quemque; VII, 330. — Phœbum æstas per polum; VI, 335. — puppes Euripus; V, 235. — te spes; *ib.* 131. — *Trahunt* quo fata; II, 287. — *Trahebat* gentes in bella; V, 253. — *Traxit* in necem; VII, 415. — tenebras terra; IV, 768. — *Traximus* imperium; I, 275. — *Traxere* agmina captivum; II, 508. — jaculum revulsum visceribus; III, 677. — *Traxerunt* quos vertigine; VI, 460. — sulcos sidera; V, 562. — vincula ferri puppes; III, 574. — viscera foris lapsa; IV, 567. — *Trahe* gurges omnes aquas; II, 486. — has aquas; VII, 822. — *Trahat* cædes te; X, 427. — *Traheret* in litora; VIII, 720. — *Traherent* ad litora Magnum; *ib.* 570. — *Traxerit* quod illuc; VI, 652. — *Trahere* omnia secum; VII, 654. — turmas in hostilia castra; IV, 339. — ventura; V, 732. — *Trahens* bella; VII, 296. — in bella totos penates; II, 729. — oblivia venis; IX, 356. — venena ore; *ib.* 934. — victor agmina; III, 72. — *Trahentes* animam; *ib.* 578. — ubera sicca fame; *ib.* 351. — *Trahentibus* orbem fatis; VII, 46. — *Tracturus* morte quietem; IX, 671. — *Tracturæ* fila sorores; VI, 704. — *Trahor* ad Stygias tenebras; III, 14. — *Traheris* in novos casus; V, 487. — *Trahitur* cadaver per scopulos; VI, 639. — captiva; VIII, 416. — Ganges; X, 252. — onus puppis; VII, 127. — pars Jovis coonexa Tonanti; V, 96. — *Trahi*; IV, 222. — bella; VII, 57. — momenta favoris annona; III, 56. — *Tracta* tabes; VI, 539. — *Tracto* in litora bello; II, 712. — *Tracti* via fumante; IX, 711.

Trajecta manus ratibus; IV, 137. — *Trajectum* guttur; VI, 637.

Tranquilla pax juvaret; I, 171. — quies per omnes populos; *ib.* 250. — *Tranquilla* sine armis otia; II, 266. — *Tranquillior* togæ usu; 130.

Trans Noton; X, 243. — Pharon perge; VIII, 184.

Transcendam orbem; VI, 325. — *Transcenderet* Pœnus Alpes; I, 304. — *Transcendere* jussus in urbes; III, 59. — vallum; IV, 175.

Transcurrit ocior; V, 406. — *Transcurrere* mare; III, 539. — Zephyri fines vetitæ; IV, 73. — a *transcurrente*; VII, 74.

Transeo : *transit* campos Padus; VI, 276. — cælum lancea; VII, 288. — in orbem; IX, 704. — in undas; V, 614. — monumenta juventus; IV, 499. — *Transierat* munimina; VI, 290. — rivum; IX, 975. — (Thessalas) licentia; VI, 437. — *Transibis* Araxen; VIII, 431. — in urbem; *ib.* 849. — *Transeat* quod hospes; *ib.* 822. — *Transire*; *ib.* 595. — doces Parthos; *ib.* 354. — latus contenta lancea; III, 466. — parat Pompeium; II, 565. — per urbes; VIII, 20. — *Transisse* Deos senserat; VII, 647.

Transferre Quirites in te; I, 276. — manes; VIII, 844. — Martem in carinas; X, 535. — *Transfert* mœnia; VI, 35. — *Transtulit* Erinnys acies; I, 687. — *Translata* rerum potestas; II, 137. — planta limina contingere; *ib.* 359. — *Translati* in sæcula luxus; X, 110. — *Translatas* post arces Phocidos; III, 340.

Transfixus ferro pectora; VII, 528. — *Transfixum* pilum; IX, 138.

Transfuga; V, 346. — mundi; VIII, 335.

Transfundet te in urnam; VIII, 77n.

Transigit ensis viscera loquntn; IV, 545. — *Transegit* ferro; X, 523. — *Transigitur* pectora telis; III, 588. — *Transactus* cuspide; IX,

U.

III, 56. — casuras in prælia moverat; *ib.* 170. — feras excite; II, 48. — impellite; IX, 90. — lacerandas præbuit; X, 45. — in *urbes* Sicanias transcendere; III, 59. — *Urbibus* Italiæ pendent mœnia; I, 25. — in antiquis errat; *ib.* 27.

Urget humum silva; VI, 644. — leti metus; I, 460. — pectora anhelitus; IV, 756. — portus pelagus rupe cava; I, 406. — res adversas fatis prioribus; VIII, 23. — *Urgent* præcipitem populum; I, 491. — *Urgebat* sagittas Thessalicas nox; IV, 528. — *Urgere* Phœbum color ætheris monebat; II, 719. — successus suos; I, 148. — *Urgens* polos Jupiter; VI, 464. — pectora Phœbus; I, 677. — *Urgente* carinas Borea; IX, 37. — nullo receptus pedes; IV, 46. — procella; IX, 1004. — *Urgentes* Ætnam flammæ; V, 99. — stimulos menti addunt; I, 263. — *Urgentibus* fatis; X, 30. — *Urgetur* pectore pectus; IV, 625. — *Urgentur* ferro; VII, 583.

Urna; IX, 537. — condidit supremos cineres; II, 333. — vana; V, 394. — *Urnam* habet; VII, 819. — unam date; IX, 1093. — in *urnam* transfundet te; VIII, 770. — *Urnæ* ossibus plenæ; I, 568. — *Urnas* effundere tumuli; VII, 857. — ad *urnas* plenas plangemus; IX, 68. — *Urnis* abigere; VI, 735.

Uro : urit flamma medullas; V, 811. — *Urunt* Abrotonum; IX, 920. — *Urebant* montana nives; IV, 52. — *Uram* caput Deis; IX, 161. — *Uret* ignis populos, etc. VII, 812. — *Urere* jubet fœtus flammis; I, 591. — *Usserit* si non bos ignis; VII, 811. — *Uritur* armis libertas; IV, 578. — *Urantur* corpora flammis, VII, 805. — *Uri* te pudet; VIII, 751. — *Ustus* sanguis; X, 131.

Ursa Hyperborea; V, 23. — minor; VIII, 177. — Pannonis; VI, 220. — *Ursæ* temo flexus; IV, 523. — deseruere latebras; VII, 828.

Usque ad ruinas Thessalicas; VII, 439. — ad Thessaliam; *ib.* 164. — sub Arcton; X, 48. — vel in pacem; VI, 300. — adeo; V, 285 : IX, 507. — adeone; IV, 185.

Ustor sordidus; VIII, 738.

Usura vorax; I, 181.

Usus belli; IV, 364. — cæli; IX, 905. — Deorum; V, 698. — divitiarum; IX, 427. — laborum; I, 123. — maximus Veneris; II, 387. — vitæ; V, 276. — *Usum* jam fecerat scelerum; II, 97. — ingentem militis habet; III, 719. — sanguinis Romani donavit; II, 477. — similem terræ præbere; III, 557. — *Usu* longo togæ tranquillior; I, 130. — in *usu* est mors; VI, 561. — *Usus* bellorum geminos; X, 512. — in novos fingebat; VI, 578. — nullos exegit; IX, 310.

Ut peragat, taces; V, 208. — civem videre; VIII, 152. — quum; IV, 489. — est; IX, 120. — mos; X, 400. — mos est; *ib.* 126. — nefas damnare; VII, 242. — probat; IX, 352. — proles Lagæa tenet castra; X, 522. — veteris ruinæ signa; VI, 281. — victor; IV, 745. — viles animæ; VII, 730.

Ut adhæsit; IV, 248. — adspexit; IX, 611. — comperit; VIII, 470. — conspicit; VI, 657. — consumpsere; VII, 460. — implevit; IX, 987. — perfudit; VII, 214. — prodidit; VI, 570. — recessit; IX, 950. — solvit; *ib.* 498. — vidit; VII, 337, 728 : VIII, 613, 1037 : X, 514. — videre; IV, 267 : V, 704. — visa est; IX, 171. — vix profert; V, 760. — rapiant; VII, 757. — vacet a ferro; *ib.* 389. — primum; IV, 365, 415 : V, 15, 430 : VI, 69, 118, 180, 381 : VII, 437, 506, 528 : IX, 174, 319 : X, 1. — *Uterque* raperetis; VII, 31. — axis; IX, 542. — maturus; X, 421. — *Utrumque* fas putare; IV, 699. — *Utraque* castra; *ib.* 196. — *Utrosque* per polos; X, 301.

Vanos populi conciret amores; III, 54.

Vapor calidus; IX, 843. — *Vapores* Austri; X, 222. — longi; *ib.* 499. — tolerare; IX, 588. — siccos tolerare; IV, 305. — *Vaporibus* clausus axis; V, 24.

Vaporat saxa Typhoeus; V, 100.

Vari dispositi; IV, 439.

Variabat livor viscera; I, 620. — *Variatus* luce colorem arcus; IV, 80. — *Variata* notis alvus; IX, 713.

Varius amictus; VI, 654 — annus; X, 212. — *Varia* mens; IV, 704. — *Varii* miracula fati; III, 634. — *Vario* favore ancipites urbes; II, 447. — *Variæ* cultu gentes; III, 289. — regum meotes; VIII, 163. — notæ; VII, 152. — *Varios* tractus duxerunt; III, 551. — *Varias* formas ignis dedit; I, 531. — volvens pectore curas; I, 272. — *Variis* iocertus motibus; IV, 49. — fatis hos genuerunt; III, 604.

Varus ruens neglecto tergo; II, 466. — *Vari* sub jure fuit; IV, 667. — *Varum* pepulit campo; *ib.* 713. — *Varo* supplice intumuit; VIII, 287.

Varus promoto limits Hesperiæ finis; I, 404.

Vastus agger; VI, 69. — *Vasta* convallis; V, 196. — indago; VI, 42. — rupes; V, 121. — *Vastum* mare; VIII, 462. — regnum; IV, 674. — saxum; VI, 199. — profundum subiere; III, 576. — *Vasto* aggere colles committere; *ib.* 382. — hiatu murmur infremuit; I, 209. — in æthere voces miscentur; III, 540. — *Vasta* voragine; IV, 99. — *Vasto* mormure sonuit mare; II, 701. — profundo brachia jactare; III, 651. — *Vasti* colles; VI, 30. — hiatus telloris; V, 82. — peoates; X, 483. postes; *ib.* 117. — saltus; VI, 331. — *Vastæ* cavernæ; V, 162. — tenebræ; III, 735. — vires; IV. 598. — *Vasta* antra; V, 192. — regna; X, 475. — silentia; V, 508. — *Vastos* obliquent flumina footes; IV, 117. — ad ictus pectus discessit; III, 655. — *Vastis* fontibus amoes concipit; II, 403. — aquis mixtum; III, 236. — Hyrcania silvis; *ib.* 268.

Vates te pectors accipiam; I, 63. — certior; V, 813. — Cumaoa; VIII, 824. — Deorum; VI, 770. — malorum; VII, 553. — Proteus; X, 510. — Smyrnæus; IX, 984. — *Vates* pavida; V, 124. — Thessala; VI, 651. — *Vatis* Cumanæ dira carmina; I, 564. — *Vatem* sligit; VI, 628. — terruit color extorum; I, 618. — *Vates* Cyrrhææ lætantur, quod silers debent; V, 115. — *Vatibus* multum debentes; IX, 963. — *Vates* vocat ad vera; IX, 360. — Tuscos acciri; I, 585. — aoimas fortes io ævum dimittitis; I, 448. — *Vatum* labor; IX, 981.

Vaticinata quies contraria; VII, 22.

Vector; VI, 392 : VIII, 39. — tuus; V, 581. — *Vectoris* patiens; IV, 133.

Vehis me Hesperiam; V, 534. — *Vehit* aura puppes; V, 433. — ignis rspta; IX, 461. — *Vexit* super æquora; III, 164. — *Vexere* profugos puppes; II, 611. — victores suos; III, 755. — *Vexerunt* quo Persea; IX, 660. — *Vexerat* lustra Phœbes; VIII, 479. — *Veherent* carinæ socios; IX, 47. — *Vehitur* cervice; *ib.* 589. — *Vecta* biremi manus; VIII, 562.

Veii : *Veios* vix poterunt monstrare; VII, 392. — *Veiis* fuit Roma; V, 29.

Vel; IX, 50. — cessante cantu; IX, 895. — consule; *ib.* 1030. — fugiens Cæsar; V, 784. — gustu veneni nosse; IX, 937. — in clades ire; VI, 284. — in pacem; *ib.* 300. — missus; IX, 751. — oou felicibus patet; V, 411. — uudare; VIII, 424. — quæ tristissima; IX, 391. — sic; VII, 29. — sola faioa; VIII, 274. — solis turribus tuta; VI, 18. — tibi; *ib.* 603.

faræ; VI, 551. — Ægypti Dei; X, 158. — e cælo lapsæ; IX, 649. — fugera; VI, 628. — metuunt insistere ramis; III, 407. — saxis sculptæ; *ib.* 223. — sequutæ castra; VII, 831. — avidæ; IX, 141. — Latiæ; VI, 129. — Thessalicæ; VIII, 507. — *Volucrum* rostra; IX, 802. — *Volucres* bruma coercet; I, 259. — misit nemus; VII, 836. — diras diem fœdasse; I, 558. — sinistras servare; *ib.* 601.

Volumen: *volumina* spatiosa fumi; III, 505. — undæ; V, 565.

Voluptas dira; IV, 705. — lassata; X, 172. — nata sibi; II, 391. — reguandi; VIII, 294.

Volutet ventus pelagus; I, 412.

Volvit carmina lingua; IX, 927. — hæc in pectore; VIII, 621. — solatia casus; VII, 658. — *Volvunt* mutos questus; I, 247. — *Volvent* Titana longi labores; *ib.* 90. — *Volvere* ignes lampadis; VI, 135. — *Volvens* contraria ventis; IX, 333. — publica fata; II, 239. — saxa Niphates; IV, 245. — varias pectore curas; I, 272. — *Volvuntur* humo; IX, 843. — puppes in æquore; VIII, 272. — sidera lapsu suo; II, 268. — *Volverer* ante pedes; VII, 379. — *Voluti* ex alio orbe fluctus; V, 618.

Vomens fonte flumina; X, 254. — *Vomentibus* æquor scopulis; VI, 24.

Vomer Bœbrycius; VI, 382. — Thessalus; III, 192. — *Vomere* manes violabis; VII, 852. — duro sulcata rura; I, 169. — Sabello domitua; II, 431.

Voragine vasta flumina mersit; IV, 99.

Vorax pontus saxa haurit; II, 664. — usura; I, 181.

Vos ego; VI, 732. — quoque; IX, 727. — *Vestri* cura; VII, 308. — fama; X, 185.

Votum de te ratum; VII, 34. — est Pharsalia; *ib.* 61. — est victo; VIII, 646. — nefandum; VII, 181. — *Voti* summa fuit; III, 497. — *Votum* effecimus, ut; VII, 99. — *Voto* certior; VI, 215. — nullo spectare prælia; IV, 401. — pari bella gerere; IX, 256. — in *voto* positum est; *ib.* 387. — *Vota* caruere Deis; *ib.* 1098. — si sunt; V, 778. — Catonum tribuent tibi Superi; X, 396. — contraria nautis; IX, 115. — diversa; VII, 485. — improba; V, 277. — irrita; IX, 989. — nova novo timori inventa; V, 450. — Senatus; IV, 792. — dubiæ salutis; I, 506. — peritura; VII, 211. — *Votorum* extrema; VIII, 143. — *Votis* deposcite pugnam; II, 533. — fovimus arma; VIII, 519. — digni cælicolæ; VII, 657. — hoc te, precatur; II, 699. — opus est; VII, 252. — prodesse Jovi; III, 318. — vincere; VII, 113. — vocari adsuetæ aures; II, 32. — mille petitum; VII, 238. — modestis majora; V, 532. — omnibus horam petit; VI, 6. — a *votis* abesse; VII, 299.

Voveo: *voverunt* diræ prælia; III, 127. — *Voventes* caput Decii; VII, 359.

Vox et lingua; VI, 761. — consilii; VIII, 480. — Deorum; IX, 549. — doloris; V, 494. — erit per recessus; VI, 445. — herbis pollentior; *ib.* 685. — infanda; IX, 1013. — immensa; VII, 572. — nulla dolori credita; I, 258. — fauces solutas prosequitur; III, 738. — precantis; VI, 527. — quondam populi Curio; I, 270. — sacra; IX, 561. — una tot rerum; VI, 693. — *Vocis* secura Megæra; *ib.* 730. — privatæ testis; III, 108. — *Vocem* dare; VI, 774. — in defuncto quærit; *ib.* 631. — mansuram figuris signare; III, 221. — in *vocem* subfecit illi; VII, 609. — *Voce* castigat; VIII, 71. — dolorem testata est; III, 357. — partes juvari potuere; I, 273. — percussum onus; VI, 483. — absentis corripere famulus; X, 469. — Catonis inculcata patientia; IX, 292. — clara testatur; III, 122. — Metelli servatur leges; *ib.*

139. — plena sonant ora; VI, 622. — tali compellat; IX, 226. — notavit; *ib.* 221. — veneraoda cohortes adloquitur; II, 530. — sine *voce* dolor per omoes erravit; *ib.* 21. — *Voces* erupere; IX, 255. — adytis dignæ; *ib.* 565. — belli noeturnæ; VII, 175. — cunctorum; *ib.* 62. — ducis; IV, 522. — furoris; VII, 483. — hæ virum flexere; II, 350. — innumeræ; III, 540. — magnæ per avia auditæ; I, 569. — miserandæ; VIII, 639. — moturæ prælia; IV, 211. — murmure turbatæ; IX, 1008. — querentis; *ib.* 1094. — viri; VIII, 86. — auferrem; IX, 100. — effundere; VIII, 616. — movit anchora; II, 693. — reperit ætas; V, 385. — fictas læto tumultu simolare; III, 102. — has ingeret tibi; VIII, 433. — meas perferre; *ib.* 217. — sacras pectore reddit; II, 285. — veras exprimere si fas est; *ib.* 360. — *Vocibus* ad sidera adtollere; VII, 11. — numen non eget; IX, 574. — prodens Phœbum; I, 677. — resolvit ora; VIII, 262. — vos ieneo; VII, 296. — his fallere; IX, 1062. — in iram accensus; III, 134. — orsus fari; II, 241. — venit honos; IX, 215.

Vulgare jubar; V, 220.

Vulgor : *vulgantur* carmios; I, 565. — *Vulgatus* muudus; VIII, 312. — *Vulgata* per orbem fabula; IX, 622. — fama; IV, 609: VI, 604. — est Roma per has urbes; II, 634. — *Vulgatis* sacrata figuris; III, 415.

Vulgus dubium fremit; I, 352. — femineum; VII, 39. — inani terrore percussum; I, 486. — irrevocabile ruit; *ib.* 509. — miserabile; VI, 110. — Mitylenæum; VIII, 109. — omne; IX, 187. — *Vulgi* discordia; *ib.* 217. — dissona ora; III, 289. — fremitus; X, 11. — funera flere; II, 118. — morea; X, 178. — pars; VII, 47. — inter agmioa densi; II, 201. — miseri millia; *ib.* 208. — *Vulgus* perdueere; IX, 389. — omne submovet; IX, 726. — segne potentes alunt; III, 58. — io *vulgus* multa dare; I, 132. — per *vulgus* spargam; IX, 159.

Vulnus cruentum; VIII, 333. — ferri; IX, 678. — Fortunæ; VIII, 72. — letiferum erit; VII, 619. — nudum; IX, 769. — parvum; *ib.* 736. — pudoris; VIII, 340. — sortis; *ib.* 417. — veotris; VI, 558. — *Vulneris* cursus; IX, 929. — tanti securus; I, 212. — *Vulnus* habent populi; VII, 639. — in omne lacrimas effudit; VIII, 727. — *Vulnere* effugiens animа; III, 622. — pignus violare; VII, 324. — sanguis emicuit; III, 638. — stat labor; VII, 92. — alieno labena; II, 265. — cæco percussa; V, 737. — largo virus diffusum; I, 614. — multo fluit saoguis; IV, 216. — quo floeret sanguis; III, 589. — cum vuloere fatom rapuit; IX, 825. — in vuloere pestem retioet; *ib.* 926. — pro *vulnere* totum corpus; *ib.* 814. sine *vulnere* frangit; VI, 188. — *Vulnera* hoc meruere? I, 302. — si junxit; VII, 661. — belli; VI, 204. — bellorum; V, 1. — civilis dextræ; *ib.* 32. — cladis; VIII, 233. — *Vulnera* cruorem fusura; VII, 556. — looginqua cadunt; III, 568. — mille; VII, 603. — nostra; VIII, 352. — pallentia; IX, 933. — parva; VIII, 305. — prima; IV, 546. — sacra; III, 314. — senis nostri; IX, 136. — sicca; IV, 291. — suorum; *ib.* 551. — manu oppressere; III, 677. — membris æquata; II, 177. — miscebunt; III, 354. — ventis permittere; VIII, 384. — speravit ultra Caudioas Furcas; II, 138. — sua puppi adfixit; III, 707. — toa sanguis destituit; *ib.* 746. — totius belli exeipiam; II, 311. — in *vulnera* letum sparsit; III, 591. — per *vulnera* fluetus haustus; VIII, 709. — post *vulnera* telo superest cursus; III, 468. — *Vulneribus* nec sanguine; IV, 775. — coguntur equi; *ib.* 761. — corpus aquas transmisit; III, 661. — fletus iofundere; IX, 59.

X.

Z.

FINIS.





